This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LI 3BFD

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
FEB 20 1945
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

F. W. Clarke M.D.
Compliments of H. P. Walcott, Dr.

PUBLIC DOCUMENT. No. 1.

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

TO THE

LEGISLATURE OF MASSACHUSETTS

RELATING TO THE

Registry and Return

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

IN THE

COMMONWEALTH,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882,

TOGETHER WITH THE REPORT RELATING TO THE RETURNS OF

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE

FOR THE YEARS 1879 TO 1882, INCLUSIVE.

PREPARED UNDER DIRECTION OF THE

SECRETARY OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

WITH EDITORIAL REMARKS BY

FRANK WELLS, M. D.

BOSTON:
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS, 18 POST OFFICE SQUARE.
1883.

Digitized by Google

HARVARD UNIVERSITY
FEB 20 1945
GRADUATE SCHOOL
OF PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION

Digitized by Google

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT, BOSTON, Oct. 15, 1883.

To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives.

In conformity with the provisions of the fifteenth section of the thirty-second chapter of the Public Statutes, I have the honor to submit herewith the Forty-first Annual Registration Report, relating to the Births, Marriages, and Deaths occurring in the Commonwealth during the year 1882, and registered in and returned from the several cities and towns, together with the Report relating to the returns of Libels for Divorce in each county, for the years 1879 to 1882 inclusive, in accordance with the requirements of chapter 194 of the Acts of 1882.

The editorial remarks constituting the preliminary portion of the present report have been prepared by Dr. Frank Wells, formerly health officer of Cleveland, Ohio, author of several treatises on Sanitary Science, and well known for his investigations in the field of Vital Statistics.

From the abstracts of the returns of Divorces for the four years 1879–82, and from the Statistics of Divorces, given in the Eleventh Annual Report of the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, full and exhaustive tabular statements relating to divorces granted during the last twenty years, have been made by the editor, and appear in the editorial.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY B. PEIRCE,

Secretary of the Commonwealth.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

	Page
Population, 1882,	1
Births, Marriages and Deaths, with the population and rates, 1850–82,	2
Birth, Marriage and Death rates for twenty years, compared with those of several foreign countries — *Table*,	3
Birth, Death and Marriage rates for periods ending with census years, 1855–80 — *Table*,	3
Births, Marriages and Deaths in each county and town for ten years, 1871–80 — *Table*,	4
BIRTHS.	
Number in past twenty years — *Table*,	20
Birth-rate in 1882,	20
Birth-rates with quinquennial averages, 1851–80 — *Table*,	21
Birth-rates, 1865–80, and Births in 1881–82 by counties — *Table*,	22
Birth-rates and Births according to population — *Table*,	24
Births and Birth-rates by months and quarters, 1881–82 — *Table*,	25
Births, by months, quarters and periods of six months, fifteen years — *Table*,	26
Births — Proportion of the sexes, twenty-nine years,	26
Births — Proportion of the sexes, thirty years — *Table*,	27
Births — Proportion of males, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882 and the previous fifteen years — *Table*,	28
Parentage of children born in the several counties in 1882 — *Table*,	29
Parentage — Plurality cases in 1882 — *Table*,	29
Parentage — Illegitimate Births — *Table*,	30
Parentage of American and Foreign Births in 1882 and in the previous eleven years — *Table*,	32
Parentage of American and Foreign Births, quinquennial averages, 1849–82 — *Table*,	32
Births in each of the twenty years, 1863–82, sex and parentage — *Table*,	33
Parentage of plural Births, nineteen years, 1864–82 — *Table*,	34
Plural Births, nineteen years — *Table*,	35
Illegitimate Births, twenty years, 1863–82 — *Table*,	35
Illegitimate Births, nativity of mothers, nineteen years — *Table*,	36
Still-born in 1882,	36
MARRIAGES.	
Number and rates in twenty-eight years, 1855–82 — *Table*,	37
County marriage rates,	37
Marriages, by counties, 1873–82 — *Table*,	38
Marriages, according to population,	39
Marriages and Marriage-rates for census years 1865, 1870, 1875 and 1880, according to population — *Table*,	40
Marriages, by months and quarters, 1882 — *Table*,	41
Marriages, quarterly for ten years — *Table*,	41
Ages at Marriage — *Table*,	42
Average ages at Marriage, twelve years, 1871–82,	43
Social or conjugal condition of persons married in 1882 — *Table*,	44

Digitized by Google

Page
Percentages of first and subsequent Marriages in last twelve years — *Table*, . . 44
Certain Marriages in 1882 — *Table*, ... 45
Nativity of persons married, 1863-82, *percentages* — *Table*, ... 48
Proportion of native to foreign-born persons married, 1864-82 — *Table*, . . . 48

DEATHS.
Summary comparison, ... 49
Deaths and Death-rates for thirty-two years, and annual mean of quinquennial periods — *Table*, ... 50
Death-rates, 1865-80, and Deaths in 1880-82 — *Table*, ... 52
Death-rates and Deaths in six geographical divisions — *Table*, ... 53
Deaths, 1880-82, and Death-rates according to population, the past four census years — *Table*, ... 54
Deaths in each month and quarter, 1881-82 — *Table*, ... 55
Percentages of Deaths, by quarters, 1871-82 — *Table*, ... 55
Sex, Mortality of Males and Females compared, 1852-82 — *Table*, ... 56
Deaths at different ages, 1881-82 — *Table*, ... 57
Deaths at different ages — *percentages* — eleven years — *Table*, ... 58
Deaths at different ages, eleven years — *Table*, ... 59
Infant mortality, 1872-82 — *Table*, ... 59
Deaths, 1880-82, and Death-rates at specified ages, sixteen years, 1865-80 — *Table*, 60
Average ages at Death, by counties, 1851-82 — *Table*, ... 62
Deaths of persons aged 100 years and over, in 1882 — *Table*. 64
Nativity of Decedents in 1882 — *Table*, ... 65
Nativity of Decedents, twenty-six years, 1854-82 — *Table*, ... 65

CAUSES OF DEATH.
Deaths classified as to causes, 1882 — *Table*, ... 66
Deaths classified as to causes, eleven years — *percentages* — *Table*, ... 67
Deaths from prominent zymotic diseases, eleven years — *Table*, ... 68
Deaths from principal local diseases, eleven years — *Table*, ... 69
Deaths from chief developmental diseases, eleven years — *Table*, ... 70
Violent Deaths, eleven years, — *Table*, ... 71
Deaths from specified prominent causes, ... 71
Deaths from specified prominent causes — *Table*, ... 73
Percentage of total mortality from five chief causes, by counties, 1882 — *Table*, . 75
Deaths from most destructive five causes, by ages, 1882, ... 76
Deaths from most destructive five causes, by ages, 1882 — *Table*, ... 77
Deaths from several specified causes, sex, months and periods of life, 1882 — *Table*, 78
Percentage of Deaths from several specified causes, 1882 — *Table*, ... 80
Deaths from several specified causes during the past twenty years — *Table*, . . . 82
Percentage of same — *Table*, ... 84
Brain disorders, ... 86
Deaths from brain disorders, twenty-three years — *Table*, ... 87
Deaths and Death-rates from brain disorders in last five census years — *Table*, . 88
Cancer, ... 88
Deaths from cancer, by counties, 1882 — *Table*, ... 88
Deaths and Death-rates from cancer, by counties, ten years, 1871-80 — *Table*, . 89
Cholera infantum, ... 90
Deaths from cholera infantum, eleven years — *Table*, ... 90
Deaths from diarrhœal diseases, eleven years — *Table*, ... 90
Consumption, ... 91
Deaths from consumption, by months and quarters, in 1882 — *Table*, ... 91
Deaths from consumption, by age, sex and season, ten years, 1871-82 — *Table*, . 92
Summary of the same — *Table*, ... 94
Deaths from consumption, by sex and age, in 1882 — *Table*, ... 95
Deaths and death-rates from consumption, by counties, ten years, 1871-80 — *Table*, 96

Digitized by Google

Page

Deaths from consumption and cancer, in order of counties, compared, ten years, 1871-80 — *Table*, ... 97
Deaths from consumption, by counties, in 1882 — *Table*, ... 98
Percentage of total mortality from consumption, by counties, 1873-82 — *Table*, . 99
Deaths 1881-82, and Death-rates, 1878-80, from consumption, according to population — *Table*, ... 100
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, twenty-five years — *Table*, ... 101
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by counties, 1882 — *Table*, ... 101
Deaths from diphtheria and croup, by months and quarters, 1882 — *Table*, . . 102
Dysentery, ... 102
Deaths from dysentery, by counties, 1882, ... 102
Measles, ... 103
Deaths from measles, twenty-three years — *Table*, ... 103
Pneumonia, ... 103
Deaths and Death-rates from pneumonia, ten years, 1871-80 — *Table*, . . . 104
Mean Death-rates from pneumonia, in order of counties, 1871-80 — *Table*, . . 105
Deaths from pneumonia, by counties, 1882 — *Table*, ... 105
Percentage of total mortality from pneumonia, by counties, ten years, 1873-82 — *Table*, ... 106
Deaths from pneumonia, by months and quarters, 1882 — *Table*, ... 107
Deaths from pneumonia, by ages, 1881-82 — *Table*, ... 107
Scarlatina, ... 108
Deaths from scarlatina, twenty-one years, 1862-1882 — *Table*, ... 108
Deaths from scarlatina, by counties, 1882, ... 109
Small-pox, ... 109
Deaths from small-pox, thirty years, 1853-82 — *Table*, ... 110
Typhoid fever, ... 110
Deaths from typhoid fever, twenty-six years, 1857-82 — *Table*, ... 111
Deaths from typhoid fever, by counties, 1869-82 — *Table*, ... 112
Whooping cough, ... 113
Deaths from whooping cough, by counties, 1882 — *Table*, ... 113
Meteorology, ... 114

DIVORCES.

Divorces in Massachusetts, 1863-82, ... 116
Divorce Legislation, history of, ... 116
Divorce Legislation, summary of, ... 120
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, State — *Table*, . 122
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Barnstable County — *Table*, ... 123
Divorces granted by years and statute causes, twenty years, Berkshire County — *Table*, ... 124
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Bristol County — *Table*, ... 125
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Dukes and Nantucket Counties — *Table*, ... 126
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Essex County — *Table*, ... 127
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Franklin County — *Table*, ... 128
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Hampden County — *Table*, ... 129
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Hampshire County — *Table*, ... 130
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Middlesex County — *Table*, ... 131

Digitized by Google

Page

Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Norfolk County — *Table*, ... 132
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Plymouth County — *Table*, ... 133
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Suffolk County — *Table*, ... 134
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, Worcester County — *Table*, ... 135
Divorces granted, by years and statute causes, twenty years, State recapitulation — *Table*, ... 136
Divorces, by years and causes, ... 137
Divorces, by counties, ... 138
Divorces, Marriages and Population, rates of, twenty years — *Table*, ... 139
Divorces, Marriages and Population, rates of, ten years — *Table*, ... 140
Divorces, by counties, analysis of, ... 141
Divorces, ratio of to Marriages, twenty years — *Table*, ... 145
Divorces, ratio of total number of to total number of Marriages, by counties, twenty years — *Table*, ... 145
Divorces, ratio of total number of to total number of Marriages, by counties and causes, twenty years — *Table*, ... 146
Divorces, by counties and causes, analysis of, ... 147
Divorces granted, by counties and causes, 1882 — *Table*, ... 149
Divorces, ratio of to marriages, 1882 — *Table*, ... 150
Length of married life of libellants, ... 151
Divorce, remarks on, ... 152

ABSTRACTS — 1882.

I. — General Abstract. — Population of 1880. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each county and town in 1882, distinguishing sex and parentage of Births, nativity of the Married, and sex and average age of Decedents, ... ii
II. — Births registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex, . xx
A. — *Supplement* — Plurality Births registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxii
B. — *Supplement* — Illegitimate Births registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... xxiv
III. — Still-born registered in 1882, by counties, by months, and by sex, xxvi
IV. — Marriages registered in 1882, by counties and by months, . . xxviii
V. — Marriages as registered in 1882, by ages and conjugal conditions, xxix
VI. — Deaths registered in 1882, by counties, by months and by sex, . xxxii
VII. — Deaths, exhibiting the age and sex of Deaths registered in each county and town in 1882; also Population of 1880 and Ratio of Deaths to Population, ... xxxiv
VIII. — Causes of Death, 1882, *alphabetically* arranged, by months, ages, and sex, ... lxxii
IX. — Causes of Death, 1882, *nosologically* classified, by counties, . . xc
Note to preceding, ... xcviii
X. — Comparative Mortality — Causes of death for *forty* years; also for the last five years, *nosologically* classified, with ratios and percentages, ... c
Note on classification of infantile diseases, ... xcix
XI. — Causes of Death for each of the twenty-six years, 1857 to 1882, *nosologically* arranged, ... cviii
XII. — Deaths from Several Specified Causes, 1882, by counties and by towns, ... cxvi

Digitized by Google

Page

XIII. — Occupations 1882 and 1843-82 — numbers with their aggregate and average ages, registered as having died after pursuing various specified occupations, ... cxxviii

EIGHTEEN YEARS' ABSTRACTS — 1865-82.

XIV. — General Abstract. — Births, Marriages, and Deaths registered in each city and town during *eighteen years*, 1865-82, stating sex and average age of those deceased in each county during the period specified, ... cxxxvi

XV. — Births registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cxliii

Supplement — Plurality Births registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxlvi

XVI. — Still-born registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex, ... cxlviii

XVII. — Marriages registered in 1865-82, by counties and by *months*, . . cl

XVIII. — Marriages registered in 1865-82, by *ages*, and by social or conjugal conditions, ... cli

XIX. — Deaths registered in 1865-82, by counties, by months, and by sex, . cliv

XX. — Deaths registered in 1865-82, by counties, by *age*, and by sex, . clvi

DIVORCES.

I. — Divorces, State and counties, by statute causes, 1879, ... clxii

II. — Same for 1880, ... clxx

III. — Same for 1881, ... clxxx

IV. — Same for 1882, ... clxxxvii

V. — Divorces, State, four years, 1879-82, ... cxcix

APPENDIX.

Laws relating to Registry and Returns of Births Marriages and Deaths in Massachusetts, ... ccii

Law relating to Returns of Libels for Divorce (Laws of 1882, chap. 194), . ccxiii

Classification of Diseases, as adopted in the Registration of Massachusetts, ... ccxiv

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

FORTY-FIRST REGISTRATION REPORT.

(1882.)

The estimated population for 1882, calculated from the number of assessed polls of that year (482,844) was 1,921,719.

In the year 1882, there were recorded 45,670 births, 17,684 marriages and 36,785 deaths; or 450 more births, 916 more marriages and 327 more deaths than in the preceding year.

The excess of living births over deaths was 8,885, which is 40 less than the same increase in 1880, but 123 more than in 1881.

The approximate rates for the year are: —

Births, . . .	23·76	to 1,000	of estimated	population.
Marriages, . .	9·20	"	"	"
Deaths, . . .	19·14	"	"	"
Excess of births over deaths, . . .	4·62	"	"	"

This would indicate one child born alive to every 42 persons, one married to every 54, and one death in every 52 living.

Table 1 shows the number of births, marriages and deaths, and the variations in rates for a period of years.

The excess of our birth-rate over the death-rate in 1882 (4·62) was 3·16 lower than the average for the thirty years from 1850 to 1880, reckoned from census to census; and very far below the average of most of the leading European nations, though above that of Hungary and France.

Digitized by Google

In periods of five years, our birth-rates show a diminution, which, though slight, is yet sufficient to somewhat affect the average natural increase of the population.

TABLE 1.—*Births, Marriages, and Deaths, with the Population and Rates, 1850–1882.*

YEARS.	Population.	Births.	Marriages.	Deaths.	Excess of Births over Deaths.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Persons Married to 1,000.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Rate of Increase to 1,000 Persons.	Ratio of Births to Marriages.
1850,	**994,514**	**27,664**	**10,345**	**16,606**	**11,058**	**27·82**	**20·80**	**16·70**	**11·12**	**3·99**
1851,	1,002,003	28,661	11,966	18,934	9,747	28·62	23·88	18 90	9·72	2.77
1852,	1,027,508	29,802	11,578	18,482	11,320	29 00	22·54	17·99	11·01	2·50
1853,	1,075,007	30,920	12,828	20,301	10,619	28·76	23·86	18·88	9·88	2 67
1854,	1,103,351	31,997	13,683	21,414	10,583	29 00	24·80	19 41	9·59	2·49
1855,	**1,132,364**	**32,845**	**12,329**	**20,798**	**12,047**	**29,01**	**21·77**	**18·37**	**10·64**	**2·40**
1856,	1,151,455	34,445	12,265	20,734	13,711	29·91	21·30	18·01	11·90	2·79
1857,	1,170,862	35,320	11,739	21,280	14,010	30·17	20 05	18 17	12·00	2·88
1858,	1,190,592	34,491	10,527	20,776	13,715	28 97	17·68	17 45	11·52	2·94
1859,	1,210,656	35,422	11,475	20,976	14,446	29·26	18·96	17·33	11·93	3·36
1860,	**1,231.067**	**36,051**	**12,404**	**23,068**	**13,983**	**29·28**	**20·15**	**18·74**	**10·54**	**3·14**
1861,	1,238,110	35,445	10,972	24,085	11,360	28·63	17·72	19·46	9·17	2·86
1862,	1,245,310	32,275	11,014	22,974	9,301	25·92	17·69	18·45	7 47	2·94
1863,	1,252,500	36,314	10,873	27,751	2,563	24·20	17 36	22·16	2·04	2·75
1864,	1,259,710	30,449	12,513	28,753	1,726	24·17	19 87	22 80	1·37	2·80
1865,	**1,267,031**	**30,249**	**13,051**	**26,152**	**4,097**	**23·87**	**20·60**	**20·64**	**3·23**	**2·42**
1866,	1,302,989	34,085	14,428	23,637	10,448	26·16	22·15	18·14	8·02	2·61
1867,	1,339,968	35,062	14,451	22,772	12,290	26·17	21·57	16·99	9·18	2 43
1868,	1,377,996	36,193	13,856	25,603	10,590	26·26	20 11	18·58	7·68	2·50
1869,	1,417,103	36,141	14,826	26,054	10,087	25·50	20·92	18 38	7.12	2·61
1870,	**1,457,351**	**38,259**	**14,721**	**27,329**	**10,930**	**26·25**	**20·20**	**18·75**	**7·50**	**2·58**
1871,	1,494,338	39,791	15,746	27,943	11,848	26·63	21 07	18·70	7·93	2·70
1872,	1,532,264	43,235	16,142	35,019	8,216	28·22	21·07	22 85	5·37	2·75
1873,	1,571,152	44,481	16,437	33,912	10,569	28·31	20 92	21·58	6·73	2·76
1874,	1,611,028	45,631	15,564	31,887	13,744	28·32	19·32	19·79	8·53	2·78
1875,	**1,651,912**	**43,996**	**13,663**	**34,978**	**9,018**	**26·63**	**16·54**	**21·17**	**5·46**	**2·83**
1876,	1,651,912	42,149	12,749	33,186	8,963	25 51	15·43	20·09	5·42	3 08
1877,	1,657,265	41,850	12,758	31,342	10,508	25·25	15·40	18·91	6·34	3·28
1878,	1,667,200	41,238	12,893	31,303	9,935	24·73	15·47	18·78	5·95	3·23
1879,	1,717,200	40,295	13,802	31,801	8,494	23 46	16 07	18·52	4 95	3·13
1880,	**1,783,085**	**44,217**	**15,538**	**35,292**	**8,925**	**24·80**	**17·42**	**19·79**	**5·01**	**3·20**
1881,	–	45,220	16,768	36,458	8,762	–	–	–	–	3·43
1882,	–	45,670	17,684	36,785	8,885	–	–	–	–	3.67

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2. — *Rates of Births, Marriages and Deaths in Various Countries, 1860–80.*

COUNTRIES.	Average 1860-1879.				1880.			
	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.	Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate.	Marriage-rate.	Birth-rate.	Death-rate.	Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate.	Marriage-rate.
Massachusetts, . .	26·2	19·7	6·5	18·9	24·8	19·8	5·0	17 4
England and Wales, .	35·4	22·0	13·4	16·6	34·2	20·5	13·7	14·9
Denmark, . . .	31·2	19 7	11·5	15·4	31·8	20·4	11·4	15·2
Sweden, ...	31·2	19·2	12·0	13·6	29·4	18·1	11·3	12·6
Austria, ...	39·9	30·8	9·1	17·2	37·3	29·6	7 7	15·1
Prussia, ...	38 6	26·5	12·1	17 2	37·9	25·5	12·4	15·4
Netherlands, . . .	35·4	24·6	10·8	16·2	35·6	23·6	12 0	15·0
France,* . . .	26·0	23·6	2·4	15 9	–	–	–	–
Hungary,† . . .	42·6	38·9	3·7	20·8	42·9	38·6	4 3	18·2
Switzerland,‡ . .	31·6	24·0	7·6	15·3	29·6	21 9	7 7	13·6
Italy,§	37·2	29·9	7·3	15·2	33·6	30·5	3·1	13 8
Spain,‖	37·2	29·7	7·5	15·1	–	–	–	–
German Empire,¶ .	39·8	27·0	12 8	17·7	37·7	26·1	11 6	15·0

* For 19 years. † 13 years. ‡ 9 years. § 10 years. ‖ 17 years. ¶ 8 years.

TABLE 3. — *Showing Rates for Periods ending with Census Years, 1855–1880.*

	Marriages to 1,000 Persons.	Births to 1,000 Persons.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons.	Excess of Birth-rate over Death-rate.
5 years ending 1855, . .	11·7	28·8	18·7	10·1
5 " " 1860, . .	9·8	29·5	17·9	11·6
5 " " 1865, . .	4·3	25·4	20·7	4·7*
5 " " 1870, . .	10·5	26·1	18·2	7·9
5 " " 1875, . .	9·9	27·6	20·8	6·8
5 " " 1880, . .	8·0	24·8	19·2	5 6
30 " " 1880, . .	9·86	27·03	19·25	7·78

* 8·3, excluding the three years most influenced by the war.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths. General Abstract for Ten Years, 1871–80.*

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
MASSACHUSETTS,	426,884	219,212	207,337	335	145,292	326,663	162,435	163,926	302	323,733	30·25	32·41	33 52
Barnstable,	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	5,745	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	42·46	44·88	49·87
Berkshire,	16,156	8,240	7,892	18	4,771	11,016	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34·87	36·49	36·53
Bristol,	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	25,993	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30·00	31·25	31·53
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,163	607	549	7	641	1,792	908	879	5	1,767	51·96	53·04	49·73
Essex,	55,356	28,350	26,985	21	20,549	44,915	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30·66	34·30	34·13
Franklin,	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	5,623	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41·24	43·80	42·43
Hampden,	24,399	12,406	11,969	24	8,730	18,312	9,024	9,268	20	18,229	27·43	31·00	29·99
Hampshire,	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	8,268	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36·40	38·55	40·29
Middlesex,	75,625	39,027	36,495	103	25,608	54,770	26,632	28,094	44	53,217	29·29	31 80	33·65
Norfolk,	21,891	11,258	10,616	17	6,609	15,204	7,576	7,621	7	15,159	34·54	36·45	40·71
Plymouth,	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	11,567	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40·44	41·09	42·29
Suffolk,	107,873	54,941	52,928	4	35,153	81,794	41,074	40,708	12	81,710	25·11	27·34	29·03
Worcester,	54,584	28,289	26,231	76	17,149	38,174	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32·39	33·67	34·02

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Age.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	6,197	3,232	2,964	1	2,752	5,745	2,926	2,788	31	5,705	45·73	44·88	49·87
Barnstable,	612	293	319	–	379	725	355	367	3	722	48·11	51·30	53·19
Brewster,	266	135	131	–	98	206	101	104	1	206	43·38	36·84	47·74
Chatham,	428	217	211	–	209	442	225	217	–	440	44·65	45·36	47·71
Dennis,	684	367	317	–	324	623	324	299	–	622	40·17	53·06	48 25
Eastham,	99	57	42	–	40	117	57	60	–	115	55·80	42·81	69·39
Falmouth,	365	189	176	–	162	464	234	229	1	457	51·32	47·62	52·90
Harwich,	701	359	342	–	322	491	251	223	17	491	36·47	36·42	46·41
Mashpee,	94	50	44	–	29	79	38	41	–	79	32 58	34·33	33·33
Orleans,	213	101	112	–	125	312	155	157	–	309	46·80	60·88	51·89
Provincetown,	1,080	567	512	1	427	768	415	351	2	668	34·96	37·67	35·41
Sandwich,	664	348	316	–	249	550	285	264	1	544	44·63	39·07	45·47
Truro,	237	127	110	–	77	206	109	97	–	204	45·23	54·94	53·61
Wellfleet,	376	206	170	–	176	338	178	155	5	337	43·78	41·22	60·86
Yarmouth,	387	226	461	–	149	424	199	224	1	422	39 87	45·15	56 12
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	16,156	8,246	7,892	18	4,771	11,016	5,470	5,519	27	10,945	34·87	36·49	36·53
Adams,	3,158	1,643	1,514	1	990	2,053	1,050	1,000	3	2,044	25·27	23·32	21·62
Alford,	77	28	49	–	24	73	26	47	–	73	72·34	37 67	54·57
Becket,	207	106	100	1	65	182	81	99	2	179	42·10	43·40	43·67
Cheshire,	352	195	157	–	104	253	132	120	1	253	35·98	35·70	34·65

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Age.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Berkshire County — Con.													
Clarksburg,	151	79	72	–	24	89	49	40	–	85	28·73	38·40	46·57
Dalton,	462	225	237	–	115	305	147	156	2	305	35·03	22·00	29·13
Egremont,	119	64	55	–	57	137	74	63	–	135	52·16	40·78	38 70
Florida,	238	111	125	2	36	145	83	59	3	140	24 65	41·00	51·80
Great Barrington,	987	501	485	1	344	696	320	374	2	694	40·68	47·69	45·39
Hancock,	129	65	64	–	44	95	49	46	–	95	46·25	55·41	39·91
Hinsdale,	503	226	277	–	155	308	149	159	–	306	23·50	35 26	44·32
Lanesborough,	383	202	178	3	81	206	106	99	1	205	39·28	35·70	29 35
Lee,	987	497	489	1	294	758	386	372	–	756	34·36	37·36	39 97
Lenox,	581	315	266	–	91	260	135	125	–	260	40·69	40·65	28·35
Monterey,	111	51	60	–	43	110	49	61	–	109	46·16	31·20	65·63
Mt. Washington,	31	14	17	–	17	26	12	14	–	25	50·09	4·00	57·00
New Ashford,	29	14	15	–	5	15	10	5	–	15	55·85	57·00	82·00
New Marlborough,	479	253	226	–	109	292	146	146	–	291	47·51	51·35	41 26
North Adams,	708	346	361	1	211	377	187	188	2	366	32·25	29·44	29·15
Otis,	101	65	36	–	69	122	65	57	–	121	51·60	37·90	71·75
Peru,	60	30	30	–	22	57	24	33	–	56	45·39	35·56	58 67
Pittsfield,	3,203	1,637	1,566	–	905	2,153	1,066	1,081	6	2,142	30·49	34 38	37·96
Richmond,	245	111	132	2	37	129	66	63	–	126	44·73	50·47	24.29
Sandisfield,	197	101	96	–	81	166	85	80	1	166	47·93	47·85	46·87
Savoy,	157	78	79	–	54	110	45	65	–	108	42·44	51 09	50 25
Sheffield,	471	264	207	–	175	386	184	202	–	386	42·66	50·41	55·54
Stockbridge,	361	196	163	2	153	311	163	147	1	309	43·22	51·77	44·08

Digitized by Google

Tyringham,	146	71	75	–	40	87	39	47	1	86	48·06	59·17	79·86
Washington,	83	38	45	–	27	86	35	51	–	85	40 19	41·00	30·40
West Stockbridge,	543	275	267	1	142	345	172	171	2	343	39·12	46·82	38 20
Williamstown,	787	393	391	3	221	573	287	286	–	572	32·73	35·53	43·77
Windsor,	120	52	68	–	36	111	48	63	–	109	45·99	53·07	64·22
BRISTOL COUNTY,	31,922	16,415	15,480	27	11,578	25,993	12,976	12,993	24	25,828	30·00	31·25	31·53
Acushnet,	165	81	84	–	81	168	71	96	1	167	51·51	21·89	46·44
Attleborough,	2,541	1,326	1,213	2	669	1,453	736	715	2	1,439	32·92	32·67	31 87
Berkley,	104	44	60	–	53	123	56	67	–	122	45·95	38 71	51·57
Dartmouth,	702	364	338	–	223	595	294	301	–	593	47·23	43·34	48·97
Dighton,	393	181	212	–	156	339	153	186	–	336	47·00	56·04	44·65
Easton,	990	539	451	–	261	585	296	288	1	579	31·97	41·38	31·18
Fairhaven,	408	214	194	–	201	484	215	267	2	481	45·82	58·53	44·28
Fall River,	12,983	6,710	6,266	7	4,513	10,572	5,360	5,210	2	10,548	20 13	22 74	23·23
Freetown,	240	127	113	–	92	209	117	89	3	207	41·56	42·40	47·72
Mansfield,	603	307	296	–	159	443	231	212	–	441	41·47	51·71	43·08
New Bedford,	5,315	2,650	2,663	2	2,722	5,194	2,533	2,653	8	5,129	31·80	34·59	33·52
Norton,	269	134	135	–	101	228	107	121	–	227	54·75	52·15	48·58
Raynham,	329	176	153	–	108	248	139	109	–	248	44·14	46·21	40·17
Rehoboth,	320	156	164	–	141	310	140	170	–	310	52·62	45·76	55·33
Seekonk,	207	110	96	1	54	176	103	73	–	168	45·96	40·76	42·63
Somerset,	612	324	288	–	126	392	204	187	1	392	31 81	33·62	30·94
Swanzey,	216	112	104	–	100	238	123	115	–	238	54 81	44·63	69 91
Taunton,	4,910	2,550	2,346	14	1,608	3,745	1,841	1,900	4	3,717	34·91	33·13	36·58
Westport,	615	310	304	1	210	491	257	234	–	486	48·31	51·33	50 83
DUKES COUNTY,	554	289	260	5	342	724	398	323	3	714	49·32	50·98	46·64
Chilmark,	63	30	33	–	40	60	27	32	1	59	62·20	66·18	74·62
Edgart'n and Cottage City,	237	122	112	3	161	331	170	161	–	329	47·30	49·01	*37·21

* Edgartown, 39·52; Cottage City, 32·47.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Dukes County — Con.													
Gay Head,	47	31	16	–	15	49	29	18	2	46	45·40	72·00	19·25
Gosnold,	14	5	9	–	7	18	13	5	–	15	42·02	35·00	*
Tisbury,	193	101	90	2	119	266	159	107	–	265	51·03	46·62	60·03
ESSEX COUNTY,	55,356	28,350	26,985	21	20,549	44,915	22,381	22,493	41	43,796	30 66	34·30	34·13
Amesbury,	1,230	602	627	1	381	805	388	414	3	799	33·00	36 41	29·56
Andover,	914	456	458	–	320	841	406	435	–	838	41·42	51·34	48·07
Beverly,	1,618	831	786	1	563	1,287	622	665	–	1,286	35·83	38 33	41·39
Boxford,	165	82	83	–	66	141	74	67	–	141	50·81	61 50	45·73
Bradford,	485	241	244	–	144	387	184	202	1	384	35·40	44·82	44·64
Danvers,	1,326	673	653	–	478	1,282	664	614	4	1,278	30·86	44 52	41·31
Essex,	255	124	130	1	121	276	127	149	–	276	47·43	45·90	60·27
Georgetown,	331	180	151	–	153	339	160	179	–	337	44·35	48·69	46 80
Gloucester,	5,750	2,927	2,820	3	1.667	4,465	2,780	1,678	7	3,512	24·99	26·43	28·11
Groveland,	438	206	232	–	128	345	171	163	1	341	35 09	41 08	42·63
Hamilton,	135	66	69	–	71	127	71	55	1	127	45·38	31·62	54·85
Haverhill,	3,807	1,940	1,867	–	1,822	2,851	1,374	1,472	5	2,828	29·52	34 00	35·40
Ipswich,	650	333	317	–	297	727	361	365	–	723	44·36	49 05	50 40
Lawrence,	9,952	5,126	4,823	3	3,752	7,671	3,691	3.973	7	7,635	21·59	26·02	24·67
Lynn,	7,678	3,977	3,697	4	3,522	6,509	3,128	3,378	3	6,492	27·87	30·38	30·20
Lynnfield,	128	62	66	–	47	111	51	60	–	111	46·09	44·80	61·00
Manchester,	295	163	132	–	114	291	129	162	–	291	41·48	55·00	54·33

Digitized by Google

Marblehead,	1,964	1,021	943	–	640	1,570	813	757	–	1,567	31·27	34·79	33 31
Merrimac,	209	100	109	–	84	172	93	79	–	170	38·92	40·37	42·20
Methuen,	859	433	426	–	336	660	328	332	–	657	33·60	33·72	41·43
Middleton,	183	92	91	–	65	168	73	95	–	168	33·44	50·33	41·88
Nahant,	163	75	88	–	29	80	44	36	–	80	33·42	37·27	33·78
Newbury,	314	164	149	1	94	228	99	129	–	228	46·76	39·37	44 80
Newburyport,	3,063	1,584	1,479	–	1,256	2,829	1,371	1,456	2	2,815	38·15	43·76	38·62
North Andover,	785	413	372	–	188	494	243	249	2	492	33·42	37·06	40·06
Peabody,	2,548	1,268	1,280	–	555	1,581	754	827	–	1,581	28·35	31·00	33 70
Rockport,	1,168	597	569	2	414	815	413	400	2	800	32·90	41·67	36 04
Rowley,	226	122	104	–	98	204	108	96	–	201	47·57	50·79	41·69
Salem,	6,145	3,131	3,013	1	2,116	5,559	2,631	2,928	–	2,777	31·69	32·43	33·81
Salisbury,	999	516	483	–	337	746	358	388	–	746	38·70	42·59	41·09
Saugus,	406	226	176	4	172	365	170	195	–	365	38·16	42·25	39·09
Swampscott,	457	250	207	–	145	337	175	160	2	325	33·01	29·67	44·60
Topsfield,	221	118	103	–	98	193	92	101	–	193	49·46	55 55	54·86
Wenham,	165	75	90	–	63	153	69	84	–	153	48·34	27 56	42·61
West Newbury,	311	168	143	–	123	306	156	150	–	306	40·54	50·87	45·69
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	6,671	3,459	3,197	15	2,667	5,623	2,800	2,805	18	5,586	41 24	43·80	42·43
Ashfield,	168	96	72	–	55	173	82	91	–	173	57·47	57·67	55·48
Bernardston,	176	88	88	–	92	166	81	84	1	166	47·33	48 53	55 60
Buckland,	454	215	239	–	115	339	177	162	–	339	32·42	39·48	50·46
Charlemont,	141	77	64	–	102	180	85	94	1	179	51·57	62·44	54·94
Colerain,	299	153	146	–	156	250	119	131	–	248	44·55	33·31	48 31
Conway,	316	173	142	1	122	298	150	148	–	298	41·26	45 41	39·54
Deerfield,	794	412	376	6	215	599	313	280	6	596	36 85	44·54	39·53
Erving,	90	57	33	–	40	114	66	48	–	114	32·73	27·58	31·00
Gill,	65	35	30	–	36	91	46	45	–	91	52·55	†	†
Greenfield,	732	374	355	3	374	547	238	307	2	543	40·40	43 59	34·06

* No deaths. † No return received.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Franklin County — Con.													
Hawley,	82	44	37	1	38	78	41	35	2	78	48·66	50·75	43·44
Heath,	105	53	52	–	44	78	31	47	1	78	44·79	74·00	60·20
Leverett,	122	60	62	–	73	130	68	61	1	125	51·85	52·80	45·25
Leyden,	91	32	59	–	33	65	27	37	–	62	55·64	54·70	46·67
Monroe,	37	20	17	–	9	31	17	14	–	31	44·07	54·00	58·50
Montague,	1,093	572	521	–	320	676	353	323	–	671	27·32	24·95	29·87
New Salem,	186	105	81	–	71	160	83	77	1	160	51·57	55 96	55·27
Northfield,	273	132	139	2	119	299	165	133	3	296	45·45	51·29	55·14
Orange,	461	235	226	–	125	398	200	195	–	398	37·07	41·84	38·34
Rowe,	89	54	35	–	39	83	42	41	–	81	51·15	77·86	48·80
Shelburne,	249	128	120	1	111	274	133	141	–	271	39·23	46·19	67 06
Shutesbury,	89	43	45	1	58	104	45	59	–	104	52·00	27·80	51 75
Sunderland,	139	81	58	–	46	134	61	73	–	134	47·22	58·09	49·29
Warwick,	131	70	61	–	69	127	64	63	–	126	55·55	65·33	53·29
Wendell,	83	39	44	–	46	81	44	37	–	78	46·48	41·50	55·43
Whately,	206	111	95	–	78	148	69	79	–	148	45·09	62·14	41·00
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	24,339	12,406	11,969	24	8,730	18,312	9,024	9,268	20	18,229	27·43	31·00	29·99
Agawam,	622	309	311	2	151	418	212	204	2	418	31 22	44·14	39 65
Blandford,	207	111	96	–	63	178	86	92	–	176	46 80	49·29	51·73
Brimfield,	192	87	103	2	71	212	98	114	–	212	46·82	45 68	55·04
Chester,	279	141	138	–	85	201	107	94	–	187	37·67	41·00	38·48

Digitized by Google

Chicopee,	2,830	1,442	1,388	–	937	2,203	1,065	1,138	–	2,191	25·12	32·81	23·67
Granville,	240	123	117	–	97	204	109	94	1	204	48·31	48·15	67·46
Hampden,	47	27	20	–	17	29	12	17	–	29	44·31	46·17	61·29
Holland,	53	26	26	1	17	50	23	26	1	49	48·54	51 83	49·20
Holyoke,	5,474	2,817	2,655	2	1,984	4,134	2,021	2,113	–	4,182	17 01	21·59	20·03
Longmeadow,	285	156	129	–	91	243	103	140	–	240	47·12	42·72	48·80
Ludlow,	275	137	137	1	95	229	109	120	–	227	43·60	42·63	34·19
Monson,	641	319	322	–	201	512	251	260	1	506	33·04	40 06	*46·87
Montgomery,	67	34	33	–	19	44	24	20	–	44	35·22	18 56	51·50
Palmer,	1,227	612	614	1	517	794	394	400	–	785	28·04	26·35	31·25
Russell,	181	98	83	–	62	132	69	62	1	130	34·43	31·92	29·30
Southwick,	187	92	95	–	98	172	83	88	1	170	50 42	54·56	60·47
Springfield,	7,946	4,002	3,939	5	3,007	5,957	2,927	3,021	9	5,949	23·32	30·99	32·60
Tolland,	89	45	43	1	33	68	34	32	2	68	43·35	50·29	54·20
Wales,	172	90	82	–	77	139	64	75	–	136	42 39	52 19	57·14
Westfield,	1,932	1,018	911	3	754	1,388	718	669	1	1,375	32·30	34·61	36·60
West Springfield,	1,032	500	527	5	211	662	328	334	–	659	29 62	33·56	30·95
Wilbraham,	421	220	200	1	138	327	175	151	1	326	42·80	47·24	41 23
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	10,016	5,152	4,859	5	3,537	8,268	3,990	4,271	7	8,227	36·40	38·55	40·29
Amherst,	719	353	366	–	289	611	299	312	–	611	43·87	46·30	40·13
Belchertown,	506	248	258	–	163	421	204	217	–	421	45·34	42·66	44·82
Chesterfield,	147	82	65	–	75	133	66	67	–	133	48·65	48·12	53·33
Cummington,	154	83	71	–	64	135	55	80	–	134	52·92	60 19	43·33
Easthampton,	848	425	423	–	308	685	317	367	1	679	25·80	31·16	29·71
Enfield,	206	119	87	–	107	174	74	100	–	173	42·57	45·64	56·80
Goshen,	61	30	31	–	19	58	28	30	–	58	63·39	49·00	49·50
Granby,	155	73	82	–	53	134	59	75	–	133	43·74	39·91	45·92
Greenwich,	97	50	47	–	49	134	61	71	2	134	54 73	53·79	65·24
Hadley,	473	227	245	1	127	368	195	173	–	364	37·81	48·14	55·92

* State Primary School, 6 10.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Hampshire County—Con.													
Hatfield,	487	245	242	–	87	249	110	139	–	248	36·08	45·39	37·00
Huntington,	227	116	111	–	93	210	104	106	–	210	38 54	27·61	45·90
Middlefield,	119	56	63	–	38	103	49	54	–	102	47·42	32·90	21·67
Northampton,	2,852	1,501	1,347	4	965	2,147	1,079	1,067	1	2,131	30·50	34·37	36·10
Pelham,	62	29	33	–	57	110	58	52	–	110	53·41	52·08	50·00
Plainfield,	69	31	38	–	31	67	33	34	–	67	59·59	65·83	70·09
Prescott,	84	38	46	–	49	82	40	42	–	82	54·02	60·13	72·75
South Hadley,	769	408	361	–	217	560	279	281	–	557	29·86	27·53	61·56
Southampton,	237	126	111	–	116	203	95	108	–	201	47·66	46 70	35·60
Ware,	887	455	432	–	328	904	442	460	2	901	27·33	31·15	36·21
Westhampton,	141	78	63	–	38	134	64	70	–	134	41·02	69·22	42·[illegible]0
Williamsburg,	467	238	229	–	170	384	164	219	1	384	34·71	42·26	31·87
Worthington,	139	80	59	–	61	132	51	81	–	132	54·66	43·09	32·89
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	72,608	37,530	34,479	99	24,315	52,261	25,374	26,848	39	50,724	29·49	31·80	33·65
Acton,	323	183	139	1	120	311	155	156	–	311	40·66	53·38	45·45
Arlington,	1,060	535	525	–	317	732	370	362	–	732	27·76	26·63	32 64
Ashby,	114	60	53	1	72	169	78	91	–	169	54·85	53·53	58·48
Ashland,	552	296	256	–	199	408	208	200	–	407	34·12	32 07	36·00
Ayer,	513	255	258	–	151	311	170	141	–	305	29·92	40·03	38·21
Bedford,	149	74	73	2	43	146	73	72	1	145	43·05	46·29	31·84
Belmont,	497	262	235	–	109	295	159	133	3	295	26·45	28·74	43·95

Digitized by Google

Billerica,	309	162	147	–	118	306	143	163	–	306	47·44	49·13	48·60
Boxborough,	62	29	33	–	27	43	16	27	–	43	56·18	46·83	2·00
Burlington,	102	58	44	–	42	102	51	50	1	102	50·90	63·87	48·37
Cambridge,	13,569	6,891	6,653	25	3,889	9,814	4,806	5,001	7	9,772	24·89	27·34	30·38
Carlisle,	88	51	37	–	40	119	54	65	–	119	52·44	52·70	53·17
Chelmsford,	471	234	237	–	137	403	190	213	–	398	38·26	34·64	51·04
Concord,	655	351	292	12	287	425	229	196	-	424	39·49	38·22	39·64
Dracut,	227	118	109	–	80	222	112	110	–	220	36·50	40·75	44·19
Dunstable,	39	20	19	–	26	60	24	36	–	59	60·45	68·82	57·44
Everett,	907	467	440	–	221	583	272	310	1	578	27·07	30·83	32·76
Framingham,	1,355	700	655	–	519	927	431	496	–	916	37·11	40·81	40·69
Groton,	324	166	158	–	152	326	170	156	–	324	47 71	49·36	50·68
Holliston,	622	323	298	1	243	603	298	305	–	598	34·66	38·50	41·53
Hopkinton,	1,035	511	523	1	275	746	371	375	–	743	27·28	41·54	27·13
Hudson,	960	496	464	–	302	603	289	314	–	603	28·16	26·11	26·69
Lexington,	347	194	153	–	146	450	205	245	–	449	40·66	38·51	47·81
Lincoln,	173	94	79	–	31	107	59	48	–	106	42·28	54·50	49·00
Littleton,	149	80	69	–	52	146	67	77	2	146	47·13	56·20	52·40
Lowell,	13,045	6,839	6,182	24	6,193	11,026	5,145	5,880	1	10,994	25 51	27·44	27·27
Malden,	2,509	1,296	1,212	1	890	1,756	865	890	1	1,753	27·75	32 56	32·84
Marlborough,	3,091	1,625	1,459	7	683	1,557	790	765	2	1,548	23·23	24·84	29·04
Maynard,	544	292	252	–	125	259	143	116	–	258	25 38	29·89	25·11
Medford,	1,275	654	620	1	508	1,095	531	564	–	1,086	35·67	36·49	42·66
Melrose,	894	466	428	–	280	617	296	319	2	613	34·50	39·08	41·17
Natick,	2,263	1,130	1,128	–	567	1,331	646	685	–	1,330	28·70	31·59	25·30
Newton,	3,448	1,763	1,684	1	1,046	2,144	1,051	1,090	3	2,107	31·90	33·19	37·33
North Reading,	189	95	94	–	81	165	72	93	–	165	44·74	54·44	60·17
Pepperell,	425	210	215	–	163	405	213	191	1	405	25·11	52·11	41·78
Reading,	545	272	273	–	251	442	221	221	–	441	40·79	54·81	49·97
Sherborn,	253	140	110	3	69	238	101	133	4	237	33·68	43·58	50 89
Shirley,	202	93	109	–	100	214	103	111	–	214	42·47	49·40	61·75

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Middlesex County—Con.													
Somerville,	6,700	3,455	3,240	5	1,503	4,216	2,016	2,197	3	4,199	24·39	27·44	26·82
Stoneham,	1,044	530	514	–	386	738	349	389	–	738	31·12	31·78	33·82
Stow,	185	80	105	–	82	166	84	82	–	166	50·89	55·70	57·36
Sudbury,	235	122	113	–	64	201	87	114	–	201	44·58	43·63	41·53
Tewksbury,	157	82	75	–	73	197	105	92	–	191	43·74	43·78	*51·88
Townsend,	394	216	176	2	165	403	199	203	1	403	42·70	47·24	57·11
Tyngsborough,	86	48	38	–	47	122	65	57	–	122	49 09	50 27	74·23
Wakefield,	1,274	658	615	1	492	933	479	452	2	931	30·26	27·16	42 72
Waltham,	2,804	1,481	1,321	2	963	1,674	789	882	3	1,671	31·90	29·40	33 38
Watertown,	1,298	696	599	3	521	878	411	467	–	873	28·42	27·29	37·97
Wayland,	439	224	215	–	144	292	140	152	–	289	33·53	51·46	45·70
Westford,	454	239	215	–	130	315	155	159	1	314	44·96	47·11	50·46
Weston,	236	121	115	–	84	180	92	88	–	180	46·07	32·00	45·24
Wilmington,	169	87	81	1	80	155	77	78	–	154	41·72	52·50	39·29
Winchester,	791	411	380	–	251	452	229	223	–	452	30·73	30·32	34·58
Woburn,	3,057	1,595	1,462	–	1,794	1,738	919	819	–	1,730	27·37	33·07	28·94
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	609	318	289	2	299	1,068	510	556	2	1,053	53·73	54·79	52·28
NORFOLK COUNTY,	21,084	10,851	10,216	17	6,429	14,764	7,367	7,390	7	14,719	34·63	36·45	40·71
Bellingham,	267	126	141	–	116	231	111	120	–	230	42·60	36·64	37 81
Braintree,	912	450	459	3	294	680	351	329	–	680	34·61	38·36	44·10

Digitized by Google

Brookline,	2,186	1,107	1,078	1	567	1,126	533	593	–	1,122	27·07	27·76	35·54
Canton,	839	444	395	–	253	613	299	314	–	611	33·70	34·71	39·24
Cohasset,	494	239	255	–	169	393	186	207	–	293	50·12	38·50	45·71
Dedham,	1,585	825	757	3	441	980	480	500	–	978	36·52	34·79	34·50
Dover,	91	50	41	–	45	112	62	50	–	111	52·81	66·84	50·75
Foxborough,	416	207	209	–	224	435	202	232	1	434	45 60	44·54	51·19
Franklin,	700	365	335	–	257	513	259	252	2	513	36 10	36 83	39·65
Holbrook,	247	113	134	–	90	150	69	81	–	149	38·75	36·08	35·90
Hyde Park,	1,801	898	900	3	469	1,071	517	553	1	1,069	24·74	28·09	34 94
Medfield,	196	102	94	–	82	206	87	119	–	206	50·24	58·09	49·94
Medway,	778	386	392	–	252	676	334	342	–	673	40·04	51·89	51·38
Milton,	650	344	305	1	220	442	236	206	–	440	34·90	43·70	40·23
Needham,	1,091	570	520	1	314	681	344	337	–	674	32·01	28·17	†38·29
Norfolk,	258	132	126	–	60	160	77	83	–	160	39·58	59·93	52·39
Norwood,	343	244	199	–	107	280	152	127	1	279	36·59	37·26	43·36
Quincy,	2,251	1,148	1,100	3	705	1,662	885	777	–	1,656	32·47	30·63	37·40
Randolph,	936	477	459	–	284	801	386	415	–	799	34 43	37·53	47·04
Sharon,	230	112	117	1	99	272	133	139	–	269	39·23	52·53	41·70
Stoughton,	1,124	643	481	–	332	859	426	432	1	856	35·65	40·80	36·50
Walpole,	491	247	244	–	163	375	187	187	1	375	42·53	37·58	47·08
Weymouth,	2,514	1,321	1,193	–	712	1,523	784	739	–	1,520	32·03	36·57	41·01
Wrentham,	411	208	202	1	142	393	199	194	–	391	49·71	43·06	53·40
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	14,075	7,347	6,711	17	5,548	11,567	5,683	5,856	28	11,503	40·44	41·09	42·29
Abington,	1,301	680	621	–	476	839	422	410	7	834	32·58	40·61	35·92
Bridgewater,	655	350	302	3	251	514	265	247	2	513	42·57	46 60	‡53·89
Brockton,	2,529	1,307	1,221	1	1,044	1,793	880	910	3	1,787	27·95	24·09	24·39
Carver,	200	105	95	–	76	156	84	72	–	156	43·62	50·75	54·33
Duxbury,	369	194	174	1	161	381	197	180	4	380	50·77	53·02	58·07
E. Bridgewater,	460	238	222	–	215	472	245	226	1	472	43 67	30·76	47·22

* State Almshouse, 46·80. † Wellesley, incorporated April 6, 1881, from Needham, 43·96. ‡ State Workhouse, 28·82.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Continued.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Plymouth County — Con.													
Halifax,	93	49	44	–	43	101	40	61	–	101	55·40	50·43	62·17
Hanover,	358	182	176	–	148	327	156	167	4	318	44·37	41·11	53·88
Hanson,	220	105	115	–	94	188	94	94	–	188	49·48	41:30	58·50
Hingham,	937	468	447	4	348	840	408	431	1	838	42·65	49·14	49·40
Hull,	48	23	23	2	10	76	53	23	–	68	31·75	33·45	41·42
Kingston,	220	114	106	–	97	244	111	133	–	242	49·65	60·64	57·50
Lakeville,	153	75	78	–	62	149	66	83	–	147	51·51	53·67	47·26
Marion,	166	83	83	–	70	157	75	82	–	154	47·98	52·19	50·35
Marshfield,	230	113	116	1	122	298	132	164	2	295	51·14	62·84	58 12
Mattapoisett,	160	80	80	–	112	224	109	115	–	219	50·09	54·53	53·33
Middleborough,	915	479	436	–	408	754	363	390	1	754	44·50	50·83	49·64
Pembroke,	235	126	109	–	103	233	112	120	1	232	48·66	55 67	56·33
Plymouth,	1,622	834	786	2	580	1,244	606	638	–	1,234	39·98	40 42	42 28
Plympton,	120	60	60	–	68	149	80	69	–	149	49·42	51·78	57·29
Rochester,	210	101	109	–	84	177	76	101	–	176	52·92	58·70	54·00
Rockland,	645	368	277	–	181	430	223	206	1	429	30·51	35·52	37·13
Scituate,	496	262	233	1	173	487	240	247	–	486	44·03	56·20	48·47
South Abington,	336	194	142	–	117	233	124	109	–	232	35 07	33·53	25·77
South Scituate,	301	157	142	2	145	329	155	173	1	328	47·44	51·78	54·41
Wareham,	801	436	365	–	261	500	251	249	–	500	37·73	41·24	38·27
West Bridgewater,	267	131	136	–	99	272	116	156	–	271	42·07	46·13	47·97

Digitized by Google

SUFFOLK COUNTY,	111,697	55,845	54,844	8	36,626	84,743	42,541	42,185	17	84,643	25·13	27·34	29·03
Boston,	106,082	54,094	51,984	4	34,958	80,687	40,536	40,145	6	80,465	25·07	27·17	28·89
Chelsea,	5,127	2,512	2,612	3	1,907	3,738	1,846	1,883	9	3,699	28·48	29·65	32 36
Revere,	369	186	182	1	74	225	109	114	2	209	32·89	38·32	35·02
Winthrop,	119	63	56	–	47	93	50	43	–	90	33·17	32·15	17 32
WORCESTER COUNTY,	54,584	28,287	26,231	76	17,149	38,174	18,953	19,184	37	37,962	32·39	33·07	34·02
Ashburnham,	389	190	198	1	159	352	183	169	–	352	41·07	36·91	45·95
Athol,	735	411	323	1	427	662	326	336	–	657	39·04	34·00	36·12
Auburn,	240	120	120	–	87	171	86	85	–	170	41·96	38·03	30·72
Barre,	410	224	186	–	168	453	226	227	–	453	42·61	48·52	41·24
Berlin,	191	108	83	–	72	166	73	92	1	166	46·61	53·17	52·75
Blackstone,	1,197	637	558	2	345	697	364	332	1	672	43·02	36 79	40·54
Bolton,	126	62	64	–	58	163	79	84	–	163	52·96	51·00	60·80
Boylston,	146	86	60	–	55	124	61	63	–	124	40·86	52·86	41·83
Brookfield,	568	275	293	–	195	448	222	225	1	439	38·77	34·82	44·61
Charlton,	292	168	124	–	123	264	110	152	2	264	54·87	45·54	60·00
Clinton,	1,952	1,049	901	2	663	1,136	555	580	1	1,135	25·18	25·53	26·79
Dana,	112	65	47	–	68	119	53	65	1	118	44·95	41·75	51·21
Douglas,	755	395	360	–	194	442	208	232	2	437	30·24	28·28	24·44
Dudley,	796	400	396	–	144	506	261	245	–	503	27·60	25·87	24·57
Fitchburg,	2,912	1,479	1,432	1	1,068	2,053	1,005	1,048	–	2,046	30·21	31·71	35·89
Gardner,	1,024	553	471	1	339	632	298	334	–	720	26·28	31·08	29·60
Grafton,	852	426	418	8	284	602	308	293	1	586	36·68	40 02	44·99
Hardwick,	451	248	203	–	179	262	127	135	–	260	44·00	45·17	34·05
Harvard,	159	78	81	–	70	248	100	148	–	247	57·12	55·79	64·05
Holden,	516	245	267	4	182	365	182	183	–	358	35·69	38·38	43·50
Hubbardston,	192	109	83	–	96	270	140	129	1	268	49·26	56·84	55·47
Lancaster,	263	115	147	1	127	293	148	145	–	292	44·34	50·15	44·21
Leicester,	609	302	307	–	176	490	258	232	–	489	36·08	36·23	35·47
Leominster,	1,288	642	644	2	288	846	401	445	–	841	35·87	38·37	41·10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths* — Concluded.

	BIRTHS.				MARRIAGES.	DEATHS.							
	Persons.	SEX.			Couples.	Persons.	SEX.			Number whose ages are registered.	Average Ages.	Average Ages. 1881.	Average Ages. 1882.
		Males.	Females.	Unk.			Males.	Females.	Unk.				
Worcester County — Con.													
Lunenburg,	133	74	69	–	79	199	103	96	–	199	54·26	62·79	57·83
Mendon,	271	152	119	–	67	202	99	102	1	200	42·65	43·50	57·34
Milford,	2,446	1,246	1,200	–	609	1,912	940	971	1	1,911	28·31	35·93	40·32
Millbury,	1,364	693	670	1	409	905	460	444	1	900	27·52	28·59	32·75
New Braintree,	97	63	34	–	29	91	48	43	–	90	47·60	59·90	58·11
Northborough,	310	162	148	–	106	255	125	130	–	254	45·11	32·00	46·83
Northbridge,	1,034	540	494	–	293	711	364	347	–	706	26·66	31·37	31·27
North Brookfield,	1,220	621	599	–	362	742	396	345	1	739	27·58	22·21	35·58
Oakham,	168	83	85	–	59	153	74	79	–	152	52·24	57·43	50·17
Oxford,	573	281	292	–	169	489	245	244	–	485	39·48	43·58	41·62
Paxton,	79	40	39	–	41	113	53	60	–	112	55·11	41·00	41·75
Petersham,	167	94	73	–	88	207	106	100	1	207	52·45	53·29	58·06
Phillipston,	95	49	46	–	52	97	49	48	–	97	48·97	46·12	60·46
Princeton,	138	69	69	–	67	207	92	115	–	307	49·90	53·87	59·22
Royalston,	169	84	85	–	107	233	98	135	–	230	50·99	61 62	47·87
Rutland,	229	112	117	–	68	199	100	99	–	198	48·22	46·10	55·46
Shrewsbury,	342	185	156	1	101	278	143	135	–	277	40·65	47·97	51·87
Southborough,	385	197	188	–	134	296	139	157	–	295	35·33	33·33	49·19
Southbridge,	1,953	1,038	915	–	590	1,018	473	544	1	1,004	25·93	27·55	30·43
Spencer,	2,459	1,254	1,202	3	407	1,284	638	642	4	1,273	18·59	17 07	24·71
Sterling,	222	102	119	1	111	243	106	133	4	237	49·21	48·50	60·90
Sturbridge,	352	178	172	2	169	358	183	175	–	354	40 44	31·31	36·27
Sutton,	817	438	367	12	306	489	248	237	4	487	35·85	36·40	38·31

Digitized by Google

Templeton,	565	318	247	–	208	424	202	222	–	424	40·68	40·88	39·96
Upton,	417	198	219	–	139	313	158	155	–	213	64·16	53·19	47·06
Uxbridge,	666	341	325	–	197	458	220	237	1	457	41·93	49·50	45·16
Warren,	856	453	403	–	277	494	241	253	–	494	34·06	34·06	29·71
Webster,	1,871	988	882	1	575	964	502	462	–	960	22·34	21·66	23·33
Westborough,	1,165	594	570	1	319	726	340	386	–	723	30·43	27·41	40·61
West Boylston,	920	456	464	–	323	533	270	263	–	528	26·96	25·87	31·33
West Brookfield,	411	213	198	–	137	306	157	149	–	306	37·62	43·73	47·14
Westminster,	292	141	150	1	127	299	137	162	–	296	49·95	45·50	48·45
Winchendon,	752	402	346	4	292	635	327	307	1	632	39·90	42·16	44·84
Worcester,	15,540	8,068	7,445	27	4,591	10,587	5,349	5,232	6	10,534	27·22	27·54	28·34

NOTE. — Norwood was incorporated from Dedham and Walpole; and Holbrook was separated from Randolph February, 1872.

Charlestown, West Roxbury, and Brighton were added to Boston January, 1874. North Bridgewater was changed to Brockton and Rockland was incorporated from Abington March, 1874.

South Abington was incorporated March, 1875, from Abington, except a small portion from East Bridgewater.

Merrimac was incorporated April, 1876, from Amesbury.

Hampden was separated from Wilbraham March, 1878. North Adams was separated from Adams, April, 1878.

Cottage City was separated from Edgartown, 1880.

The present names of the cities and towns are used in the table.

There has been no change of county, except that Brighton and Charlestown from Middlesex, and West Roxbury from Norfolk. were added to Suffolk County. In the three years of separate existence, there were in Charlestown 2,503 births, 1,146 marriages, 2,191 deaths — average age at death, 24·75; in Brighton, 514 births, 147 marriages, 318 deaths — average age at death, 27·83; in West Roxbury, 807 births, 180 marriages, 440 deaths — average age at death, 28·92. These three towns are included for 1871, 1872, and 1873 with Boston, and also in the figures for Suffolk County on page 17. On pages 12 and 14, the county figures of Middlesex and Norfolk exclude the three towns.

There were 3,196 births and 4,829 deaths in the workhouse and almshouses of the State included in the statistics of the State, but not assigned to their several counties or towns.

Digitized by Google

BIRTHS.

By a reference to Tables 5 and 6, it will be seen that, although the number of births in 1882 has not once been equalled in a period of twenty years, yet the rate for living births (23·76) is lower, with but two exceptions (1857 and 1879), than in any year since 1850, and below all the quinquennial averages for the same period.

TABLE 5. — *Births for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.	YEARS.	Born alive.	Still-born.	Total.
1863, .	30,314	903	31,217	1873, .	44,481	1,246	45,727
1864, .	30,449	856	31,305	1874, .	45,631	1,469	47,100
1865, .	30,249	859	31,108	1875, .	43,996	1,374	45,370
1866, .	34,085	1,046	35,131	1876, .	42,149	1,274	43,323
1867, .	35,062	1,007	36,069	1877, .	41,850	1,254	43,104
1868, .	36,193	1,050	37,243	1878, .	41,238	1,261	42,499
1869, .	36,141	1,094	37,235	1879, .	40,295	1,261	41,556
1870, .	38,259	1,019	29,278	1880, .	44,217	1,297	45,514
1871, .	39,791	1,390	41,181	1881, .	45,220	1,466	46,686
1872, .	43,235	1,283	44,518	1882, .	45,670	1,485	47,155

The rate for 1882, including still-births, is 24·53; or ·77 for still-births alone.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6.—*Showing Birth-Rates 1851–1880.*

YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.		YEARS.	Births to 1,000 of Population.	
1851, . . .	28·62		1866, . . .	26·16	
1852, . . .	29·00		1867, . . .	26·17	
1853, . . .	28·76	28·88	1868, . . .	26·26	26·07
1854, . . .	29·05		1869, . . .	25·20	
1855, . . .	29·01		1870, . . .	26·25	
1856, . . .	29·91		1871, . . .	26·63	
1857, . . .	20·17		1872, . . .	28·22	
1858, . . .	28·97	29·52	1873, . . .	28·21	27·62
1859, . . .	29·26		1874, . . .	28·32	
1860, . . .	29·28		1875, . . .	26·63	
1861, . . .	28·63		1876, . . .	25·51	
1862, . . .	25·92		1877, . . .	25·25	
1863, . . .	24·20	25·36	1878, . . .	24·73	24·75
1864, . . .	24·17		1879, . . .	23·46	
1865, . . .	23·87		1880, . . .	24·80	

1881, 24·21.*

The fluctuations in the birth-rates of the counties, for a series of years, indicate the effect of those causes which influence the material growth of communities. In those counties, in which are concentrated the densest populations, and the greatest number of foreigners, the birth-rate is found to have increased; whereas those counties, which contain the more sparsely settled districts, the largest native population, and from which the young are prone to emigrate, show a diminishing rate.

This may also be seen in Table 8, in which are shown, by cities and towns, the birth-rates, as affected by the above conditions.

* Estimated.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7. — *Birth-Rates, 1865–1880, and Births, 1881–1882, by Counties.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	Whole State.
Population, 1865, . . .	34,610	56,944	89,395	8,948	171,034	31,340	64,570	39,269	220,384	116,306	63,107	208,214	162,912	1,267,031
" 1866, . . .	34,228	58,439	91,944	8,730	176,294	31,595	67,127	40,243	230,253	110,355	63,552	219,457	168,479	1,302,989
" 1867, . . .	33,851	59,975	94,565	8,517	182,134	31,852	69,785	41,242	240,564	104,712	64,001	231,302	174,236	1,339,968
" 1868, . . .	33,478	61,550	97,261	8,309	188,168	32,110	72,549	42,265	251,338	99,350	64,452	243,783	180,191	1,377,996
" 1869, . . .	33,109	63,167	100,034	8,107	194,402	32,372	75,422	43,313	262,593	94,266	64,907	256,950	186,348	1,417,103
" 1870, . . .	32,744	64,827	102,886	7,910	200,843	32,635	78,409	44,388	274,353	89,443	65,365	270,802	192,716	1,457,351
" 1871, . . .	32,623	65,501	107,322	7,778	205,153	32,844	81,357	44,474	276,271	89,218	66,145	287,460	196,110	1,494,338
" 1872, . . .	32,502	66,182	112,825	7,648	209,557	33,055	84,418	44,561	278,215	88,992	66,935	305,121	199,564	1,532,264
" 1873, . . .	32,382	66,871	118,611	7,520	214,054	33,267	87,592	44,647	280,167	88,768	67,735	323,867	203,079	1,571,152
" 1874, . . .	32,263	67,567	124,693	7,395	218,650	33,481	90,886	44,734	282,133	88,544	68,543	343,765	206,655	1,611,028
" 1875, . . .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1876, . . .	32,144	68,270	131,087	7,272	223,342	33,696	94,304	44,821	284,112	88,321	69,362	364,886	210,295	1,651,912
" 1877, . . .	32,020	68,308	131,468	7,308	224,359	33,806	94,776	44,936	285,730	88,714	69,585	365,992	211,091	1,657,265
" 1878, . . .	31,926	68,361	132,057	7,364	225,948	33,979	95,514	45,117	288,258	89,328	69,934	367,720	212,336	1,667,200
" 1879, . . .	31,908	68,665	135,079	7,650	234,001	34,854	99,252	46,033	301,070	93,426	71,703	376,475	218,644	1,717,200
" 1880, . . .	31,897	69,032	139,040	8,027	244,535	36,001	104,142	47,232	317,830	96,507	74,018	387,927	226,897	1, 83,085

Digitized by Google

Birth-Rates, 1865, . . .	22·3	23·6	22·1	15·1	21·8	18·2	24·2	21·1	24·4	24·8	20·9	27·5	24·5	23 8
" 1866, . . .	23·2	27·7	25·0	16·5	26·3	19 3	28·1	24·1	25·9	28·2	25·5	27·0	26·9	26·1
" 1867, . . .	22·0	25·8	25·9	14·9	25·1	18·5	26·4	24·7	25·9	31·1	23·8	27·4	26.8	26·1
" 1868, . . .	22·2	27·9	25·0	12·2	24·1	19·6	28·3	23·8	26 4	23·1	24·0	30·9	26·4	26·2
" 1869, . . .	20·6	22·3	24·8	11·4	23·8	20·0	25·9	22·1	25·6	25·6	21·8	30·6	25·6	25·5
" 1870, . . .	20·4	24·9	26·1	12·5	23·7	19·7	25·1	22·9	27·1	25·2	22·4	31·8	26·0	26·2
" 1871, . . .	21·0	27·2	25·6	13·8	24·9	20·0	27·4	22·3	26·4	25·9	22·1	31·3	27·2	26·6
" 1872, . . .	20·5	24·7	27·1	15·6	29·4	20·3	27·4	24·5	29·6	27·1	21·6	31·9	27·6	28 2
" 1873, . . .	19 0	24·7	28·0	14·7	26·5	22·0	29·9	24·8	30·6	28·3	22·8	31·6	28·5	28·3
" 1874, . . .	19·7	24·9	26·1	15·1	26·6	21·9	28·8	23·4	28·3	24·5	22·1	35·7	27·5	28·3
" 1875, . . .	20·5	24·6	26·2	16·8	25·6	20·0	27·9	21·3	25·5	25·8	21·2	31·7	26·4	26·6
" 1876, . . .	18·8	22·5	24·5	16·3	23·3	18·2	25·9	21·8	25·1	22·9	20·9	31·0	25·9	25·5
" 1877, . . .	18·9	22·5	24·1	18·8	23·9	19·5	24·8	21·0	25·8	23·1	20·9	30·2	24·1	25·2
" 1878, . .	18·1	22·0	24·0	16·7	23·7	18·1	23·7	19·8	25·1	22·8	19·1	29·1	25·1	24·7
" 1879, . . .	16·9	22·2	21·1	12·1	21·7	18·2	23·9	20·5	23·4	21·4	18·1	28·5	23·5	23·4
" 1880, . . .	15·8	23·3	25·6	14·7	23·8	18·0	25·4	20·6	25·3	21·4	18·2	28·8	25·4	24·8
Births, 1880, ...	505	1,606	3,560	118	5,815	649	2,645	972	8,030	2,074	1,346	11,148	5,749	44,217
" 1881, ...	485	1,664	4,093	101	5,864	682	2,585	1,005	8,067	2,141	1,450	11,124	5,959	45,220
" 1882, ...	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794	45,670

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8. — *Birth-Rates and Births according to Population.*

	Population by Census of 1880.	Birth-Rates.				Births.		
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	27·42	32·22	33·12	29·14	10,573	10,463	10,927
Lowell,	59,475	21·58	22·57	25·98	29·64	1,763	1,831	1,755
Worcester,	58,291	31·67	29·97	30·13	30·50	1,778	1,800	1,908
Cambridge,	52,669	29·88	32·98	26·17	30·36	1,599	1,498	1,456
Fall River,	48,961	20·82	31·87	32·55	29·23	1,431	1,876	1,519
Lawrence,	39,151	27·84	25·41	28·84	25·64	1,104	1,081	1,114
Lynn,	38,274	26·85	25·96	24·57	22·99	880	930	987
Springfield,	33,340	24·77	28·31	29·24	24·99	833	869	846
Salem,	27,563	11·42	9·41	24·37	24·45	674	708	630
New Bedford,	26,875	19·46	21·52	21·86	26·42	710	727	743
Somerville,	24,933	29·82	35·95	33·52	24·78	618	664	761
Chelsea,	21,782	29·71	27·38	26·62	23·37	509	585	613
Taunton,	21,213	22·18	26·35	24·21	25·55	542	602	634
Gloucester,	19,329	22·11	37·81	35·75	28·76	556	542	530
Holyoke,	21,915	24·07	30·64	35·65	34·13	748	658	824
Newton,	16,995	23·28	22·85	18·25	18·63	316	396	395
The 16 cities,	873,605	25·71	27·17	29·70	28·19	24,634	25,230	25,642
The rest of the State,	909,480	22·64	25·56	23·77	21·53	19,583	19,990	20,028
The whole State,	1,783,085	23·87	26·25	26·63	24·80	44,217	45,220	45,670
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	–	–	–	30·16	5,140	5,129	5,119
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000	48,961	–	–	–	29·23	1,431	1,876	1,519
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	–	–	–	25·43	2,817	2,880	2,947
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	–	–	–	26·35	3,801	3,944	4,205
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	–	–	–	24·65	5,364	5,586	5,949
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	–	–	–	24·88	4,368	4,375	4,224
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	–	–	–	22·12	2,751	2,870	2,675
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	–	–	–	20·52	2,329	2,324	2,252
53* " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	–	–	–	18·13	2,306	2,563	2,580
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	–	–	–	16·68	2,209	2,262	2,258
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	–	–	–	17·62	957	838	874

Seasons. — In 1882, as in 1881, the highest birth-rate was in August, and in the third quarter. The lowest rate in 1882 was in February, although in the second quarter, as compared with February and the first quarter, in 1881. These differences are however but slight.

* Excluding births at State Almshouse.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9.—*Births and Birth-Rates, by Months and Quarters, 1881–1882.*

	Births registered in each Month.		Births registered in each Quarter.		Monthly Percentage of Births.		Quarterly Percentage of Births.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
January, .	3,641	3,651			8·1	8 0		
February, .	3,475	3,449	10,819	10,908	7·7	7·6	24·0	23·9
March, .	3,703	3,808			8·2	8·3		
April, . .	3,567	3,721			7·9	8·1		
May, . .	3,713	3,516	10,875	10,851	8·2	7·7	24·1	23·8
June, . .	3,595	3,614			8·0	8·0		
July, . .	3,949	3,942			8·7	8·6		
August, .	4,263	4,162	12,068	12,074	9·4	9 1	26·6	26·4
September,	3,856	3,970			8·5	8·7		
October, .	3,827	4,084			8·4	8·9		
November, .	3,783	3,784	11,453	11,834	8·4	8·3	25·3	25·9
December, .	3,843	3,966			8·5	8·7		
Not stated, .	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
The year, .	45,220	45,670	–	–	100·0	100·0	100·0	–

Calculated for fifteen years, the quarterly rates were in the following order:—3d quarter, 26·73; 4th quarter, 26·47; 1st quarter, 23·44; 2d quarter, 23·36. 46·80 per cent. of the births occurred in the first half of the year, and 53·20 per cent. in the last half. The highest average number of births took place in August. The order of the other months was October, December, September, November, July, March, June, May, January, April, February.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10. — LIVING BIRTHS.* — *By Months, Quarters, and Periods of Six Months, — Fifteen Years.*

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1868, .	2,769	2,640	2,966	2,709	2,821	2,813	3,253	3,302	3,197	3,319	3,245	3,138
1869, .	2,632	2,455	2,864	2,628	2,793	2,858	3,241	3,403	3,315	3,373	3,162	3,399
1870, .	2,916	2,650	3,102	3,015	3,094	3,083	3,248	3,494	3,310	3,470	3,323	3,542
1871, .	3,131	2,883	3,206	2,997	3,063	3,103	3,426	3,710	3,435	3,721	3,407	3,702
1872, .	3,104	3,216	3,503	3,248	3,385	3,536	3,857	4,103	3,862	3,860	3,711	3,844
1873, .	3,348	3,230	3,616	3,177	2,384	3,571	3,777	4,087	3,974	4,053	4,000	4,261
1874, .	3,598	3,252	3,750	3,443	3,686	3,689	4,018	4,266	4,010	4,032	3,871	3,994
1875, .	3,305	3,204	3,570	3,391	3,564	3,603	3,820	4,071	3,937	3,838	3,742	3,933
1876, .	3,173	3,237	3,605	3,342	3,299	3,343	3,651	3,950	3,564	3,755	3,515	3,695
1877, .	3,404	3,127	3,436	3,078	3,146	3,314	3,735	3,854	3,677	3,796	3,607	3,673
1878, .	3,181	3,116	3,442	3,172	3,248	3,121	3,525	3,765	3,639	3,776	3,555	3,690
1879, .	3,226	3,064	3,322	3,048	3,125	3,275	3,544	3,720	3,372	3,476	3,505	3,612
1880, .	3,372	3,369	3,579	3,521	3,708	3,642	3,840	3,921	3,845	3,845	3,791	3,779
1881, .	3,641	3,475	3,703	3,567	3,713	3,595	3,949	4,263	3,856	3,827	3,783	3,843
1882, .	3,651	3,449	3,808	3,721	3,516	3,614	3,942	4,162	3,970	4,084	3,784	3,966
AV., .	3,230	3,091	3,498	3,203	3,236	3,344	3,653	3,874	3,664	3,748	3,600	3,738
	9,819			9,783			11,191			11,086		
	19,602						22,277					

For a period of twenty-nine years, the proportion of males to 100 females born alive was 105·7, a ratio which varies but little from year to year. This excess is much more marked among the still born (147·7 males to every 100 females), since, owing to the larger size of the male, its successful birth is more frequently imperilled. On the contrary, the females of illegitimate birth exceeded the males, in the above period, in the proportion of 100 to 98·7, which is a disproportion not susceptible of ready explanation.

* Including 357 in which the month was not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11. — *Births. — Proportion of Males to Females. — Thirty Years.*

		1881.	1882.	Previous Twenty-nine Years.
Born alive,	Males,	23,014	23,281	547,547
	Females,	22,069	22,292	517,719
	Not stated,	137	97	2,377
Males to 100 females,		104·3	104·3	105·7
Still-born,	Males,	794	807	16,299
	Females,	585	602	11,030
	Not stated,	87	76	3,105
Males to 100 females,		135·7	134·0	147·7
Illegitimate,	Males,	391	457	5,006
	Females,	404	406	5,070
	Not stated,	6	2	49
Males to 100 females,		96·8	112·5	98·7

Table 12 shows that the proportion of male to female births, is quite uniform, particularly for the State at large. The number of births in 1882, in which the sex was not recorded, was 97, as compared with 137 in 1881. Of the former, 10 were in Berkshire; 6 in Bristol; 1 in Dukes and Nantucket; 36 in Essex; 3 in Hampden; 15 in Middlesex: 5 in Norfolk; 2 in Plymouth; 1 in Suffolk; 18 in Worcester.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12. — BIRTHS. — *Proportion of Males,* 1863–1882.*

COUNTIES.	1882.		1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.		1863-1877.	
	Births.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males per cent.	Males. per cent.	Females. per cent.	Males to 100 Females.
Barnstable,	506	44·8	49·5	53·8	50·0	50·9	51·95	47·76	108·78
Berkshire,	1,698	52·0	50·6	51·5	50·6	48·2	51·97	47·89	108·51
Bristol,	3,799	50·7	50·2	51·9	50·2	50·3	51·85	47·97	107·94
Dukes and Nantucket,	98	46·4	54·0	50·4	51·6	53·7	52·80	46·76	112·93
Essex,	5,927	50·6	51·2	50·5	50·9	51·4	51·63	48·27	106·97
Franklin,	736	52·7	53·5	54·1	52·7	50·1	51·52	48·35	106·55
Hampden,	2,756	50·6	51·5	51·1	51·1	50·5	51·02	48·86	104·43
Hampshire,	923	52·5	50·6	48·4	50·1	51·6	52·05	47·84	108·81
Middlesex,	8,087	50·8	50·9	52·4	52·0	52·3	51·25	48·65	105·34
Norfolk,	2,229	52·2	52·0	50 5	51·6	51·1	51·13	48·70	104·96
Plymouth,	1,500	50·0	52·7	51·8	51·3	54·6	51 84	48·00	108·00
Suffolk,	11,617	51·3	50·7	50·8	51·2	51·1	51·00	48·99	104·08
Worcester,	5,794	51·1	51·2	52·3	51·7	52·2	51·48	48·40	106·36
The State,	45,670	50·7	51·4	51·4	51·3	51·4	51·40	48·50	105·93

* Percentages exclude births where the sex was not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13. — *Parentage of the Children Born Alive in the Several Counties of Massachusetts during the year 1882.*

	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aggregates,	45,670	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794
Both parents native-born,	18,565	374	825	1,444	90	2,751	423	1,111	476	3,169	1,078	1,010	3,534	2,280
Both parents foreign-born,	18,012	74	544	1,731	4	2,031	215	1,201	311	3,370	693	285	5,035	2,518
Native-born father and foreign-born mother,	3,462	20	140	244	2	531	26	202	58	659	166	60	970	384
Foreign-born father and native-born mother,	4,150	34	169	303	2	501	59	210	60	771	254	87	1,198	502
Not stated,	1,481	4	20	77	–	113	13	32	18	118	38	58	880	110
PLURALITY CASES (Included above).														
Totals, Aggregates,	849	8	41	55	2	112	18	38	22	160	65	30	180	118
Totals, Males,	433	7	24	25	2	59	9	22	8	70	35	14	96	62
Totals, Females,	416	1	17	30	–	53	9	16	14	90	30	16	84	56
Both parents native-born, Males,	185	4	13	8	2	28	6	15	2	27	19	9	30	22
Both parents native-born, Females,	158	–	8	10	–	26	6	5	8	29	17	7	28	14
Both parents foreign-born, Males,	168	2	6	17	–	17	2	5	4	30	10	2	47	26
Both parents foreign-born, Females,	186	–	6	18	–	21	2	7	2	48	6	7	39	30

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13. — *Plurality Cases* — Concluded.

		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Native-born father,	Males,	39	1	1	–	–	8	1	–	1	6	4	3	5	9
	Females,	35	1	1	2	–	6	1	–	1	6	5	2	3	7
Native-born mother,	Males,	38	–	4	–	–	6	–	2	–	7	2	–	13	4
	Females,	28	–	2	–	–	–	–	4	2	7	2	–	9	2
Not stated,	Males,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1
	Females,	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	3

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (Included above).

		State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Totals,	Aggregates,	865	12	20	35	5	66	7	19	10	133	21	45	439	53
	Males,	457	4	9	23	4	29	3	10	4	71	12	25	227	36
	Females,	406	8	10	12	1	36	4	9	6	62	9	20	212	17
	Not stated,	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Native-born mother,	Males,	268	4	7	16	4	19	3	9	3	32	7	16	121	27
	Females,	214	8	9	10	1	22	4	5	6	30	6	9	93	11
	Not stated,	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Foreign-born mother	Males,	166	–	2	5	–	10	–	1	1	38	4	9	88	8
	Females,	168	–	1	2	–	14	–	3	–	31	2	11	100	4
Birth-place of mother not stated,	Males,	23	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	18	1
	Females,	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	19	2

Digitized by Google

It is worthy of remark that in 1882 there were 553 more children born of native parents than of foreign, an increase of 504 over the excess in 1881, and 602 over that in 1880. The number with mixed percentage was 7,612 in 1882, as compared with 7,386 in 1881 and 7,185 in 1880. In Dukes and Nantucket the proportion of native births was 22·5 to one of foreign; in Barnstable, 5·85 to one; in Plymouth, 3·54; in Franklin, 1·96; in Norfolk, 1·55; in Hampshire, 1·53; in Berkshire, 1·51; in Essex, 1·35 to one.

In Dukes and Nantucket there were 13·5 more births of native parentage, to one of foreign, than in the previous year, and in Barnstable, 1·35 more; in Plymouth there were ·71 to one fewer.

The births of foreign parentage exceeded those of natives in the following counties and ratios: — Suffolk, 1·42 to one; Bristol, 1·19; Worcester, 1·14; Hampden, 1·06; Middlesex, 1·06 to one.

In the last eleven years (see Table 14) the percentage of native births has slightly increased, while that of foreign births has more strikingly diminished, the difference between them showing a marked tendency to gradual obliteration. In the same period, the percentage of births of mixed parentage has increased 6·23 per cent.

Table 15 shows that since 1859 (thirty-three years) there has been a decrease of 21·40 per cent. in our native births; while the foreign births, although they have increased 5·55 per cent. in the above period, have nevertheless decreased 6·97 per cent. since 1871, at which time they seem to have reached their height.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14. — *Percentage* of American and Foreign Living Births in 1882, and in each of the Previous Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	PARENTS.			Births with Parentage not reported.
	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.	One Foreign-Born.	
1871, ...	40·17	48·61	11 22	460
1872, ...	39·35	49·21	11·34	337
1873, ...	39·98	48·24	11·78	340
1874, ...	38·89	48·43	12 68	608
1875, ...	39·87	46·71	13·42	564
1876, ...	40·64	45·00	14·36	836
1877, ...	41 17	44·03	14·80	808
1878, ...	42·01	42·35	15·64	846
1879, ...	42·49	41·29	16·22	831
1880, ...	42·19	41 08	16·73	1,251
1881, ...	41·62	41·51	16·87	1,447
1882, ...	42·01	40·85	17·45	1,481

* Excluding births with parentage not reported.

TABLE 15. — *Parentage of American and Foreign Living Births.*

	Average 1849-53.	Average 1854-58.	Average 1859-63.	Average 1864-68.	Average 1869-73.	Average 1874-78.	Average 1879-80.	1881.	1882.
American, . .	63·02	50·38	46·06	43·85	40·54	40·52	42·34	41·62	42·01
Foreign, . .	35·96	44·12	46·89	47·73	48·48	45·30	41·19	41·51	40·85
One parent for'n,	1·02	5·50	7·05	8·42	10·98	14·18	16 48	16·87	17·45

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16. — *Number of Births during each of the Twenty Years, 1863–82, exhibiting the Sex and Parentage.*

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.
Totals,	30,314	30,449	30,249	34,085	35,062	36,193	36,141	38,259	39,791	43,235
Males,	15,692	15,692	15,623	17,394	17,859	18,571	18,606	19,803	20,289	22,140
Females,	14,579	14,745	14,554	16,603	17,140	17,574	17,500	18,434	19,488	21,066
Unknown,	43	70	72	88	63	48	35	22	14	29
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	13,066	13,453	13,276	15,014	14,696	15,370	15,100	15,563	15,797	16,922
Foreign,	14,540	14,266	14,130	15,989	16,911	16,995	17,229	18,339	19,120	21,112
Native father and foreign mother,	1,059	1,030	1,115	1,316	1,428	1,535	1,613	1,787	1,898	2,099
Foreign father and native mother,	1,085	1,209	1,291	1,482	1,659	1,800	1,945	2,256	2,516	2,765
Not stated,	564	491	437	284	368	493	254	314	460	337

Number of Births, &c. — Concluded.

	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Totals,	44,481	45,631	43,996	42,149	41,850	41,238	40,295	44,217	45,220	45,670
Males,	22,974	23,657	22,457	21,705	21,436	21,199	20,658	22,667	23,014	23,281
Females,	21,485	21,958	21,513	20,410	20,375	20,022	19,623	21,396	22,069	22,292
Unknown,	22	16	26	34	9	17	14	154	137	97
PARENTAGE.										
Native,	17,647	17,508	17,314	16,790	16,897	16,970	16,768	18,130	18,218	18,565
Foreign,	21,293	21,807	20,289	18,590	18,071	17,105	16,298	17,651	18,169	18,012
Native father and foreign mother,	2,139	2,354	2,418	2,448	2,502	2,637	2,723	3,141	3,267	3,462
Foreign father and native mother,	3,062	3,354	3,411	3,485	3,572	3,680	3,665	4,044	4,119	4,150
Not stated,	340	608	564	836	808	846	831	1,251	1,447	1,481

Digitized by Google

Plural Births. — In 1882, 422 women gave birth to 849 living children, including 834 cases of twins and 5 of triplets. The excess of those born among the foreign population over the native-born (1·3 pr cent) was much less than in the previous eighteen years; while the percentage of those with mixed parentage was the highest for the same period. Table 13 shows the numbers and parentages, by counties; Tables 17 and 18, the variations for a period of years.

TABLE 17. — *Parentage of Plural Births, — Nineteen Years.*

Years.	Totals.	Native-Born.		Foreign-Born.		Mixed.		Parentage not stated.	
		Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1864, . .	597	239	40·0	324	54·3	34	5·7	–	–
1865, . .	591	251	42 4	286	48 4	50	8·5	4	0·7
1866, . .	708	295	41·7	347	49·0	64	9·0	2	0·3
1867, . .	681	292	42·9	339	49·8	48	7·0	2	0·3
1868, . .	722	305	42·3	343	47·5	66	9·1	8	1·0
1869, . .	696	288	41·4	320	46 0	86	12·3	2	0·3
1870, . .	697	302	43·3	333	47 8	62	8·9	–	–
1871, . .	739	222	30·0	407	55·1	104	14·1	6	0·8
1872, . .	759	276	36·4	416	54·8	67	8·8	–	–
1873, . .	832	326	39·2	417	50·1	89	10·7	–	–
1874, . .	812	267	32·9	437	53·8	102	12·6	6	0·7
1875, . .	769	277	36·0	418	54·4	72	9·4	2	0 2
1876, . .	702	252	35·9	342	48 7	106	15·1	2	0·3
1877, . .	815	304	37·3	416	51·0	95	11.7	–	–
1878, . .	815	343	42·1	358	43·9	112	13·7	2	0·3
1879, . .	709	276	38·9	328	46·3	103	14·5	2	0·3
1880, . .	771	283	36·7	362	47·0	122	15·8	4	0·5
1881, . .	805	296	36·8	378	46·9	123	15·3	8	1·0
1882, . .	849	343	40·4	354	41·7	140	16·5	12	1·4

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18. — *Plural Births, — Nineteen Years.*

YEARS.	Cases of Twins.	Cases of Triplets.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Twins.	No. of Living Births to One Case of Triplets.
1864,	294	3	104	10,149
1865,	288	5	96	6,050
1866,	351	2	105	16,865
1867,	333	5	103	7,012
1868,	352	6	103	6,032
1869,	339	6	107	6,023
1870,	344	3	111	12,753
1871,	362	5	109	7,958
1872,	375	3	115	14,412
1873,	407	6	109	7,603
1874,	400	4	114	11,408
1875,	380	3	116	14,665
1876,	345	4	122	10,537
1877,	398	5	105	8,370
1878,	397	7	104	5,891
1879,	353	1	114	40,295
1880,	381	3	116	14,739
1881,	389	9	116	5,024
1882,	417	5	109	9,134

Illegitimate Births. — Table 19 shows that the proportion of children, born out of wedlock, to every thousand births was greater in 1882 than ever before recorded in the State. This ratio has increased 9·1 per cent. since 1863, thus showing a marked growth in the number of illegitimate children.

TABLE 19. — *Illegitimate Births registered in Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.		YEARS.	CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK.	
	Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.		Numbers.	To every 1,000 Births.
1863,	277	9·1	1873,	587	13·2
1864,	285	9·3	1874,	648	14·2
1865,	271	8·9	1875,	632	14·4
1866,	281	8·2	1876,	713	16·9
1867,	292	8·3	1877,	697	16·6
1868,	366	10·1	1878,	640	15·5
1869,	286	7 9	1879,	716	17·8
1870,	285	7·4	1880,	778	17·6
1871,	432	10·9	1881,	801	17·7
1872,	303	7·0	1882,	865	18·7

Digitized by Google

Of the mothers of illegitimate offspring, the percentage of natives, for a period of years, was largely in excess of those of foreign birth, although this excess was much less in 1882 than in 1881. Of the 865 illegitimate births, 457 were males, 406 females, and in two the sex was not recorded. Suffolk County furnished 50·75 per cent. of the entire number.

TABLE 20.—ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—*Nativity of Mothers.—19 Years.*

YEARS.	Total.	NATIVE.		FOREIGN.		NOT STATED.	
		Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.	Numbers.	Percentages.
1864, . .	285	160	56·2	109	38·2	16	5·6
1865, . .	271	145	53·5	116	42·8	10	3·7
1866, . .	281	152	54·1	123	43 7	6	2·2
1867, . .	292	167	57·2	119	40 7	6	2·1
1868, . .	366	191	52·2	148	40·4	27	7·4
1869, . .	286	153	53·4	116	40 6	17	6·0
1870, . .	285	154	54·0	111	39·0	20	7·0
1871, . .	432	228	52·8	164	38·0	40	9·2
1872, . .	303	165	54·5	121	39·9	17	5·6
1873, . .	587	306	52·1	269	45·8	12	2·1
1874, . .	648	326	50·3	303	46·8	19	2·9
1875, . .	632	250	39·6	354	56 0	28	4·4
1876, . .	713	377	52·9	270	37 9	66	9·2
1877, . .	697	378	54·2	292	41·9	27	3·9
1878, . .	640	353	55·2	206	32·2	81	12·6
1879, . .	716	429	59·9	225	31·4	62	8·7
1880, . .	778	398	51·2	311	39 9	69	8 8
1881, . .	801	487	60·8	266	33·2	48	6·0
1882, . .	865	484	56 0	334	38·6	47	5·4

Still-born. — There were 1,485 still-births reported, of which 807 were males, 602 females, and 76 in which the sex was not recorded.

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES.

Seventeen thousand six hundred and eighty-four (17,684) marriages took place in 1882, which was but a slight increase over the previous year. The approximate marriage rate was 18·40, or 9·20 marriages to 1,000 of the estimated population, indicating one person married in each 54. The rate was 1·07 per cent. higher than the average for the previous seven years, but ·78 per cent. lower than that since 1855.

TABLE 21. — *Marriage-Rates, 1855–1882.*

YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.	YEARS.	Marriages.	Persons Married to 1,000 Living.	Number Living to One Marriage.
1855, .	12,329	21·77	92	1870, .	14,721	20·20	99
1856, .	12,265	21·30	94	1871, .	15,746	21·07	95
1857, .	11,739	20·05	100	1872, .	16,142	26·07	95
1858, .	10,527	17·68	113	1873, .	16,437	20·92	96
1859, .	11,475	18·96	106	1874, .	15,564	19·32	103
1860, .	12,404	20·15	99	1875, .	13,663	16·54	121
1861, .	10,972	17·72	163	1876, .	12,749	15·43	129
1862, .	11,014	17·69	113	1877, .	12,758	15·40	130
1863, .	10,873	17·36	115	1878, .	12,893	15·47	129
1864, .	12,513	19·87	101	1879, .	13,802	16·08	124
1865, .	13,051	20·60	97	1880, .	15,538	17·42	114
1866, .	14,428	22·15	90	1881, .	16,768	–	111
1867, .	14,451	21·57	93	1882, .	17,684	–	108
1868, .	13,856	20·11	99				
1869, .	14,826	20·92	96	Av'ge .	–	19·10	–

County Marriage Rates. — In Barnstable County, the number of marriages was the lowest, with but one exception (1880), since 1873. In Barnstable, Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire and Norfolk, there were fewer marriages than in 1881; while Bristol showed the greatest increase over the previous year.

Digitized by Google

TABBE 22. — *Marriages by Counties, 1873–1882.*

COUNTIES.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.	1876.	1875.	1874.	1873.
Barnstable, . .	233	240	224	237	247	254	265	271	301	297
Berkshire, . .	545	553	497	465	466	440	399	450	491	513
Bristol, . . .	1,610	1,398	1,160	1,027	1,008	1,083	1,076	1,134	1,300	1,440
Dukes, . . .	36	23	38	33	29	35	31	34	33	34
Essex, . . .	2,511	2,319	2,367	2,031	1,814	1,888	1,795	1,861	2,111	2,200
Franklin, . .	319	320	306	265	246	201	246	251	270	303
Hampden, . .	1,122	1,076	968	848	751	782	809	902	934	921
Hampshire, . .	389	398	383	378	337	300	330	333	372	343
Middlesex, . .	3,147	3,001	2,664	2,396	2,147	2,245	2,172	2,204	2,569	3,106
Nantucket, . .	29	24	27	28	18	32	24	28	40	36
Norfolk, . .	708	744	697	702	618	566	607	608	657	800
Plymouth, . .	668	646	584	525	510	497	518	489	623	642
Suffolk, . . .	4,283	4,045	3,732	3,224	3,065	2,945	3,023	3,500	4,111	3,952
Worcester, . .	2,084	1,981	1,891	1,643	1,637	1,490	1,454	1,598	1,752	1,850
Whole State, .	17,684	16,768	15,538	13,802	12,893	12,758	12,749	13,663	15,564	16,437

Digitized by Google

Table 23 shows the marriage-rates, as affected by the density of population. The average rate for the sixteen cities, for the four census years, was 2·73 per cent. higher than that for the rest of the State; a preponderance also existing in favor of the larger over the smaller towns. These differences are but expressions of the well established fact, that the rates of marriage are, for reasons which are obvious, invariably higher in densely populated cities and towns than in the more sparsely settled country districts.

Due allowance must be made, in the statistics of marriage, for inaccuracies; since there is ample reason for believing that more or less carelessness exists in making the proper returns to the town clerks.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 23. — *Marriage-Rates and Marriages according to Population.*

	Population by Census of 1880.	Marriage-Rates.				Marriages.		
		1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	14·17	13 33	9·68	9 61	3,488	3,813	4,012
Lowell,	59,475	13·19	12 83	10·26	12·68	754	802	838
Worcester,	58,291	10·81	11·97	8 45	9 09	530	556	614
Cambridge,	52,669	10 44	10 07	8·24	7·38	389	490	527
Fall River,	48,961	11·95	8·36	9 79	9·58	469	557	593
Lawrence,	39,151	14 88	13·27	10·89	11·21	439	410	485
Lynn,	38,274	9·61	12·57	8 71	12·12	464	454	472
Springfield,	33,340	10·44	11 04	9 69	9·93	331	334	359
Salem,	27,563	10 41	8 41	6 78	8·27	228	214	227
New Bedford,	26,875	13·14	11·77	10·54	9 71	261	263	366
Somerville,	24,933	4 81	5·51	5 90	7 66	191	191	226
Chelsea,	21,782	12·42	10·45	8·73	10·42	227	214	241
Taunton,	21,213	9·80	9·44	7 34	7·12	151	217	244
Gloucester,	19,329	12·73	13 58	9 25	8·22	159	174	227
Holyoke,	21,915	24·43	14 53	13·10	11 54	253	319	328
Newton,	16,995	6·34	8·50	6·90	7 65	130	131	158
The 16 cities,	873,605	12 58	11·17	9·31	9·69	8,464	9,139	9,917
The rest of the State,	909,480	8·08	9·30	7 28	7·77	7,074	7,629	7,767
The whole State,	1,783,085	10 30	10·10	–	8·72	15,338	16,768	17,684
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	–	–	–	9·82	1,673	1,848	1,979
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	–	–	–	9 58	469	557	593
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	–	–	–	11 14	1,234	1,198	1,316
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	–	–	–	9·09	1,311	1,418	1,632
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	–	–	–	8·40	1,834	2,154	2,456
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	–	–	–	8·00	1,405	1,552	1,476
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	–	–	–	7·61	946	1,003	1,044
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	–	–	–	7·63	866	874	935
53 " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	–	–	–	7·63	971	937	980
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	–	–	–	7·00	927	1,026	990
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	–	–	–	7·62	414	388	271

Seasons. — The largest number of marriages in 1882 took place in November, and in the fourth quarter of the year; the smallest number in March and in the first quarter, thereby following the usual rule. In thirteen marriages the month was not recorded.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 24. — *Marriages by Months and Quarters, 1882.*

MONTHS.	Marriages registered in each Month.	Marriages registered in each Quarter.	Quarterly Percentage of Total Marriages.
January,	1,475	3,614	20·46
February,	1,397		
March,	742		
April,	1,494	4,590	25·96
May,	1,413		
June,	1,683		
July,	1,170	3,835	21·71
August,	1,171		
September,	1,494		
October,	1,990	5,632	31·87
November,	2,213		
December,	1,429		
Unknown,	13	–	–
The four quarters,	17,684	–	100·00

The percentages for the various seasons of the year are given in Table 25.

TABLE 25. — *Marriages given Quarterly for Ten Years.*

YEARS.	1ST QUARTER.		2D QUARTER.		3D QUARTER.		4TH QUARTER.	
	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1873,	3,600	21·90	4,269	25·97	3,738	22·74	4,830	29·39
1874,	3,303	21·22	4,052	26·03	3,466	22·27	5,743	30·48
1875,	2,918	21·36	3,583	26·22	3,193	23·37	3,969	29·05
1876,	2,850	22·35	3,201	25·11	2,811	22·05	3,887	30·49
1877,	2,590	20·32	3,337	26·18	2,866	22·49	3,952	31·01
1878,	2,953	22·95	3,229	25·10	2,808	21·83	3,876	30·12
1879,	2,921	21·18	3,445	24·98	2,948	21·38	4,476	32·46
1880,	3,254	21·00	4,019	25·82	3,442	22·20	4,810	30·98
1881,	3,481	20·77	4,294	25·62	3,716	22·17	5,271	31·44
1882,	3,614	20·45	4,590	25·98	3,835	21·70	5,632	31·87
Average,	3,148	21·35	3,801	25·70	3,282	22·22	4,644	30·72

Digitized by Google

TABLE 26. — *Ages at Marriage of 17,668 Men and of 17,664 Women in 1882.*

	Under 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 35.	35 to 40.	40 to 45.	45 to 50.	50 to 55.	55 to 60.	60 to 65.	65 to 70.	70 to 75.	75 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Men, . .	322	6,717	5,461	2,361	1,170	572	386	256	172	126	72	34	16	3	16
Women, . .	2,987	8,128	3,767	1,328	695	356	197	109	49	27	12	8	1	–	20
Ages at Marriage of 14,968 Bachelors and of 15,943 Maids.															
Bachelors, .	321	6,640	5,155	1,881	640	191	83	34	17	2	1	1	2	–	9
Maids, . .	2,975	7,975	3,447	957	356	133	61	23	10	4	1	–	1	–	13
Ages at Marriage of 2,687 Widowers and of 1,708 Widows.															
Widowers, .	–	72	305	479	527	381	303	220	155	124	71	33	14	3	2
Widows, . .	11	149	317	368	337	223	176	86	39	23	11	8	–	–	2

The approximate average age of 17,668 men married in 1882 was . . . . . 29·2
" " " 17,664 women married in 1882 was. . . . . 25·4
" " " 14,968 men marrying for the first time in 1882 was . . . 26·5
" " " 15,943 women marrying for the first time in 1882 was . . . 23·9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 27. — *Average Ages at Marriages, 1871–1882.*

YEARS.	Average Age of all Bridegrooms.	Average Age of all Brides.	Average Age of Men marrying for the First Time.	Average Age of Women marrying for the First Time.
1871, . . .	28·6	24·6	26·3	23·5
1872, . . .	28·6	24·7	26·3	23·4
1873, . . .	28·7	24·8	26·3	23·5
1874, . . .	28·8	25·3	26 2	23·6
1875, . . .	28·9	25·0	26·3	23 6
1876, . . .	29·2	25·3	26·5	23·7
1877, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·4	23·8
1878, . . .	29 2	25·0	26·5	23·8
1879, . . .	29·2	25·2	26·7	23·9
1880, . . .	28·9	25·1	26 5	23·8
1881, . . .	28·8	25 1	26·5	23·9
1882, . . .	29·2	25·4	26·5	23 9

The average ages at marriage, in Tables 26 and 27, are calculated from the means of each five years period of life — that is, from the assumption that all under 20 are 17½ years old, that all between 20 and 25 are 22½, and so on.

In 1882, there were 781 more first marriages; and 139 more second marriages than in the previous year.

Fourteen thousand one hundred and eighty-two bachelors married maids, and 795 married widows; 1,774 widowers married maids, and 845 married widows. There were 2,689 widowers married, and 1,710 widows.

Thirty-seven and nine-tenths (37·9) per cent. of the males were married between the ages of 20 and 25; 30·8 per cent. between 25 and 30; 13·3 per cent. between 30 and 35. In ten marriages of males the ages were not reported.

Forty-five and nine-tenths (45·9) per cent. of the females were married between 20 and 25 years of age; 21·3 per cent. between 25 and 30; 16·8 per cent. under 20; 7·5 per cent. between 30 and 35. There were twenty females married, whose ages were not recorded.

Six hundred and seventy-nine men and 206 women were married over 50 years old; 19 men and one woman over 75, and three men over 80.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 28. — *Social or Conjugal Condition of Persons Married, 1882.*

MALES.	Whole No. of Marriages.	FEMALES.				
		First Marriage	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Unknown.
Whole number, .	17,684	15,956	1,618	85	7	18
First marriage, .	14,977	14,182	773	21	1	–
Second marriage, .	2,421	1,641	737	41	2	–
Third marriage, .	235	122	92	18	3	–
Fourth marriage, .	30	11	14	4	1	–
Fifth marriage, .	3	–	2	1	–	–
Unknown, . .	18	–	–	–	–	18

TABLE 29. — *Percentages of First and Subsequent Marriages, 1871–1882.*

		First Marriage.	Second Marriage.	Third Marriage.	Fourth Marriage.	Fifth Marriage.	Sixth Marriage.	Not stated.
1871	Males. .	84·21	14·14	1·39	·13	·01	–	·11
	Females, .	89·37	10·07	·43	·01	–	–	·11
1872	Males, .	84·96	13·39	1·46	·06	·01	–	·12
	Females, .	89·15	10·27	·45	·01	–	–	12
1873	Males, .	84·48	14·08	1·23	·08	·01	·01	·11
	Females, .	89·30	9·25	1·33	·01	–	–	·11
1874	Males, .	83·88	14·46	1·47	·09	0·1	–	·09
	Females, .	89·22	10·18	·50	·01	–	–	·09
1875	Males, .	83·03	14·90	1·75	·12	·05	–	·15
	Females, .	88·66	10·48	·68	·03	–	–	·15
1876	Males, .	82·28	15·92	1·55	·12	·02	–	·11
	Females, .	88·06	11·28	·51	·03	·01	–	·11
1877	Males, .	82·49	15·43	1·73	·17	·02	–	·16
	Females, .	88·66	10·60	·55	·03	–	–	·16
1878	Males, .	82·38	15·93	1·31	·14	·03	–	·21
	Females, .	88·63	10·57	·56	·03	–	–	·21
1879	Males, .	83·02	15·51	1·26	·10	·02	·01	·08
	Females, .	89·62	9·78	·46	·06	–	–	·08
1880	Males, .	84·44	14·07	1·25	·12	–	–	·11
	Females, .	89·81	9·57	·47	·02	–	–	·12
1881	Males, .	84·58	14·00	1·25	·10	·01	–	·06
	Females, .	90·51	8·82	·57	·04	–	–	·06
1882	Males, .	84·70	13·69	1·33	·16	·02	–	·10
	Females, .	90·22	9·15	·48	·04	–	–	·10

Digitized by Google

TABLE 30. — *Certain Marriages, 1882.*

First Marriage of both Parties.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.	No. of Couples.
16	17	–
17	15	–
17	16	2
17	17	–
17	18	–
17	19	6
18	15	3
18	16	8
18	17	10
18	18	27
18	19	6
18	20	5
18	21	3
18	22	4
18	23	–
18	24	2
18	25	–
19	15	–
19	16	12
19	17	33
19	18	53
19	19	53
19	20	28
19	21	15
19	22	11
19	23	6
19	24	5
19	25	2
19	29	–
20	14	2
20	15	5
20	16	9
20	17	49
20	18	86
20	19	110
20	20	98
20	21	67
20	22	32
20	23	15
20	32	–
20	53	–
21	14	2
21	15	9
21	16	19
21	17	72
21	32	–
22	14	–
22	15	4
22	16	39
22	17	49
23	14	–
23	15	4
23	16	13
23	17	57
23	35	–
24	15	2
24	16	14
24	17	34
25	15	–
25	16	10
25	17	19
25	43	–

First Marriage of both Parties — Con.

Ages. Ma.	Ages. Fe.	No. of Couples.
26	13	–
26	14	–
26	15	4
26	16	6
26	17	10
27	15	–
27	16	2
27	17	15
28	15	–
28	16	6
28	17	11
29	16	3
29	17	2
30	17	6
31	14	–
31	16	2
31	17	–
32	16	2
32	17	3
33	17	3
34	17	2
35	16	–
35	17	2
36	17	–
51	20	–

1st Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
20	27
22	19
22	35
23	38
24	38
27	42
29	17
51	22
60	65

1st Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
27	41
29	48
30	64
38	59
53	32
78	72

1st Male. 4th Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
44	45

2d Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
22	15
24	17
28	16
29	16
32	15
34	16
52	26
53	21
65	25
66	21
68	22
72	26
75	75

2d of Both.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
21	21
27	19
48	24
50	25
66	24
70	28

2d Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
48	48
54	42
57	43
66	48

2d Male. 4th Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
41	38
70	67

3d Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
31	20
33	18
39	19
41	22
50	23
58	22
60	18
76	23
83	69

3d Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
30	30
46	26
65	35
70	38

3d of both.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
34	34
38	33
51	37
77	50
80	59
81	73

3d Male. 4th Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
55	41
72	62
74	74

4th Male. 1st Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
42	33
54	23
56	39
62	27
76	51

4th Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
44	32
50	52
53	28
56	36

4th Male. 3d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
53	48
65	42
67	43
69	49

4th of Both.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
49	30

5th Male. 2d Female.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
56	48
73	35

5th Male. 3d Females.

Ages. Male.	Ages. Female.
52	57

Digitized by Google

TABLE 31. — *Certain Marriages, 1882.*

AGES OF MALES.		AGE OF FEMALES.																			
		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	32	53
	1,262	1	8	38	154	392	167	175	132	86	49	22	20	8	1	3	1	2	1	1	1
16	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17	11	–	–	1	2	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	71	–	–	3	8	10	27	6	5	4	4	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19	222	–	–	1	12	34	53	53	28	15	12	6	5	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
20	502	–	2	5	9	49	86	110	99	67	33	15	13	5	1	3	1	1	1	1	1
21	103	–	2	9	20	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	94	–	1	5	39	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	76	–	1	4	13	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	52	–	–	2	14	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	30	–	–	1	10	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	25	1	1	4	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	18	–	–	1	2	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	21	–	–	1	7	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

AGES OF MALES.																					
29	7	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	4	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	7	-	-	1	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
41	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Certain Marriages. — One female was married at the age of 13; eight at 14; thirty-eight at 15. One male at 20 married a female at 53. One male was married the second time at 22, to a female at 15; one widower at 72 married a maid at 26: one male at 49 married a female at 30, being the fourth marriage of both. Three males were each married five times.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 32. — *Marriages according to Nativity — Percentages for Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Both Parties Native-Born.	Both Parties Foreign-Born.	Native-Born Groom and Foreign-Born Bride.	Foreign-Born Groom and Native-Born Bride.	Not stated.
1863, . . .	61·34	27·85	4·44	5·14	1·23
1864, . . .	60·53	28 32	4·52	6·08	·55
1865, . . .	59·58	29 29	4·49	6·16	·48
1866, . . .	58·81	27·84	5 32	6·51	1·52
1867, . . .	58·39	28·96	5·40	6·31	·94
1868, . . .	58 10	29·08	5·41	6·94	·47
1869. . . .	57·48	29·26	5·24	7·58	·44
1870, . . .	56·79	29·01	6·12	7·98	·10
1871, . . .	55·71	29·37	6·24	8·50	·18
1872, . . .	53·89	30·76	6·85	8·42	·08
1873, . . .	53·26	31 12	6·56	8·99	·07
1874, . . .	53·64	29·29	6·88	9·08	·15
1875, . . .	57·03	27·09	7·05	8·82	·01
1876, . . .	58·43	25·52	7 55	8·32	·18
1877, . . .	60 00	22·76	8·00	9·11	·13
1878, . . .	61 38	21·52	8·34	8 64	·12
1879, . . .	62·19	20 23	8·29	9·23	·06
1880, . . .	60·15	21·77	8·97	9·09	·02
1881, . . .	58·12	23·36	9·97	8·52	·03
1882, . . .	55·74	25·56	9 86	8·81	·03

TABLE 33. — *Proportion of Native to Foreign-Born Persons Married.**

YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born	YEARS.	Native-Born.	Foreign-Born.
1864, . .	66·18	33·82	1874, . .	62·67	37·33
1865, . .	65·22	34 78	1875, . .	64·96	35·04
1866, . .	65 73	34·27	1876, . .	66·49	33·51
1867, . .	64·85	35·15	1877, . .	68 64	31·36
1868, . .	64·58	35 42	1878, . .	69·95	30·05
1869, . .	64·17	35·83	1879, . .	70 99	29·01
1870, . .	63·89	36·11	1880, . .	69·19	30·81
1871, . .	63·19	36·81	1881, . .	67 38	32·62
1872, . .	61·57	38·43	1882, . .	65·10	34·90
1873, . .	61·08	38·92			

* Percentages exclude marriages where the nativity was not recorded.

Digitized by Google

DEATHS.

Thirty-six thousand seven hundred and eighty-five (36,785) deaths were registered in 1882, an increase of but 327 over the mortality of the preceding year, and 1,493 over that of 1880.

The death-rate per 1,000 of the living population (19·14) was ·38 per cent. less than the rate in 1881, which in turn was ·27 per cent. lower than that for 1880; ·08 per cent. less than the average for the five years, and ·22 per cent. lower than the average for the thirty years, previous to 1881. It was exceeded only twelve times in a period of thirty-one years.

The mortality is always increased by the death of children under the age of five. In 1882, the percentage of deaths, at this period of life, was the lowest since 1872, and 3·83 per cent. less than the average for the eleven years. With the decline also in the number of deaths from the zymotic diseases, none of them having prevailed as serious epidemics, the year must be considered as one of above the average health.

In the following, as well as in the preceding tables, the population is estimated, except in the census years.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 34. — *Deaths and Death-Rates, 1851–1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths Registered.	Deaths to 1,000 Persons Living.	Annual Mean of Quinquennial Periods.
1851,	18,934	18·90	
1852,	18,482	17·99	
1853,	20,301	18 88	18·71
1854,	21,414	19·41	
1855,	20,798	18·37	
1856,	20,734	18 01	
1857,	21,280	18·17	
1858,	20,776	17·45	17·94
1859,	20,976	17 33	
1860,	23,068	18·74	
1861,	24,085	19·46	
1862,	22,974	18·45	
1863,	27,751	22 16	20·70
1864,	28,723	22·80	
1865,	26,152	20·64	
1866,	23,637	18·14	
1867,	22,772	16·99	
1868,	25,603	18 58	18·17
1869,	26,054	18·38	
1870,	27,329	18·75	
1871,	27,943	18·70	
1872,	35,019	22·85	
1873,	33,912	21·58	20·82
1874,	31,887	19·79	
1875,	34,978	21·17	
1876,	33,186	20 09	
1877,	31,342	18·91	
1878,	31,303	18·78	19·22
1879,	31,801	18·52	
1880,	35,292	19·79	
1881,	36,458	–	–
1882,	36,785	–	–
Thirty years' average,	–	19 26	19·26

Digitized by Google

The death-rate by counties, as shown in Table 35, is tolerably uniform from year to year. In Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Middlesex, and Plymouth, fewer deaths occurred in 1882 than in the previous year, the most striking decrease being in Hampshire. The greatest increase was in Bristol.

Of the geographical districts (Table 36), the Western shows the lowest average death-rate for the last four census years, and the Metropolitan the highest. In 1882, however, the largest number of deaths occurred in the North-eastern district; in the Metropolitan, Valley, and Western districts, there was a smaller mortality than in the preceding year.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 35. — *Death-Rates by Counties, 1865–1880, and Deaths, 1881–1882.*

	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.	STATE.
Death-rates, 1865, .	17·8	17·9	20·4	22·1	21·7	18·4	19·0	20·9	19·1	19·1	22·0	23·3	21·2	20·6
" " 1866, .	14·5	15·7	17·4	17·8	17·7	15·8	18·2	16·5	18·9	17·3	16·1	21·3	17·5	18·1
" " 1867, .	14·0	14·7	16·6	16·6	15·7	14·8	17·3	14·0	17·3	17·4	14·7	20·3	16·7	16·9
" " 1868, .	14 7	15·7	19·4	17 5	16·9	14·7	19·5	14·8	19·2	14·5	17·8	23·8	17 4	18·5
" " 1869, .	16·2	15·2	17·6	18·5	17·9	16·2	18 2	15·0	18·7	16 4	16·8	22·1	16·9	18·3
" " 1870, .	14·5	15·4	18·1	20 6	17·4	16·9	19·1	17·1	18·9	15·6	16·2	23·7	17 9	18·7
" " 1871, .	16·7	12 8	15·7	20·4	18·6	18·0	20·1	15·4	19·6	15·8	16·7	21·7	19·2	18·7
" " 1872, .	17·6	18·6	22·3	22·2	22·1	16·2	24·0	20·9	23·4	19·8	18·3	27·8	22·2	22 8
" " 1873, .	17·7	16·6	25·3	21·8	20·6	17·1	21·8	17·1	23·3	18 9	18·2	25·7	18 0	21·5
" " 1874, .	16·8	17·5	20·1	23·8	18 9	18·0	19·3	22·8	20·1	16·8	16·4	23·8	17·5	19·7
" " 1875, .	19·1	18 9	20·7	21·2	21 1	19 8	20·4	20·4	20·9	17·4	18·6	25 7	18·4	21·1
" " 1876, .	18·2	16·3	20·1	23·5	21·0	15·3	19·0	17·9	19·8	16·8	19 1	23·6	17·9	20·0
" " 1877, .	16 5	15·1	19·7	32·0	20·1	15·1	17·2	17·0	18·8	16·6	16·8	20 8	17·8	18·9
" " 1878, .	18·7	14·3	21·0	29·1	19·2	14·3	17·7	16 4	19·0	15·4	15·8	21·9	16·4	18 7
" " 1879, .	17·7	15·0	20·4	22·7	20·1	16·0	19·6	16·9	17·5	16·0	16·5	24·1	16·1	18 5
" " 1880, .	19·0	16·4	21·4	21·8	20·2	16·1	19·9	18·1	18·1	16·1	16·8	23·4	18·9	19·7
Deaths, 1880, . .	607	1,130	2,983	175	4,949	579	2,071	854	5,769	1,554	1,243	9,084	4,294	35,292
" 1881, . .	523	1,305	3,015	208	4,778	605	2,107	954	6,181	1,645	1,370	9,578	4.189	36,458
" 1882, . .	577	1,242	3,251	210	4,969	588	2,181	797	6,149	1,659	1,354	9,531	4,277	36,785

Digitized by Google

TABLE 36. — *Death-Rates and Deaths in Six Geographical Divisions.**

COUNTIES.	Population. 1880.	Death-Rate. 1860.	Death-Rate 1865.	Death-Rate. 1870.	Death-Rate. 1875.	Death-Rate. 1880.	Deaths. 1880.	Deaths. 1881.	Deaths. 1882.
1. Metropolitan (City of Boston, the greater part of Suffolk County), .	362,839	24·7	23·6	24·3	26·1	23·7	8,594	9,075	8,999
2. North-eastern (Essex, part of Suffolk and part of Middlesex County), .	556,883	18·1	20·4	18·3	21·0	19·2	10,717	10,942	11,146
3. South-eastern (Dukes and Nantucket, Barnstable, Plymouth, Bristol, and Norfolk), ...	349,489	16·2	20·0	16·6	19·2	18·8	6,562	6,761	7,051
4. Midland (Worcester and part of Middlesex), ...	257,467	17·6	20·7	17·8	18·5	18·6	4,785	4,709	4,781
5. Valley (Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire), ...	187,375	17·2	19·4	18 1	20·3	18·7	3,504	3,666	3,566
6. Western (Berkshire), ...	69,032	14·5	17·9	15·4	18·9	16 4	1,130	1,305	1,242
Whole State, ...	1,783,085	18·7	20·6	18·7	21·2	19·8	35,292	36,458	36,785

* Chelsea, Revere, and Winthrop, of Suffolk County, are in the *North-eastern Division.* Ashby, Townsend, Pepperell, Shirley, Groton, Dunstable, Tyngsborough, Westford, Littleton, Boxborough, Acton, Stow, Marlborough, and Hopkinton, of Middlesex County, are in the *Midland Division;* the rest of Middlesex County is in the *North-eastern Division.*

Digitized by Google

For manifest reasons, the death-rate in the cities is always higher than in the towns of smaller populations. This, as has been shown, is true also of the births and marriages; the difference in their rates, as affected by the density of population, particularly in the case of the former, closely corresponding in a series of years to the variations noted in the mortality.

TABLE 37. — *Death-Rates and Deaths according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	Death-Rates. 1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	Deaths. 1880.	Deaths. 1881.	Deaths. 1882.
Boston,	362,839	23·6	24·3	26·2	23·7	8,594	9,075	8,999
Lowell,	59,475	18·6	23·2	20·5	22·0	1,312	1,287	1,322
Worcester,	58,291	24·9	21·8	20·9	20·9	1,218	1,150	1,239
Cambridge,	52,669	18·9	20·4	23·3	18·0	956	1,143	1,059
Fall River,	48,961	21·5	20·8	24·0	26·3	1,290	1,251	1,342
Lawrence,	39,151	25·7	17·2	26·0	21·6	849	797	874
Lynn,	38,274	22·1	17·2	19 2	19·5	747	757	740
Springfield,	33,340	16·0	18·5	20·9	19·0	634	636	627
Salem,	27,563	21·1	20·6	22·9	23·2	640	609	617
New Bedford,	26,875	21·2	17·8	21·7	21·9	589	540	616
Somerville,	24,933	20·4	17·6	22·9	17·0	424	460	475
Chelsea,	21,782	20·8	16·8	20·1	20·5	448	438	446
Taunton,	21,213	21·5	19 8	19·8	18·6	394	478	483
Gloucester,	19,329	24·5	23·2	28·4	23·2	448	403	437
Holyoke,	21,915	21·4	27·2	29·3	24·0	527	552	599
Newton,	16,995	13·9	10·1	13·9	15·8	269	271	245
The 16 cities,	873,605	22·1	21·6	23·9	22 1	19,339	19,847	20,120
The rest of the State,	909,480	19·8	16·6	18·7	18·6	15,953	16,611	16,665
The whole State,	1,783,085	20·6	18·7	21·2	19·8	35,292	36,458	36,785
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	176,435	–	–	–	20·45	3,486	3,580	3,620
1 town of popul. 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	–	–	–	26·35	1,290	1,251	1,342
3 towns of popul. 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	–	–	–	20·13	2,230	2,190	2,241
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	–	–	–	20 95	3,022	3,077	3,236
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	–	–	–	17·88	3,905	4,142	4,041
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	–	–	–	18·34	3,220	3,167	3,261
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	–	–	–	17·48	2,174	2,227	2,266
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	–	–	–	16·90	1,918	1,983	2,029
53 " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	–	–	–	16 99	2,161	2,270	2,223
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	–	–	–	16·71	2,214	2,436	2,368
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	–	–	–	19·85	1,078	889	1,159

Digitized by Google

Seasons. — The highest death-rate was, as usual, in the third quarter, the heat of summer increasing very largely the infant mortality.

TABLE 38. — *Influence of Seasons on Deaths, 1881–1882.*

	Deaths registered in each Month.		Deaths registered in each Quarter.		Quarterly Percentage of Total Mortality.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
January,	3,081	3,061	9,125	8,878	25·03	24·14
February,	2,905	2,787				
March,	3,139	3,030				
April,	3,207	3,194	8,546	8,865	23·44	24·10
May,	2,890	3,039				
June,	2,449	2,632				
July,	3,033	3,163	10,046	10,548	27·56	28·67
August,	3,780	4,077				
September,	3,233	3,308				
October,	3,107	2,926	8,741	8,494	23·98	23·09
November,	2,682	2,640				
December,	2.952	2,928				
Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–
The year,	36,458	36,785	–	–	–	–

TABLE 39. — *Percentages of Deaths by Quarters, 1871–1882.*

	Percentage of Deaths by Quarters ending with			
	March.	June.	September.	December.
1871,	23 4	23·0	30·5	23·1
1872,	22·1	21·9	33·3	22·7
1873,	24·3	22·2	30·8	22·7
1874,	22·6	23·4	29·6	24·4
1875,	24·7	22·5	29·4	23 4
1876,	25·6	22·3	29·4	22·7
1877,	24·4	22·2	29·7	23·7
1878,	23·8	22·2	28·5	25·5
1879,	27·4	23·3	26·2	23·1
1880,	23·5	23·4	28·6	24·5
1881,	25·0	23·4	27·6	24·0
1882,	24·1	24·1	28·7	23 1
Average,	24·2	22·8	29·4	23·6

Digitized by Google

Sex. — Fifty-eight more females died in 1882 than males — the smallest difference, with but three exceptions (1867, 1871, 1874) since 1852. In seven deaths the sex was not reported.

The proportion of male deaths to 100 deaths of females was 99·6, — that is for every hundred females dying, there were 99·6 males. This excess in the mortality of females is more apparent than real, since by the census of 1880 there were 107·7 females living to every 100 males (858,440 males; 924,645 females); and, therefore, the male death-rate, as compared with that of the female, should be placed relatively higher. The same of course is true of the excess of the male death-rate (1·2 per 1,000) for the five census years.

TABLE 40. — *Mortality of Males and Females compared.*

	Deaths of Males.	Deaths of Females.	Deaths of Males to 100 Deaths of Females.	Death-Rate of Males.	Death-Rate of Females.
1852–61, ...	104,875	106,020	98·8	–	–
1860, ...	*11,444*	*11,547*	*99·9*	*19·3*	*18·4*
1862–65 (4 years of war), .	54,407	50,994	106·7	–	–
1865, ...	*13,085*	*13,024*	*100·5*	*21·7*	*19·6*
1866, ...	11,601	12,003	96·6	–	–
1867, ...	11,350	11,369	99·8	–	–
1868, ...	12,871	12,695	101·4	–	–
1869, ...	12,777	13,231	96 6	–	–
1870, ...	*13,699*	*13,598*	*100·7*	*19·5*	*18·6*
1871, ...	13,985	13,931	100·4	–	–
1872, ...	17,717	17,256	102·7	–	–
1873, ...	17,242	16,642	103·6	–	–
1874, ...	15,912	15,935	99·9	–	–
1875, ...	*17,329*	*17,619*	*98·4*	*21·8*	*20·5*
1876, ...	16,485	16,669	98·8	–	–
1877, ...	15,427	15,894	97·1	–	–
1878, ...	15,284	15,986	95·6	–	–
1879, ...	15,628	16,142	96·8	–	–
1880, ...	*17,426*	*17,852*	*97·6*	*20·3*	*19·3*
1881, ...	18,147	18,296	99·2	–	–
1882, ...	18,360	18,418	99·6	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE 41. — *Deaths at Different Ages, 1882–1881.*

		Under 1 Year.		Under 5 Years.		20 to 30.		All Others.		Totals.	
		1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.
I. Deaths,	Males,	4,039	4,064	6,127	6,448	1,672	1,687	10,561	10,012	18,360	18,147
	Females,	3,399	3,310	5,349	5,507	2,066	1,961	11,003	10,828	18,418	18,296
	Totals,	7,445	7,374	11,476	11,955	3,738	3,648	21,564	20,840	36,778	36,443
	Unknown,	7	15	7	15	–	–	–	–	7	15
II. Percentages for each sex,	Males,	21·99	22·39	33·42	35·53	9·10	9·29	57·53	55·18	–	–
	Females,	18·45	18·09	29·04	30·09	11·21	10·71	59·74	59·20	–	–
III. Percentages for each period of life,		20·22	20·23	31·23	32·80	10·16	10·01	58·63	57·19	–	–
IV. Females to 1,000 males,		841	814	873	854	1,235	1,162	1,041	1,081	1,003	1,008

Digitized by Google

Table 41 shows that 778 more males than females died under the age of five; or 163 less than the excess in 1881, and ·77 per cent. less than the average for eleven years. Above the age of twenty, and particularly between twenty and thirty, the mortality of females predominated over that of males, as was the rule for the previous ten years. 20·22 per cent., or about one-fifth of the total mortality, occurred under one year, and 31·23 per cent., or not quite one-third, under five,—a proportion, which is verified by the statistics of a period of years.

In Table 42, the ratio of infant mortality under one year was but ·03 of one per cent. higher than the average for eleven years; while that of infants and young children under five was much lower than this average.

TABLE 42.—*Deaths at Different Ages.—Percentages.—Eleven Years.*

	Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All others.
1872, ...	23·96	38·75	10·76	50·49
1873, ...	23·33	36·49	10·46	53·05
1874, ...	23·49	36·58	9 88	53·54
1875, ...	22·05	36·76	9·33	53·91
1876, ...	20·19	36·19	9·07	54·74
1877, ...	20·24	35·64	9 47	54·89
1878, ...	19 69	34·50	9·05	56 45
1879, ...	18·41	31·95	9·29	58·76
1880, ...	20·34	34·58	9·27	56·15
1881, ...	20·23	32·80	10 01	57·19
1882, ...	–	31·21	10·16	58 62
Average, ...	–	35·04	9·70	55·25

Digitized by Google

By a comparison of Tables 41 and 43, it will be seen that the proportion of male to female deaths, in 1882, was nearly equal to the average for eleven years.

TABLE 43. — *Deaths at Different Ages. — Eleven Years, 1872–1882.*

		Under 1 Year.	Under 5 Years.	20 to 30.	All Others.	Totals.
I. Deaths,	Males,	43,304	69,631	16,216	99,080	184,927
	Females,	35,237	60,220	19,908	106,552	186,680
	Totals,	78,278	129,851	36,124	205,632	371,607
	Unknown,	336	340	1	2	343
II. Percentages, each sex,	Males,	23·41	37·64	8·76	53 57	-
	Females,	18·87	32·25	10·66	57·14	-
III. Percentages for each period of life,		21·14	34·95	39·72	55·36	-
IV. Females to 1,000 males,		813	879	1,228	1,078	1,009

TABLE 44. — *Infant Mortality. — Eleven Years, 1872–1882.*

	Births.	Deaths under One Year.	Total Deaths.	Deaths under One Year to 100 Births.	Percentage of Deaths under One to Total Deaths.
1872,	43,235	8,390	35,019	19·41	23·95
1873,	44,481	7,911	33,912	17·78	23·32
1874,	45,631	7,489	31,887	16·41	23·48
1875,	43,996	7,712	34,978	17.53	22·04
1876,	42,149	6,700	33,186	15·89	20·18
1877,	41,850	6,343	31,342	15·15	20·23
1878,	41,238	6,189	31,303	15·01	19·77
1879,	40,295	5,805	31,801	14·52	18 41
1880,	44,217	7,190	35,292	16·26	20·34
1881,	45,220	7,389	36,458	16·34	20 27
1882,	45,670	7,445	36,785	16·30	20·23
Average,	-	-	-	15·50	22·92

Digitized by Google

TABLE 45. — *Death-Rates per 1,000 Living at Specified Ages, 1865–1880; and Deaths, 1880–1881–1882.*

	All Ages.	Under 1.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	80 and over.	Unknown.
Population, 1865,	1,267,031	23,719	133,943	143,391	126,691	117,171	225,566	185,543	142,831	96,446	59,216	26,675	8,316	1,302
" 1866,	1,302,989	25,336	138,246	142,664	130,756	121,794	234,652	190,941	146,598	98,716	60,948	27,645	8,580	–
" 1867,	1,339,968	27,064	142,688	141,910	134,954	126,600	244,116	196,496	150,465	101,041	62,731	28,651	8,854	–
" 1868,	1,377,996	28,909	147,273	141,223	139,249	131,594	253,961	202,213	154,434	103,420	64,567	29,694	9,135	–
" 1869,	1,417,103	30,881	152,005	140,507	143,757	136,787	264,204	208,096	158,508	105,855	66,456	30,775	9,426	–
" 1870,	1,457,351	32,987	156,889	139,796	148,371	142,184	274,859	214,151	162,689	108,348	68,401	31,895	9,727	41
" 1871,	1,494,338	33,191	160,144	144,286	148,369	146,645	281,710	219,264	166,395	111,744	70,433	33,065	9,999	–
" 1872,	1,532,263	33,404	163,467	148,927	148,368	151,247	288,730	224,500	170,185	115,247	72,526	34,279	10,279	–
" 1873,	1,571,152	33,615	166,859	153,704	148,367	155,993	295,926	229,859	174,062	118,861	74,681	35,538	10,567	–
" 1874,	1,611,028	33,827	170,321	158,642	148,366	160,888	303,302	235,367	178,027	122,587	76,901	36,842	10,863	–
" 1875,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	10,302
" 1876,	1,651,912	34,040	173,855	163,738	148,365	165,936	310,861	240,966	182,823	126,430	79,186	38,283	11,167	–
" 1877,	1,657,265	34,210	174,116	163,800	148,991	166,015	312,437	242,091	183,816	127,179	79,782	38,573	11,280	–
" 1878,	1,667,200	34,472	174,524	164,389	149,970	166,139	314,900	243,879	185,367	128,350	80,714	39,027	11,456	–
" 1879,	1,717,200	35,817	176,595	167,374	154,932	166,772	327,379	252,788	193,229	134,286	85,438	41,327	12,352	–
" 1880,	1,783,085	37,587	179,307	171,595	161,425	167,595	343,701	264,413	203,515	142,053	91,619	44,387	13,525	–

Digitized by Google

Death Rates,	1865,	20 64	205·28	68·62	9·63	5·14	9·63	12·5	11·68	11·86	17·49	32·90	70·48	168·23	-
"	1866,	18·14	186·26	56·09	6·65	4·27	7·65	10·79	11·06	11·39	16·64	31·74	68·94	161·53	-
"	1867,	16·99	175·99	55·75	6·79	3·51	6 89	9·93	9·66	10·51	15·27	28·39	62·02	162·07	-
"	1868,	18·58	180·60	63 60	8·10	3·89	6 46	9·65	9·95	11·49	16·05	31·51	70·82	169·56	-
"	1869,	18·38	173·82	64·95	7·67	3·95	6·85	9·87	10·07	11·31	16·20	31·61	68 07	174·30	-
"	1870,	18·75	188 13	62·92	5·90	3·74	7·22	10·48	10·62	11·96	16·95	30·08	68·85	170·04	-
"	1871,	18·70	180·65	59·33	6·49	3·97	7·30	10·04	10·71	12·00	17·21	31·71	70·79	176·41	-
"	1872,	22·85	251·16	83·03	8·57	4·81	9·27	13·04	12 08	13·29	18·57	34·45	75·73	181·53	-
"	1873,	21·58	205·59	74·28	8 63	4·96	8·59	11·99	12·22	12·75	18·67	35·26	73·35	171·47	-
"	1874,	19·79	221·39	68·48	7·94	4·26	7·27	10 38	10·58	12·11	17·88	32·74	70·62	172·78	-
"	1875,	21·17	226·56	73·96	9·77	4·72	7·73	10·49	11·30	12·97	18·29	34·79	71·11	176·41	-
"	1876,	20·09	196·82	68 87	11·51	4·63	6·73	9·65	10·39	12·18	17·37	33 55	70 08	174·35	-
"	1877,	18·91	185·41	64·00	9·81	4·36	7·12	9·50	9·92	11·20	16·11	31·66	71·63	166·04	-
"	1878,	18·78	179·53	62·00	8·92	4·32	6·32	8·98	9·89	11·16	17·04	31·63	76·25	185·05	-
"	1879,	18·52	163·47	57·56	8·43	3·97	6·51	9·03	10·06	11·87	17·21	33·08	75·01	174·30	-
"	1880,	19·79	191·28	68·11	8·52	3·78	6·58	9·51	10 29	11·71	17·86	33·87	73·14	184·02	-
Deaths, .	**1880,**	**35,292**	**7,190**	**12,213**	**1,463**	**611**	**1,104**	**3,260**	**2,721**	**2,384**	**2,538**	**3,104**	**3,243**	**2,489**	**153**
" .	**1881,**	**36,458**	**7,389**	**11,970**	**1,500**	**748**	**1,217**	**3,648**	**2,900**	**2,623**	**2,648**	**3,148**	**3,402**	**2,488**	**166**
" .	**1882,**	**36,785**	**-**	**11,483**	**1,289**	**705**	**1,250**	**3,738**	**3,065**	**2,761**	**2,693**	**3,314**	**3,572**	**2,683**	**232**

Digitized by Google

TABLE 46. — *Average Ages at Death by Counties, 1851–1882.*

YEARS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
1851–1855 (mean),	27·07	30·63	33·07	28·08	37·74	28·14	35·56	28·94	34·32	25·47	28·02	32·68	20·10	29 61
1856–1860,	27·72	32·49	32·66	29·18	40·53	27·68	35·26	28·39	34·60	26·57	28·97	31·12	21·83	29·34
1861–1865,	28·14	34·23	32·09	29·27	44·45	28·08	37·29	27·37	32·16	27·29	27·63	33·30	23·00	28·81
1866–1870,	30·31	40·11	34·43	32·64	50·96	30·35	40·30	28·12	37·21	29·29	31·85	39·18	24·51	31·31
1871–1875,	29·34	40·05	33·25	30·22	51·73	30·17	39·56	26·15	34·60	28·26	33·39	39·25	23·68	32·07
1876–1880,	31·64	44·37	36·32	30·06	52·62	31·39	43·49	28·66	38·09	30·27	35·82	41·90	26·90	33·81
Average of thirty years,	29·04	36·96	33·64	29·91	46·34	29·30	38·58	27·94	35·16	27·86	30·95	36·24	23·34	30·82
1881,	32·41	44·88	36·49	31·25	53·04	34·30	43·80	31·00	38·55	31·80	36·45	41·09	27·34	33·07
1882,	33·52	49·87	36·53	31·53	*49·73	34·13	42·43	29·99	40·29	33·65	52·28	40·71	29·03	34·02

* Dukes, 46·64; Nantucket, 52·28.

Digitized by Google

The average age at death in 1882, as shown in Table 46, was higher for the whole State and for all the counties than the average for thirty years, the most marked increase being in Norfolk. In Dukes and Nantucket, Franklin, Essex, and Hampden it was less than in the preceding year.

It is doubtful, however, whether such statistics furnish a very correct knowledge of the relative healthfulness of the various districts, since other factors, such as emigration and immigration, etc., must be taken into consideration before a fair result can be obtained.

The number of centenarians who died in 1882 was unusually large. Although a natural doubt is created, as to the accuracy of the recorded ages, yet there can be no question but that a remarkably large number of persons died at an advanced age.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 47. — *Aged 100 Years.* — *Died in 1882.*

Date.	NAME.	AGE. Yrs.	AGE. Mos.	Place of Death.	Birthplace.	Whether previously Married or not.
January 6,	Ann Higgins,	102	–	Newton,	Ireland,	Married.
" 7,	Alice Foley,	105	–	Granville,	Ireland,	"
" 25,	Judith B. Twombly,	102	10	Lowell,	New Hampshire,	"
" 26,	Bridget Nolan,	104	–	Fall River,	Ireland,	"
" 31,	Catharine Branch (m. n. Parkinson, *Col'd*),	111	10	Boston,	Virginia,	"
February 1,	Henry Hall (*Colored*),	106	–	Boston,	Virginia,	"
" 4,	Millie Robbins (maiden name Lawrence),	101	1	Dunstable,	Pepperell,	"
" 7,	Elisha Marcy,	100	–	Holland, Mass.,	Holland, Mass.,	Unknown.
" 22,	Abigail Alden (maiden name Peirce),	101	10	Bridgewater,	Middleborough,	Married.
" 27,	Mary Carr (maiden name Sanborn),	100	–	Boston,	Sanbornton, N. H.,	"
March 15,	Martha Maguire (maiden name Godson),	100	–	Boston,	Ireland,	"
" 26,	James Smith,	102	–	Chelsea,	Ireland,	"
" 31,	Fannie E. Ely (maiden name Mann),	101	1	Winchendon,	Ashburnham,	"
April 2,	Victoria Prouex,	103	5	Hatfield,	Canada,	"
" 14,	Mary D Boynton,	101	7	Pepperell,	Brookline, N. H.,	"
May 17,	Alexander Boggs (*Colored*),	100	–	St. Almshouse,	Maryland,	"
June 12,	Jacque Syddeau,	105	5	Springfield,	Quebec, Ca.,	"
" 17,	Margaret Nedeau,	100	–	Attleborough,	Canada,	"
" 25,	Daniel Sullivan,	102	–	Newton,	Ireland,	"
" 26,	Catharine O'Reiley,	100	6	Milford,	Ireland,	"
August 10,	Mary F. Howard,	100	8	Cambridge,	Boston,	"Single."
" 10,	John Meaney,	107	–	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.
" 11,	Robert Pierce,	102	–	Upton,	Jamestown, R. I.,	"Single."
September 24,	Lucy Kline,	100	–	Egremont,	Connecticut,	Married.
November 23,	Patience Gibson,	100	2	Sutton,	Gloucester, R. I.,	"
December 1,	Louise Delarge,	102	3	Brookfield,	Warren, Mass.,	Unknown.
" 8,	Catharine Toomey,	104	–	Boston,	Ireland,	Married.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 48. — *Nativity of those whose Deaths were Registered in 1882.*

COUNTIES.	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.		NATIVITY NOT STATED.		TOTALS.	
	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
Barnstable, .	549	95·15	24	4·16	4	·69	577	100·00
Berkshire, . .	945	76·09	267	21·50	30	2·41	1,242	100·00
Bristol, . .	2,384	73·33	841	25·87	26	·80	3,251	100·00
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	194	92·38	14	6·67	2	·95	210	100·00
Essex, . .	3,876	78·00	1,052	21·17	41	·82	4,969	100·00
Franklin, . .	529	89·97	52	8·84	7	1·19	588	100·00
Hampden, . .	1,595	73·13	568	26·04	18	·83	2,181	100·00
Hampshire, .	637	79·82	149	18·70	11	1·38	797	100 00
Middlesex, .	4,503	73·23	1,595	25·94	51	·83	6,149	100·00
Norfolk, . .	1,327	79·99	323	19·47	9	·54	1,659	100·00
Plymouth, . .	1,196	88·33	146	10·78	12	89	1,354	100·00
Suffolk, . .	6,473	67·91	2,992	31·39	66	·69	9,531	100·00
Worcester, .	3,299	77·13	941	22·00	37	·86	4,277	100·00
State, . .	27,507	74·78	8,964	24·37	314	·85	36,785	100·00

TABLE 49. — *Nativity of Persons Deceased. — Twenty-six Years.*

	TOTAL DEATHS.*	NATIVE-BORN.		FOREIGN-BORN.	
		Nos.	Percentages.	Nos.	Percentages.
1854-59 (annual mean), .	20,996	16,880	83·88	3,246	16·12
1860-65 (annual mean), .	25,459	21,243	84·92	3,772	15·08
1866-70 (annual mean), .	25,079	19,982	80·82	4,745	19·18
1871-75 (annual mean), .	32,747	25,941	80·09	6,584	19·90
1876-80 (annual mean), .	32,585	25,661	79·78	6,502	20·22
1881, ...	36,458	27,922	77·29	8,205	21·71
1882, ...	36,785	27,507	74·78	8,964	24·37

* Including those whose nativity was not recorded. In the calculations of percentages, the atios are not given to the *total* reported deaths, but only to the total of those cases where the nativity was stated.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH.

Of the 36,785 deaths which were registered in 1882, in 590 only, or 1·60 per cent., was there a failure to return the causes, as compared with 665 and 1·82 per cent. in 1881, and 1,290 and 4·61 per cent. in 1871. That is, there were 36,195 deaths, in which all the facts required by law were reported — a gratifying result, when the many difficulties attendant upon accuracy are considered.

Of the 590 unspecified causes of death, 102 were from hemorrhage, 50 from tumor, 23 from inflammation, and 415 in which no cause was stated in the returns.

The causes of death by classes, and a comparison with the previous year are shown in Table 50. It will be seen that they all indicate an increase, more or less marked, over the statistics of 1881, with the exception of the zymotic, in which there is a decrease.

TABLE 50. — *Causes of Death by Classes, 1881–1882.*

CLASSES.	DEATHS.		PERCENTAGES.	
	1881.	1882.	1881.	1882.
Zymotic diseases, . .	8,240	7,875	22·60	21·41
Constitutional diseases, .	8,693	8,698	23·84	23·65
Local diseases, . . .	13,660	14,013	37·47	38·09
Developmental diseases, .	3,774*	4,045†	10·35	11·00
Violent deaths, . . .	1,426	1,564	3·91	4·25
Unspecified, . . .	665	590	1·82	1·60
Totals, ...	36,458	36,785	–	–

* Excluding 1,466 still-born. † Excluding 1,485 still-born.

Digitized by Google

In the deaths from the *zymotic diseases* (Table 51), the ratio for 1882 was 4·4 per cent. less than the average for eleven years, and 1·2 per cent. less than in 1881. That of the constitutional class was very near the average, and nearly equal also to the percentage of the preceding year. From the local diseases the ratio of mortality was only ·5 per cent. higher than in 1881, but 5·3 per cent. above the eleven years average. The developmental class showed a percentage ·6 higher than in the previous year, but ·8 lower than the average since 1872. Violent deaths were ·4 per cent. higher than in 1881, and ·1 per cent. only over the average.

TABLE 51. — *Percentage of Causes of Death by Classes.* — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	CLASSES.				
	Zymotic.	Constitutional.	Local.	Developmental.	Violent Deaths.
1872,	30·9	23·1	27·7	14·6	3·7
1873,	28·7	23·8	27·9	15·2	4·4
1874,	25·7	23·8	30·4	15·7	4·4
1875,	28·6	24·3	31·8	11·2	4·1
1876,	29·4	23 9	31·3	11·0	4·4
1877,	28·6	25·1	31·7	10·6	4·0
1878,	25 2	25 2	34·7	11·0	3·9
1879,	23·3	25·0	37·1	10·1	4 5
1880,	24·5	23·7	38·0	10·1	3·7
1881,	23·0	24·3	38·2	10·6	3·9
1882,	21·8	24·0	38·7	11·2	4·3
Average,	26·2	24·2	33·4	12 0	4·2

* Excluding deaths from unspecified causes and still-births.

Table 52 shows the mortality from the nine most destructive zymotic diseases, during a period of eleven years. As a whole these diseases were less fatal in 1882 than in any year during the above period, with the exception of 1879.

The number of deaths from typhoid fever, the type of the so-called "filth-diseases," shows a marked advance since 1875, up to which year there was even a more striking decline from 1872.

Digitized by Google

The mortality from diphtheria, one of the most dreaded and fatal diseases, was much lower than for the six years preceding — a decline, however, which is not proportionate to its rapid increase from 1872 to 1875.

From croup, which many facts seem to prove should be classed with diphtheria, as identical with it, there were fewer deaths than in any year of the previous decade, with the exception of the first three years of it, — the mortality of these years, however, showing but a slight decrease.

Scarlatina caused the smallest number of deaths in the eleven years, the decrease since 1876 being very marked. In measles also there was a striking decline in fatality.

The mortality from cholera infantum has not been exceeded since 1875, although below the average for eleven years.

The number of deaths from small-pox was strikingly less than in 1872, but nearly twice as large as in 1874, from which year there was an increase to 1876, followed by a marked decline to 1880, with a subsequent gradual increase.

There were but 52 and 50 deaths more, respectively, from dysentery and whooping cough than for the average of the eleven years period.

TABLE 52. — *Mortality from Prominent Zymotic Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Dysentry.	Typhold Fever.	Whooping Cough.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Cholera Infantum.	Small-pox.	Total.
1872, .	564	1,703	363	480	273	428	1,377	3,254	1,029	9,471
1873, .	435	1,406	264	435	310	180	1,472	2,553	668	7,723
1874, .	366	1,147	449	411	502	161	1,382	2,322	26	6,766
1875, .	437	1,059	242	680	1,200	233	1,684	2,606	34	8,175
1876, .	417	881	192	684	2,610	47	1,222	2,087	31	8,171
1877, .	580	814	369	544	2,634	135	467	1,927	26	7,496
1878, .	602	679	400	583	1,934	305	404	1,573	2	6,482
1879, .	372	637	302	559	1,734	19	850	1,349	8	5,830
1880, .	395	882	230	625	1,769	236	574	2,118	38	6,867
1881, .	360	1,072	217	677	1,706	230	397	1,861	47	6,567
1882, .	398	1,079	265	491	1,280	68	318	2,159	45	6,103

Digitized by Google

Of the *constitutional class*, the two most prominent diseases, — consumption and cancer, — are referred to at length in subsequent tables.

Of the *local diseases*, those affecting the brain and nervous system have made a noteworthy advance in eleven years, — the deaths from apoplexy and paralysis, in 1882, exhibiting the greatest numbers for the above period; while those from insanity and convulsions have been exceeded but once each, — the former in 1872, and the latter in 1880. Heart disease (an indefinite term), bronchitis, and peritonitis reached their highest mortality during the past year; pleurisy caused 14 more deaths than in 1881, and was surpassed in numbers in 1874 and 1875 only; pneumonia was more fatal than the average for eleven years; while the deaths from Bright's disease were exceeded only in the previous year.

TABLE 53. — *Mortality from Principal Local Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.									
	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Convulsions.	Heart Diseases.	Bronchitis.	Pleurisy.	Pneumonia.	Peritonitis	Bright's Disease.
1872, . .	409	791	193	658	1,218	287	81	2,295	100	223
1873, . .	431	858	88	629	1,252	328	90	2,097	102	271
1874, . .	433	775	100	595	1,293	395	103	2,386	129	299
1875, . .	460	896	118	607	1,355	433	103	2,940	155	293
1876, . .	507	826	146	597	1,370	428	86	2,447	123	308
1877, . .	544	873	112	568	1,391	397	82	1,972	126	329
1878, . .	562	895	152	542	1,509	548	80	2,171	164	383
1879, . .	663	932	118	589	1,608	690	90	2,647	226	435
1880, . .	746	933	142	686	1,822	780	98	3,076	270	552
1881, . .	718	998	129	665	1,937	843	88	2,967	284	692
1882, . .	706	1,047	153	676	2,025	867	102	2,932	307	571

In the *developmental diseases*, the deaths from old age, and of infants, before and immediately after birth, have steadily increased since 1877, — the mortality from these causes being in 1882 the greatest for eleven years. The number of deaths

Digitized by Google

from the various accidents of labor was smaller than the average for eleven years, and six below the statistics of the previous year, although the mortality from abortion and puerperal convulsions slightly exceeded the above average. Puerperal fever caused 126 deaths — 10 more than in 1881. The aggregate of these fatal accidents attendant upon child-birth indicate one death to every 140·5 labors, in comparison with one to 136·6 in 1881.

It is to be regretted that the term "teething" should continue to be used, as its significance in reference to death is altogether too indefinite. It may be observed, in this connection, that there are several expressions such as debility, hemorrhage, tumors, inflammation, cephalitis, etc., habitually used in the nomenclature of deaths, which should be strictly avoided, since they furnish very inadequate information of the true causes.

TABLE 54. — *Mortality from Chief Developmental Diseases. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	DISEASES.					
	Teething.	Still-born, Infantile, Premature.	Child-birth.	Abortion.	Puerp. Convulsions.	Old Age.
1872, . . .	367	2,159	267	3	15	1,664
1873, . . .	348	2,020	301	2	28	1,672
1874, . . .	286	2,189	293	7	34	1,549
1875, . . .	325	2,095	298	10	19	1,732
1876, . . .	273	1,860	276	20	20	1,661
1877, . . .	259	1,773	198	10	29	1,586
1878, . . .	226	1,839	214	10	28	1,596
1879, . . .	151	1,753	174	2	30	1,597
1880, . . .	184	1,894	183	13	28	1,693
1881, . . .	193	2,078	156	10	49	1.816
1882, . . .	172	2,228	158	8	33	2,024

The total number of deaths from *violent causes* in 1882 was the largest in eleven years, with the exception of 1876 and 1879 — the latter year showing an equal mortality. There

Digitized by Google

were more deaths from railroad accidents than in any year of this period, while freezing was fatal in 36 per cent. more instances than the average for eleven years. The mortality from suicide remained very nearly stationary, as compared with 1881, having increased, however, very largely since 1872.

There were 12 deaths from homicide, — a decided decrease in the eleven years; 25 from the effects of heat; 26 from exposure; 60 from suffocation and strangulation; 5 from epistaxis; 6 from the effects of chloroform and 2 from those of chloral; 5 from lightning. One hundred and seven persons were burned or scalded to death; 44 were fatally poisoned; 4 females died from starvation, and 3 males were murdered.

TABLE 55. — *Violent Deaths. — Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Burns and Scalds.	Poison.	Railroad Accidents.	Drowning and Lost at Sea.	Freezing.	Heat.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Total.
1872, . .	93	26	122	299	2	71	27	117	757
1873, . .	88	30	126	432	2	22	26	117	843
1874, . .	84	45	104	436	2	18	26	115	830
1875, . .	171	23	102	330	12	11	23	159	831
1876, . .	98	33	108	475	5	38	24	119	900
1877, . .	83	38	137	260	2	10	20	163	713
1878, . .	79	40	129	299	4	46	20	126	743
1879, . .	88	38	119	461	3	11	17	161	898
1880, . .	80	48	146	251	–	31	15	133	704
1881, . .	101	48	171	276	2	24	12	165	799
1882, . .	107	44	182	355	11	25	12	162	898

Table 56 gives the order of fatality from twelve prominent causes of death, for ten years.

Consumption stands pre-eminently first on the list in each year; pneumonia was third in 1873, 1876, and 1877, but ranked second in the other years.

The most noticeable changes have been in diphtheria, which rose through several variations from the twenty-third position in 1873 to the sixth in 1881 and 1882; in cancer, which, ranking fifteenth ten years ago, assumed the tenth place in 1881 and

Digitized by Google

1882; in bronchitis, which advanced from the twenty-second place in 1873 to the eleventh, at which rank it has remained stationary for the past four years; and in typhoid fever, which gradually declining from the sixth place in 1873 to the thirteenth in 1879, rose to the seventh position in 1881 and 1882.

Scarlatina ranked fifth, in 1873, 1874, and 1875; seventh, in 1876; sixteenth, in 1877; nineteenth, in 1878; ninth, in 1879; seventeenth, in 1880; fourteenth, in 1881; and fell to the twenty-fifth place in 1882, — the lowest rank in the decade.

The twelve leading causes of death formed 59·8 per cent. of the total mortality for 1882, as compared with 59·98 in 1881 and 59·8 in 1880 — thus showing a striking uniformity.

The other prominent causes of death in order, were as follows: — Infantile, premature, etc., 743; Bright's disease and nephritis, 725; tabes mesenterica, 715; apoplexy, 706; convulsions, 676; enteritis, 528; croup, 491; brain diseases, 489; diarrhœa, 488: hydrocephalus, 477; casualty, 428; dysentery, 398; drowning, and lost at sea, 355; scarlatina, 318; dropsy, 313; peritonitis, 307; fractures and contusions, 301; whooping cough, 265; erysipelas, 252.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 56.—*Mortality from Twelve Prominent Causes.—1873–1882.*

CAUSES OF DEATH.	Deaths, 1882.	ORDER OF FATALITY.									
		1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.	1877.	1876.	1875.	1874.	1873.
Pulmonary Consumption,	5,865	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Pneumonia,	2,932	2	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	2	3
Cholera Infantum,	2,159	3	4	3	6	5	4	4	3	3	2
Heart Diseases,	2,025	4	3	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	7
Old Age,	2,024	5	5	6	5	4	5	5	4	4	4
Diphtheria,	1,280	6	6	5	3	3	2	2	7	13	23
Typhoid Fever,	1,079	7	7	10	13	10	8	8	8	7	6
Paralysis,	1,047	8	9	7	7	7	7	9	9	8	7
Cephalitis,	1,024	9	8	9	10	9	10	12	10	9	10
Cancer,	979	10	10	8	8	8	9	11	14	11	15
Bronchitis,	867	11	11	11	11	15	16	16	19	20	22
Debility,	733	12	12	12	15	11	11	13	12	10	11

Digitized by Google

Table 57 shows that consumption ranks first in order, in proportion to the total mortality, in all the counties; and that pneumonia, old age, heart disease and cholera infantum appear very prominently in the second, third, fourth and fifth places, respectively.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 57. — *Percentage of Total Mortality from Five Chief Causes, by Counties, 1882.**

COUNTIES.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Barnstable,	Consumption, 16·5	Old Age, 9·7	Pneumonia, 8·8	Heart Disease, 8·0	Cancer, 6 6
Berkshire,	Consumption, 13·4	Pneumonia, 10·0	Cholera Inf'm, 5·9	Heart Disease, 4·7	Old Age, 4·5
Bristol,	Consumption, 14·3	Cholera Inf'm, 8·0	Pneumonia, 6 8	Heart Disease, 5·4	Old Age, 4·6
Dukes and Nantucket,	Consumption, 15·9	Heart Disease, 7·4	Apoplexy, 4·9	Paralysis, 4·9	Cholera Inf'm, 3 9
Essex,	Consumption, 15·5	Pneumonia, 7·3	Old Age, 6·1	Heart Disease, 6·1	Cholera Inf'm, 6·0
Franklin,	Consumption, 14·8	Pneumonia, 11·2	Old Age, 9·2	Heart Disease, 8·5	Cholera Inf'm, 4·3
Hampden,	Consumption, 14·9	Pneumonia, 9·1	Cholera Inf'm, 6·7	Typhoid Fever, 5·5	Old Age, 5·0
Hampshire,	Consumption, 16·4	Pneumonia, 8 7	Old Age, 7·9	Heart Disease, 6·6	Typhoid Fever, 5·3
Middlesex,	Consumption, 17·7	Pneumonia, 8·3	Old Age, 6 3	Heart Disease, 5·8	Cholera Inf'm, 5·8
Norfolk,	Consumption, 16·2	Pneumonia, 8·9	Old Age, 7·9	Heart Disease, 7·0	Paralysis, 3·9
Plymouth,	Consumption, 16·6	Old Age, 8·0	Pneumonia, 7·2	Heart Disease, 6 6	Diphtheria, 5·7
Suffolk,	Consumption, 16·9	Pneumonia, 7·8	Heart Disease, 5 6	Cholera Inf'm, 5·6	Diphtheria, 5·2
Worcester,	Consumption, 15·6	Pneumonia, 8·6	Cholera Inf'm, 6 8	Old Age, 6·8	Heart Disease, 6·1

* Still-births and deaths from unspecified causes excluded.

Digitized by Google

The mortality from the most destructive five causes, according to age, may be studied in Table 58. Under the age of five, or in infancy and early childhood, cholera infantum, pneumonia and diphtheria are, as usual, the most fatal; followed by certain affections referable to the brain and nervous system.

From five to ten, the infection diseases and cephalitis are the most prominent, while pneumonia and typhoid fever rank respectively fourth and fifth.

From ten to sixty, consumption has the highest mortality, particularly between the ages of twenty and thirty.

From ten to fifteen, diphtheria, typhoid fever, cephalitis and heart disease rank second, third, fourth and fifth, in the foregoing order.

Typhoid fever holds the second place, pneumonia the third, and heart disease the fourth, between fifteen and thirty.

Childbirth is the fifth in the order of fatality from twenty to thirty.

Pneumonia is the second, and heart disease the third most fatal disease from thirty to sixty; cancer holds the fourth position between forty and sixty, and fifth between thirty and forty.

Heart disease, old age, diseases of the lungs, paralysis and apoplexy are the causes of death, incident to advanced life.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 58. — *Deaths from most Destructive Five Causes by Ages, — 1882.*

	Total Deaths.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.
Under 5, .	11,483	Cholera Inf'm, 2,159	Pheumonia, . 804	Diphtheria, . 709	Cephalitis, . 646	Convulsions, . 603
5 to 10, .	1,289	Diphtheria, . 380	Cephalitis, . 93	Scarlet Fever, . 81	Pneumonia, . 76	Typhoid Fever, 66
10 to 15, .	705	Consumption, . 108	Diphtheria, . 89	Typhoid Fever, 76	Cephalitis, . 41	Heart Disease, . 37
15 to 20, .	1,250	Consumption, . 546	Typhoid Fever, 192	Pneumonia, . 58	Heart Disease, . 42	Diphtheria, . 32
20 to 30, .	3,738	Consumption, . 1,854	Typhoid Fever, 303	Pneumonia, . 195	Heart Disease, . 124	Childbirth, . 84
30 to 40, .	3,065	Consumption, . 1,176	Pneumonia, . 252	Heart Disease, . 168	Typhoid Fever, 104	Cancer, . . 79
40 to 50, .	2,761	Consumption, . 724	Pneumonia, . 260	Heart Disease, . 247	Cancer, . . 174	Bright's Dis., . 87
50 to 60, .	2,693	Consumption, . 543	Pneumonia, . 303	Heart Disease, . 282	Cancer, . . 234	Apoplexy, . . 118
60 to 70, .	3,314	Heart Disease, 441	Consumption, . 401	Pneumonia, . 384	Paralysis, . . 218	Cancer, . . 209
70 to 80, .	3,572	Old Age, . . 589	Heart Disease, . 402	Paralysis, . . 354	Pneumonia, . 353	Consumption, . 246
Over 80, .	2,683	Old Age, . . 1,304	Pneumonia, . 208	Paralysis, . . 197	Heart Disease, . 164	Apoplexy, . 97
Not stated, .	232	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE 59. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1882.*

	THE YEAR 1882.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	45	68	318	1,280	491	1,079	398	2,159	5,865	2,932
SEX.	Males,	24	36	146	626	270	556	188	1,133	2,621	1,486
	Females,	21	32	172	654	221	523	210	1,026	3,244	1,446
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MONTHS.	January,	6	2	24	128	63	70	5	7	510	385
	February,	12	1	25	108	34	60	9	4	489	322
	March,	4	3	30	104	42	59	4	8	533	371
	April,	9	–	23	98	47	59	3	7	563	419
	May,	7	5	21	127	34	69	9	14	521	377
	June,	4	16	26	87	21	56	7	34	452	186
	July,	1	12	22	54	15	49	40	532	425	107
	August,	–	10	27	65	15	96	145	982	477	67
	September,	–	3	14	83	30	172	118	428	445	77
	October,	–	2	29	97	45	198	39	104	476	132
	November,	1	5	32	140	78	102	15	30	462	213
	December,	1	9	45	189	67	89	4	9	512	276
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

	Totals,	45	68	318	1,280	491	1,079	398	2,159	5,865	2,932
AGES.	Under 5,	10	50	209	709	430	52	148	2,159	251	804
	5 to 10,	5	8	81	380	50	66	15	–	49	76
	10 to 15,	2	3	14	89	5	76	5	–	108	33
	15 to 20,	5	2	4	32	2	192	7	–	547	58
	20 to 30,	9	–	3	26	1	303	7	–	1,854	195
	30 to 40,	8	–	5	14	2	124	14	–	1,176	252
	40 to 50,	2	3	–	10	–	71	21	–	724	255
	50 to 60,	1	–	–	3	–	67	20	–	443	303
	60 to 70,	–	–	–	7	–	54	49	–	401	384
	70 to 80,	–	1	–	3	–	51	61	–	246	353
	Over 80,	–	–	–	1	–	21	50	–	50	208
	Not stated,	3	1	2	6	1	2	1	–	16	11

Digitized by Google

TABLE 60. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the year 1882.*

	TWENTY YEARS.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100 00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	53·33	52·94	45·91	48 91	55·00	51·53	47·24	52·48	55·31	50·68
	Females,	46·67	47·06	54·09	51·09	45·00	48·47	52·76	47·52	44·69	49·32
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MONTHS	January,	13·33	2·94	7·55	10·00	12·83	6·49	1·26	·32	8·69	13·13
	February,	26·67	1·47	7·86	8·44	6·93	5·56	2 26	·19	8·34	10·98
	March,	8·89	4·41	9·44	8·12	8·55	5·47	1·00	·37	9.09	12·65
	April,	20 00	–	7·23	7·66	9·57	5·47	·75	·33	9·60	14·29
	May,	15·56	7·35	6·60	9·92	6·92	6·39	2 26	·65	8·88	12·86
	June,	8·89	23·53	8·18	6·80	4·28	5·19	1·76	1·57	7·70	6·34
	July,	2·22	17·65	6·92	4·22	3·05	4·54	10·05	24·64	7·25	3·65
	August,	–	14·71	8·49	5·08	3·05	8·90	36·44	45·49	8·13	2·29
	September,	–	4·41	4·40	6·48	6·11	15·94	29·65	19·82	7·59	2·63
	October,	–	2·94	9·12	7·58	9·17	18·35	9·80	4·81	8 12	4·50
	November,	2·22	7·35	10·06	10·94	15·89	9·45	3·77	1·39	7·88	7·27
	December,	2·22	13·24	14 15	14·76	13·65	8·25	1·00	·42	8·73	9·41
	Not stated,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100 00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
AGES.	Under 5,	22·22	73·53	65·72	55·39	87·59	4·82	37·18	100·00	4 28	27·42
	5 to 10,	11·11	11·77	25·47	29·69	10·18	6·12	3·77	–	·84	2·59
	10 to 15,	4·445	4·41	4·40	6·95	1·02	7·04	1·26	–	1·84	1·13
	15 to 20,	11·11	2·94	1·26	2·50	·41	17·79	1 76	–	9·33	1·98
	20 to 30,	20·00	–	·95	2·03	·20	28 08	1·76	–	31·61	6·65
	30 to 40,	17·78	–	1·57	1·10	·41	11·49	3·52	–	20·05	8·60
	40 to 50,	4·445	4·41	–	·78	–	6·58	5·28	–	12·34	8·70
	50 to 60,	2·22	–	–	·23	–	6·21	5·02	–	7·55	10·33
	60 to 70,	–	–	–	·55	–	5·00	12·31	–	6·84	13·10
	70 to 80,	–	1·47	–	·23	–	4·73	15·33	–	4·20	12·04
	Over 80,	–	–	–	·08	–	1·95	12·56	–	·85	7·09
	Not stated,	6·67	1·47	·63	·47	·20	·19	·25	–	·27	·37

Digitized by Google

TABLE 61. — *Number of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during Twenty Years, 1863–81.*

	TWENTY YEARS.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	3,285	3,851	19,393	21,034	10,957	22,445	12,449	35,986	102,912	42,928
SEX.	Males,	1,964	1,957	9,696	10,011	5,787	11,617	6,161	19,089	46,316	21,887
	Females,	1,318	1,892	9,692	11,015	5,167	10,824	6,278	16,862	56,584	21,037
	Not stated,	3	2	5	8	3	4	10	35	12	4
MONTHS.	January,	473	250	2,245	2,261	1,327	1,496	115	147	8,734	5,236
	February,	295	317	1,971	1,787	1,040	1,195	121	126	8,147	5,292
	March,	275	393	2,230	1,656	1,076	1,294	129	179	9,421	5,825
	April,	267	428	2,023	1,521	885	1,252	142	184	9,122	5,190
	May,	301	500	1,902	1,448	693	1,152	164	266	9,139	4,179
	June,	202	485	1,504	1,349	475	1,029	331	806	7,827	2,318
	July,	183	502	1,167	1,221	397	1,290	1,792	9,474	8,174	1,609
	August,	115	331	954	1,178	385	2,343	4,330	14,513	8,609	1,335
	September,	147	131	848	1,599	629	3,201	3,403	7,520	8,454	1,606
	October,	219	107	1,155	2,243	1,183	3,657	1,401	2,189	8,554	2,368
	November,	307	167	1,550	2,371	1,448	2,609	359	412	8,210	3,457
	December,	501	239	1,840	2,397	1,469	1,915	158	168	8,501	4,509
	Not stated,	–	1	4	3	–	12	4	2	20	4

Digitized by Google

	Totals,	3,285	3,851	19,393	21,034	10,957	22,445	12,449	35,986	102,912	42,928
Ages.	Under 5,	1,063	3,094	12,906	11,595	9,315	1,939	6,544	35,986	6,003	14,777
	5 to 10,	230	349	4,754	6,032	1,465	1,431	843	–	1,011	1,207
	10 to 15,	111	63	945	1,627	97	1,689	248	–	1,851	482
	15 to 20,	281	78	324	526	16	3,243	199	–	9,470	1,012
	20 to 30,	871	122	279	520	13	5,457	439	–	28,957	2,623
	30 to 40,	341	44	87	313	15	2,514	458	–	19,560	3,038
	40 to 50,	144	37	23	141	6	1,743	494	–	12,885	3,431
	50 to 60,	97	14	22	89	5	1,426	623	–	8,993	3,800
	60 to 70,	58	14	11	90	2	1,416	844	–	7,874	4,901
	70 to 80,	30	21	4	39	2	1,082	1,031	–	4,845	4,942
	Over 80,	18	5	1	9	2	403	671	–	1,058	2,564
	Not stated,	41	10	37	53	19	102	55	–	405	151

Digitized by Google

TABLE 62. — *Percentage of Deaths, from Several Specified Causes, of each Sex, in each Month, and at Different Specified Periods of Life, which were registered during the Twenty Years, 1863–82.*

	TWENTY YEARS.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria.	Croup.	Typhoid Fever.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Consumption.	Pneumonia.
	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00
SEX.	Males,	59·79	50·82	50·00	47·60	52·81	51·76	49·49	53·04	45·01	50·98
	Females,	40·12	49·13	49·98	52·37	47·16	48·22	50·43	46·86	54·98	49·01
	Unknown,	·09	·05	·02	·03	·03	·02	·08	·10	·01	·01
MONTHS.	January,	14·40	6·49	11·58	10·75	12·11	6·67	·92	·41	8·49	12·20
	February,	8·98	8·23	10·16	8·50	9·49	5·33	·97	·35	7·92	12·33
	March,	8·37	10·21	11·50	7·87	9·82	5·77	1·04	·50	9·15	13·57
	April,	8·13	11·11	10·43	7·23	8·08	5·58	1·14	·51	8·87	12·09
	May,	9·16	12·98	9·81	6·88	6·32	5·13	1·32	.74	8·88	9·74
	June,	6·15	12·60	7·75	6·41	4·34	4·58	2·66	2·24	7·61	5·40
	July,	5·57	13·04	6·02	5·81	3·62	5·75	14·40	26·33	7·94	3·75
	August,	3·50	8·60	4·92	5·60	3·51	10·44	34·78	40·33	8·37	3·11
	September,	4·47	3·40	4·37	7·60	5·74	14·26	27·34	20·90	8·22	3·74
	October,	6·67	2·78	5·95	10·67	10·34	16·29	11·25	6·08	8·30	5·52
	November,	9·35	4·34	7·99	11·27	13·22	11·62	2·88	1·14	7·98	8·05
	December,	15·25	6·20	9·49	11·40	13·41	8·53	1·27	·47	8·26	10·50
	Not stated,	–	·02	·02	·01	–	·05	·03	–	·01	·01

Digitized by Google

	Totals,	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100·00	100 00	100·00	100·00
AGES.	Under 5,	32·36	80·35	66·55	55·12	85·03	8·64	52·57	100·00	5·83	34·42
	5 to 10,	7·00	9·06	24·51	28·68	13·37	6·38	6·77	–	·98	2·81
	10 to 15,	3·38	1·64	4·87	7·73	·88	7·52	1·99	–	1·80	1·12
	15 to 20,	8·55	2·03	1·67	2·50	.14	14·45	1·60	–	9·20	2 36
	20 to 30,	26·51	3·17	1·44	2·47	·12	24·31	3·53	–	28.14	6·11
	30 to 40,	10·38	1·14	·45	1·49	·14	11·20	3·68	–	19·01	7·08
	40 to 50,	4·39	·96	·12	·67	·05	7·77	3·97	–	12·52	7·99
	50 to 60,	2·95	·36	·11	·43	·04	6·35	5·01	–	8·74	8·85
	60 to 70,	1·77	·36	.06	·43	·02	6·31	6·78	–	7·65	11·42
	70 to 80,	·91	·54	·02	·19	·02	4·82	8·28	–	4·71	11·52
	Over 80,	·55	·13	–	·04	·02	1·80	5·38	–	1·03	5·97
	Not stated,	1·25	·26	·19	·25	·17	·45	·44	–	·39	·35

Digitized by Google

Brain Diseases. — The total number of deaths from disorders of the brain, in 1882, was 3,393, — 1,730 males and 1,663 females. 538 males and 509 females died from paralysis; 358 males and 348 females, from apoplexy; 65 males and 88 females from insanity; 55 males and 57 females from softening; 714 males and 661 females from cephalitis and unspecified brain diseases.

From apoplexy and paralysis together, there were 50 deaths below the age of 30; 78, between 30 and 40; 155, from 40 to 50; 231, from 50 to 60; 391, from 60 to 70; 445, from 70 to 80; 294, over 80. 64·5 per cent. of the deaths occurred at 60 years, or over. In three deaths the ages were not recorded. From insanity 57·5 per cent. of the deaths were of females; 40·6 per cent. died at or above 60 years of age.

In spite of possible sources of error, the undoubted fact is made apparent, by a study of Tables 63 and 64, that diseases of the brain have alarmingly increased since 1860. In that year there were 1,386 deaths from these disorders, which number had increased in 1882 to 3,393, — or 144·9 per cent.; while the population in the same period had increased but 56·1 per cent.

The mortality from apoplexy and paralysis together was advanced in the twenty-three years 179·7 per cent., and insanity 115·5, — a growth which certainly furnishes abundant material for reflection.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 63. — *Deaths from Brain Disorders, 1860–1882.*

YEARS.	Softening of the Brain.	Apoplexy.	Paralysis.	Insanity.	Cephalitis and Unspecified Brain Diseases.	Totals.
1860, .	45	238	402	71	630	1,386
1861, .	42	274	417	61	764	1,558
1862, .	48	251	401	66	716	1,482
1863, .	38	268	471	62	798	1,632
1864, .	46	321	473	64	1,068	1,972
1865, .	43	263	479	75	964	1,824
1866, .	58	261	487	106	885	1,797
1867, .	41	281	469	111	806	1,708
1868, .	56	311	630	91	922	2,010
1869, .	67	331	607	87	923	2,015
1870, .	74	394	630	103	968	2,169
1871, .	71	390	714	89	998	2,262
1872, .	94	409	791	103	1,487	2,884
1873, .	90	431	858	88	1,184	2,651
1874, .	103	433	775	100	1,134	2,545
1875, .	99	460	896	118	1,142	2,715
1876, .	95	507	826	146	1,053	2,627
1877, .	109	544	873	112	1,011	2,649
1878, .	118	562	895	152	1,182	2,909
1879, .	105	663	928	118	1,132	2,946
1880, .	121	746	933	142	1,422	3,364
1881, .	112	718	998	129	1,398	3,355
1882, .	112	706	1,047	153	1,375	3,393

Digitized by Google

TABLE 64. — *Death-Rates from Brain Diseases in Census Years, and Deaths 1880–82.*

	Death-Rates.					Deaths.		
	1860.	1865.	1870.	1875.	1880.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Mortality-rates per 10,000 from —								
Apoplexy,	1·93	2·08	2·70	2·78	4·19	746	718	706
Softening of the Brain,	·36	·33	·58	·59	·68	121	142	112
Paralysis,	3·26	3·78	4·32	5·43	5·23	933	998	1,047
Insanity,	·58	·59	·71	·71	·71	142	129	153
Cephalitis and brain disorders,	5·93	7·61	6·04	6·91	6·19	1,422	1,398	1,375
Totals,	12·06	14·39	14·95	16·42	17·00	3,364	3,385	3,393

TABLE 65. — *Deaths from Cancer, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.	Percentage of Total Mortality.
Barnstable,	37	6·41	Hampshire,	14	1·75
Berkshire,	21	1·69	Middlesex,	156	2·53
Bristol,	66	2·03	Norfolk,	45	2·71
Dukes and Nantucket,	7	3·33	Plymouth,	40	2·95
Essex,	153	3·07	Suffolk,	278	2·91
Franklin,	12	2·04	Worcester,	109	2·54
Hampden,	49	2·24	The State,	987	2·68

Cancer. — Of the 987 deaths from cancer, as compared with 949 in 1881, 641 (including 89 of cancer of the uterus) occurred in females.

The highest ratio in proportion to the total mortality was in Barnstable County; the lowest in Berkshire.

As shown in Table 66, the mortality increased from 551 in 1871 to 928 in the last census year, or 68·4 per cent.; while the increase in the population for the same period was 22·3. From 1871 to 1882 the advance in mortality was equal to 79·1 per cent., and that of the population to 31·8 per cent., thus showing a steady gain in the death-rate.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 66. — *Mortality from Cancer by Counties. Ten Years — 1871–1880.*

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1875.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871-1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1875.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . .	32,144	23	·71	18	·56	25	·77	18	·56	14	·43	17	·52	14	·43	20	·62	21	·65	25	·77	195	6·02
Berkshire, . .	68,270	16	·23	22	·32	17	·24	22	·32	29	·42	30	·43	21	·31	30	·43	21	·31	31	·44	239	3·45
Bristol, . . .	131,087	24	·18	40	·30	43	·32	56	·42	43	·32	53	·40	50	·38	52	·39	73	·55	53	·40	487	3·72
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	7,272	7	·96	8	1·10	6	·82	7	·96	9	1·23	6	·82	7	·96	7	·96	10	1·37	5	·68	72	9·82
Essex, . . .	223,342	65	·29	72	·32	76	·34	73	·32	87	·38	93	·41	88	·39	91	·47	136	·60	134	·59	915	4·09
Franklin, . .	33,696	25	·74	3	·09	10	·29	10	·29	19	·56	14	·41	9	·26	20	·58	20	·58	18	·53	148	4·33
Hampden, . .	94,304	21	·22	19	·20	26	·27	20	·21	26	·27	24	·25	27	·28	43	·45	39	·41	37	·39	282	2·95
Hampshire, . .	44,821	18	·40	22	.48	13	·29	14	·31	16	·35	23	·51	25	·55	24	·53	22	·49	21	·46	198	4·38
Middlesex, . .	284,212	107	·37	107	·37	106	.36	96	·33	95	·33	107	·37	98	·34	135	·47	141	·49	173	·60	1,165	4·05
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	34	·38	32	·36	48	·54	38	·43	32	·36	31	·35	31	·35	36	·40	65	·73	57	·64	404	4·54
Plymouth, . .	69,362	25	·36	23	·33	16	·23	28	·37	32	·46	26	·37	30	·43	26	·37	29	·41	34	·49	269	3·82
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	100	·27	114	·31	152	·41	134	·36	132	.36	143	·39	173	·47	230	·63	206	·56	256	·70	1,640	4·46
Worcester, . .	210,295	86	·40	62	·29	73	·34	69	·32	59	·28	90	·42	73	·34	93	·44	79	·37	84	·39	768	3·59
The State, .	1,651,912	551	·33	542	·32	611	·36	585	·35	593	·35	657	·39	646	·39	807	·48	862	·52	928	·56	6,782	4·05

Digitized by Google

Cholera infantum caused 2,159 deaths,—1,133 males and 1,026 females,—equal to 11·23 per cent. per 10,000 of the estimated population, or 1·72 per cent. less than the average for the previous ten years.

Of the deaths from cholera infantum 1,942, or 89·9 per cent., occurred in July, August and September; 104 in October; 34 in June; 30 in November; 14 in May; 9 in December; 8 in March; 7 each, in April and May; 4 in February.

TABLE 67.—*Mortality from Cholera Infantum—Eleven Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.	YEARS	Deaths from Cholera Infantum.	Death-Rate per 10,000 of Population.
1872, . .	3,254	21·24	1878, . .	1,573	9·44
1873, . .	2,553	16·25	1879, . .	1,349	7·86
1874, . .	2,322	14·41	1880, . .	2,118	11·31
1875, . .	2,606	15·77	1881, . .	1,861	–
1876, . .	2,087	12·63	1882, . .	2,159	–
1877, . .	1,927	11·63	Average, .	2,161	–

The various diarrhœal diseases, classed together, were all more fatal than in the previous year, constituting, as a whole, 10·1 per cent. of the total mortality, as compared with 8·8 in 1881 and 10·2 in 1880.

TABLE 68.—*Diarrhœal Diseases, 1872–1882.*

YEARS.	Diarrhœa.	Dysentery.	Cholera Infantum.	Cholera.	Enteritis.	Diarrhœal Diseases.
1872, . . .	464	564	3,254	137	358	4,777
1873, . . .	353	435	2,553	106	379	3,826
1874, . . .	398	366	2,322	95	367	3,548
1875, . . .	413	437	2,606	94	370	3,920
1876, . . .	335	417	2,087	91	357	3,287
1877, . . .	343	580	1,927	60	395	3,305
1878, . . .	365	602	1,573	68	388	2,996
1879, . . .	370	372	1,349	77	392	2,560
1880, . . .	480	395	2,118	116	492	3,601
1881, . . .	458	360	1,861	68	456	3,203
1882, . . .	488	398	2,159	136	528	3,709

Digitized by Google

Consumption caused 5,865 deaths — 21 less than in 1881. This was equal to a rate of 3·01 per 1,000 of the estimated population, or ·10 per cent. less than in the previous year, and ·03 per cent. less than in 1880.

There were 623 more deaths of females than of males.

Although in 1882 there was an excess of mortality in the first half of the year, as compared with the second half, yet for a period of ten years, from 1871 to 1880, as is shown in Tables 70 and 71, there was a great uniformity in the mortality of the different seasons. This would seem to indicate that no one of them exerts any especial influence over the fatality of the disease.

TABLE 69. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Months and Quarters, 1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . .	510	489	533	563	521	452	425	477	445	476	462	512
Quarters, . .	1,532			1,536			1,347			1,450		
Percentages, .	26·1			26·2			23·0			24·7		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 70. — *Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption, by Age, Sex and Seasons, 1871–1880.*

SEX.		Sex. Males.	Sex. Females.	Sex. Unknown.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Ages. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
1871,	Males,	2,253	–	–	5,070	185	169	219	186	189	176	213	195	173	176	167	204	161	20	19	137	593	418	308	257	208	102	16	14
	Females,	–	2,817	–	–	242	221	245	258	241	196	246	235	245	222	234	232	140	31	72	295	832	522	362	198	181	138	36	10
	Quarters,	–	–	–	–	1,281			1,246			1,307			1,236			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentages,	–	–	–	–	25·2			24·7			25·7			24·4			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1872,	Males,	2,544	–	–	5,556	207	202	252	212	254	198	207	207	214	189	197	205	217	20	28	187	664	455	333	258	222	132	12	16
	Females,	–	3,012	–	–	256	221	286	252	248	208	273	274	277	253	237	227	235	24	72	317	857	573	335	197	214	139	36	13
	Quarters,	–	–	–	–	1,424			1,372			1,452			1,308			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentages,	–	–	–	–	25·6			24·7			26.1			23·6			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1873,	Males,	2,543	–	–	5,556	268	212	244	229	238	184	201	211	178	183	196	199	169	22	30	188	666	488	325	270	246	108	23	8
	Females,	–	3,011	–	–	276	204	307	233	259	218	268	277	241	251	221	256	186	27	75	327	848	588	377	214	189	139	32	9
	Unknown,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Quarters,	–	–	–	–	1,511			1,362			1,377			1,306			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentages,	–	–	–	–	27·20			24·51			24·78			23·51			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1874,	Males,	2,385	–	–	5,284	200	205	213	210	227	180	159	200	189	215	190	197	169	14	29	182	632	397	328	276	218	109	22	9
	Females,	–	2,899	–	–	218	220	254	242	268	224	235	266	246	249	245	232	190	33	69	315	858	513	311	243	195	129	31	12
	Quarters,	–	–	–	–	1,310			1,351			1,295			1,328			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentages,	–	–	–	–	24·79			25·56			24·51			25·13			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1875,	Males,	2,577	–	–	5,738	206	220	231	223	236	204	173	200	224	193	221	246	174	24	26	181	684	538	312	251	240	117	22	8
	Females,	–	3,160	–	–	229	272	251	269	279	231	273	263	276	304	255	258	165	31	97	362	926	572	364	212	224	158	40	9
	Unknown,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Quarters,	–	–	–	–	1,409			1,443			1,409			1,477			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Percentages,	–	–	–	–	24·55			25·15			24·55			25·75			–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

1876,	Males,	2,369	-	-	5,327	203	211	240	237	208	175	207	190	184	193	157	164	160	11	21	175	619	452	325	255	197	126	20	8
	Females,	-	2,958	-	-	270	224	249	267	255	211	239	259	236	262	238	248	147	35	58	336	899	573	337	214	178	128	38	15
	Quarters,	-	-	-	-	1,397			1,353			1,315			1,262			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentages,	-	-	-	-	26·22			25·40			24·69			23·69			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1877,	Males,	2,398	-	-	5,457	217	180	198	235	225	173	198	184	191	195	203	199	148	24	20	221	682	449	308	225	191	114	13	3
	Females,	-	3,059	-	-	278	230	276	255	245	226	275	251	276	264	248	235	120	26	65	395	953	597	329	218	179	143	21	13
	Quarters,	-	-	-	-	1,379			1,359			1,375			1,344			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentages,	-	-	-	-	25·27			24·90			25·20			24·63			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878,	Males,	2,275	-	-	5,334	191	186	210	217	213	173	181	161	171	184	182	206	136	15	28	184	618	471	313	214	182	96	15	8
	Females,	-	3,058	-	-	274	227	299	264	264	263	208	250	240	275	238	256	134	32	79	418	905	583	333	227	160	186	40	11
	Unknown,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Quarters,	-	-	-	-	1,387			1,394			1,212			1,341			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentages,	-	-	-	-	26·00			26·16			22·70			25 14			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1879,	Males,	2,287	-	-	5,223	233	184	222	233	198	162	170	177	160	191	186	171	109	16	24	181	633	439	311	233	211	102	23	5
	Females,	-	2,936	-	-	279	240	265	272	281	217	229	225	244	233	206	245	128	23	60	347	947	573	338	183	179	121	32	5
	Quarters,	-	-	-	-	1,423			1,363			1,205			1,232			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentages,	-	-	-	-	27·24			26·10			23·07			23·59			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1880,	Males,	2,456	-	-	5,494	180	194	230	233	210	203	205	185	198	212	192	214	151	17	21	172	702	471	349	240	197	104	26	6
	Females,	-	3,037	-	-	249	221	274	267	259	268	255	232	246	267	145	254	128	28	61	362	977	574	321	237	196	105	44	4
	Unknown,	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Quarters,	-	-	-	-	1,348			1,440			1,321			1,385			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Percentages,	-	-	-	-	24·54			26 21			24·05			25·20			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE 71.—*Total Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption by Age, Sex and Seasons, 1871–1880.*

	Sex.				Months.												Ages.											
	Males.	Females.	Unknown.	Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 60.	60 to 70.	70 to 80.	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males, . .	24,087	–	–	54,039	2,090	1,963	2,259	2,215	2,198	1,828	1,914	1,910	1,882	1,931	1,891	2,005	1,594	183	246	1,608	6,488	4,578	3,212	2,479	2,112	1,110	192	85
Females, . .	–	29,947	–	–	2,571	2,280	2,706	2,579	2,399	2,262	2,501	2,532	2,527	2,580	2,367	2,443	1,573	290	708	3,474	9,002	5,668	3,407	2,143	1,895	1,336	350	101
Unknown, .	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, . .	–	–	–	–	4,661	4,243	4,965	4,794	4,798	4,091	4,416	4,442	4,410	4,511	4,259	4,448	3,167	473	954	5,282	15490	10246	6,619	4,622	4,007	2,446	542	186
Quarters, .	–	–	–	–	13,869			13,683			13,268			13,218			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Percentages, .	–	–	–	–	25 66			25·32			24·55			24·47			–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

The rate of mortality increases up to the age of thirty, and then diminishes through the remaining periods of life. It reaches its maximum between twenty and forty, and particularly between twenty and thirty.

TABLE 72. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption by Sex and Age, 1882.*

AGES.	Total Deaths 1882.	Deaths from Consumption.	Percentages at several Ages.	Males.	Females.
Under 15, ...	13,477	408	6·96	179	229
15 to 20, ...	1,250	547	9·37	196	351
20 to 30, ...	3,738	1,854	31·58	774	1,080
30 to 40, ...	3,065	1,176	20·05	528	648
40 to 50, ...	2,761	724	12·34	357	367
50 to 60, ...	2,693	443	7·55	224	219
60 to 70, ...	3,314	401	6·84	222	179
70 to 80, ...	3,572	246	4·19	117	129
80 and over, . . .	2,683	50	·85	16	34
Age not stated, . .	232	16	·27	8	8
Totals, ...	36,785	5,865	100·00	2,621	3,244

During the last decade there was but little variation in the mortality from consumption, from year to year. While the aggregate of the number of deaths during this period was a little less than one-thirtieth of the entire population of the State in 1875, the mortality increased only 8·2 per cent., as against 12·1 per cent. in the previous ten years.

These statistics are encouraging, since they show that, although the disease continues to advance slightly in its fatality, yet, from various causes, chiefly from a better understanding of the disease and its production, the increase is not at all proportionate to the growth of the population.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 73. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption by Counties. Ten Years — 1871–1880.*

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1875.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871-1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1875.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . .	32,144	105	3·26	116	3·60	134	4·16	101	3·14	134	4·16	123	3·82	120	3·73	106	3·29	95	2·95	111	3·45	1,145	35·56
Berkshire, . .	68,270	148	2·17	156	2·28	155	2·27	151	2·21	190	2·78	172	2·51	165	2·41	132	1·93	133	1·94	150	2·19	1,552	22·60
Bristol, . . .	131,087	346	2·63	405	3·08	503	3·83	412	3·06	479	3·65	448	3·41	459	3·50	423	3·22	386	2·92	421	3·21	4,282	32·57
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	7,272	27	3·71	23	3·16	34	4·67	30	4·12	36	4·95	37	5·08	50	6·87	27	3·71	31	4·26	25	3·43	320	43·96
Essex, . . .	223,342	768	3·43	845	3·78	722	3·22	760	3·40	789	3·53	757	3·38	765	3·42	761	3·40	787	3·52	806	3·60	7,760	34·68
Franklin, . .	33,696	97	2·87	100	2·96	110	3·26	77	2·28	115	3·41	99	2·93	106	3·16	73	2·16	85	2·52	77	2·28	939	27·83
Hampden, . .	94,304	280	2·96	258	2·73	251	2·66	270	2·86	285	3·02	268	2·84	277	2·93	300	3·17	275	2·91	328	3·47	2,792	28·65
Hampshire, . .	44,821	117	2·61	167	3·72	128	2·85	132	2·94	157	3·50	130	2·90	138	3·07	132	2·94	142	3·16	118	2·63	1,361	30·35
Middlesex, . .	284,212	930	3·27	1,115	3·92	1,090	3·83	903	3·17	959	3·37	899	3·16	919	3·13	948	3·33	985	3·46	988	3·47	9,736	34·14
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	241	2·72	273	3·09	279	3·15	241	2·72	279	3·15	260	2·94	240	2·71	219	2·48	240	2·71	234	2·64	2,506	28·32
Plymouth, . .	69,362	252	3·63	231	3·33	245	3·53	214	3·08	258	3·71	214	3·08	230	3·31	185	2·66	197	2·84	192	2·76	2,218	31·95
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	1,140	3·14	1,206	3·32	1,268	3·20	1,393	3·81	1,441	3·95	1,318	3·58	1,319	3·61	1,436	3·93	1,304	3·54	1,408	3·83	13,233	35·91
Worcester, . .	210,295	619	2·94	661	3·14	637	3·02	600	2·85	616	2·45	602	2·86	669	3·18	592	2·81	563	2·69	636	3·02	6,195	26·96
The State, .	1,651,912	5,070	3·06	5,556	3·36	5,556	3·36	5,284	3·19	5,738	3·47	5,327	3·22	5,457	3·30	5,334	3·22	5,223	3·16	5,494	3·32	54,039	32·62

Digitized by Google

The order of fatality from consumption and cancer for ten years, together with that from all causes, and their mean rates per 1,000 of the population are given, by counties, in Table 74.

In relation to the total mortality Suffolk holds the highest rank, and Franklin the lowest. From both consumption and cancer Dukes and Nantucket, taken together, stand first, with Berkshire the lowest in consumption, and Hampden in cancer.

TABLE 74. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption and Cancer in order of Counties, Ten Years, 1871–1880.*

FROM ALL CAUSES.		CONSUMPTION.		CANCER.	
THE STATE, .	19·96	THE STATE, .	3·26	THE STATE, .	·40
Suffolk, . .	23·85	Dukes and Nantucket, . .	4·39	Dukes and Nantucket, . .	·98
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	22·85	Suffolk, . .	3·59	Barnstable, .	·60
Bristol, . .	20·67	Barnstable, .	3·55	Norfolk, . .	·45
Essex, . .	20·19	Essex, . .	3·46	Suffolk, . .	·44
Middlesex, .	20·05	Middlesex, .	3·41	Hampshire, .	·43
Hampden, . .	19·90	Bristol, . .	3·25	Franklin, . .	·43
Hampshire, .	18·29	Plymouth, .	3·19	Essex, . .	·40
Worcester, .	18·24	Hampshire, .	3·03	Middlesex, .	·40
Barnstable, .	17·81	Worcester, .	2·89	Plymouth, .	·38
Plymouth, . .	17·32	Hampden, .	2·86	Bristol, . .	·37
Berkshire, . .	17·15	Norfolk, . .	2·83	Worcester, .	·34
Norfolk, . .	16·96	Franklin, . .	2·78	Berkshire, .	·35
Franklin, . .	16·59	Berkshire, .	2·26	Hampden, .	·29

Digitized by Google

Table 75 shows the number of deaths from consumption by counties, in 1882, and Table 76 the ratios to the total mortality, for ten years. It will be seen that Middlesex has the highest percentage and Berkshire the lowest. Suffolk stands second in order, Barnstable seventh, and Dukes and Nantucket ninth.

TABLE 75. — *Mortality from Pulmonary Consumption, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.
Barnstable,	92	Middlesex,	1,079
Berkshire,	161	Norfolk,	266
Bristol,	459	Plymouth,	221
Dukes and Nantucket,	32	Suffolk,	1,604
Essex,	762	Worcester,	657
Franklin,	85		
Hampden,	319	The State,	5,865
Hampshire,	128		

Digitized by Google

TABLE 76. — *Percentage of Deaths from Pulmonary Consumption to Total Mortality, by Counties, 1873–1882.*

COUNTIES.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable,	23·26	18.60	21·78	20·95	22·64	17·70	16·41	18·28	17·97	15·94
Berkshire,	13·05	12·63	14·74	15·39	15·20	13·50	12·52	13·27	12·41	12·96
Bristol,	17·51	16·43	17·65	16·94	17·64	15·93	13·24	14 11	14·26	14·11
Dukes and Nantucket,	20·73	17·04	23 37	21 64	21·36	12 56	17·22	14·22	19 71	15·23
Essex,	16·30	18·74	16·75	16·11	16·89	17·36	16·18	16·28	18·27	15·33
Franklin,	19·36	12·74	17·19	19·11	20·74	14·96	15·04	13·29	18·35	14·45
Hampden,	13 10	15·33	14·88	14·97	16·91	17·67	13·77	15·83	16·85	14 62
Hampshire,	15·95	13·36	17·12	16·20	18·06	17·84	17·78	13·81	18·47	16·06
Middlesex,	16·67	15·88	14 66	15·95	17·03	17·24	18·07	17·12	17·11	17·54
Norfolk,	16·63	16·15	16·63	17·46	16·23	15·83	15·48	15·05	15·68	16·09
Plymouth,	19·75	18·98	19·97	16·09	19 64	16·77	16·25	15·44	13·29	16·31
Suffolk,	15·23	17·01	17·32	16·43	17·28	17·81	10·90	15·49	16·39	16·82
Worcester,	17·40	16·82	16·83	15·95	17·75	16·92	15·90	14·81	15·09	15·36
The State,	16·38	16·57	16·44	16·05	17·41	17·52	15·79	15·56	16·14	15.94

For the period of five years, from 1878 to 1882, three-quarters of all the deaths (74·9 per cent.) occurred in the nineteen cities of the State.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 77. — *Deaths and Death-Rates from Pulmonary Consumption according to Population.*

CITIES.	Population by Census of 1880.	Death-Rates and Deaths.						Deaths.	
		Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of population.	Deaths.	Deaths.	Deaths.
		1878.		1879.		1880.		1881.	1882.
Boston,	362,839	3·55	1,369	3·21	1,247	3·48	1,346	1,485	1,540
Lowell,	59,475	3·24	193	3·27	195	3·86	*230	243	213
Worcester,	58,291	2·67	156	2·23	130	2·77	162	176	183
Cambridge,	52,669	2·90	153	2·94	155	2·96	156	179	181
Fall River,	48,961	3·30	162	2·59	127	3·65	179	173	166
Lawrence,	39,151	4·21	165	3·57	140	4·36	171	159	154
Lynn,	38,274	3·37	129	3·26	125	2·90	111	158	123
Springfield,	33,340	3·32	111	2·78	93	3·05	102	106	101
Salem,	27,563	2·97	82	3·33	92	3·77	104	108	117
New Bedford,	26,875	3·27	88	3·93	106	3·05	82	84	97
Somerville,	24,933	2·48	62	2·64	66	2·80	70	56	91
Chelsea,	21,782	2·93	64	2·47	54	2·70	59	79	56
Taunton,	21,213	2·97	63	2·82	60	2·92	62	72	77
Holyoke,	21,915	2·73	60	2·82	62	3·33	73	102	76
Gloucester,	19,329	3·05	59	2·74	53	2·74	53	63	40
Haverhill,	18,472	2·76	51	3·41	63	3·41	63	56	50
Newton,	16,995	2·59	44	2·64	45	2·64	45	40	34
Newburyport,	13,538	2·65	36	5·17	70	3 84	52	42	46
Fitchburg,	12,429	2·25	28	2·34	29	3 70	45	40	38
The 19 cities,	918,044	3 30	3,031	3·17	2,912	3·44	3,165	3,421	3,383
The rest of the State,	865,041	2·66	2,303	2·67	2,311	2·85	2,329	2,466	2,482
The whole State,	1,783,085	2·99	5,334	2·92	5,223	3·08	5,494	5,887	5,865
3 towns of popul. 50,000 to 60,000,	170,435	2·94	502	2·81	480	3·21	548	598	577
1 town of " 40,000 to 50,000,	48,961	3·14	162	2·59	127	3·49	179	173	166
3 towns of " 30,000 to 40,000,	110,765	3·65	405	3·23	358	3 46	384	423	378
6 " " 20,000 to 30,000,	144,251	2 90	419	3·05	440	3·11	450	501	514
17 " " 10,000 to 20,000,	218,422	2·48	544	2·89	632	2·82	616	651	646
26 " " 5,000 to 10,000,	175,571	2·64	472	2·80	492	2·80	492	485	513
28 " " 4,000 to 5,000,	124,359	2·38	296	2·49	310	2·72	339	348	376
32 " " 3,000 to 4,000,	113,509	2·55	290	2·90	330	2·39	272	342	344
53 " " 2,000 to 3,000,	127,201	2·03	259	2·46	313	2·54	324	356	308
92 " " 1,000 to 2,000,	132,469	2·28	303	2·34	310	2·58	333	312	318
83 " " less than 1,000,	54,303	2·20	120	2·22	121	2·11	115	137	185
State Almshouse,	–	–	82	–	69	–	54	74	64
State Workhouse,	–	–	3	–	3	–	3	2	10
State Primary School,	–	–	1	–	6	–	1	–	

Digitized by Google

TABLE 78. — *Mortality from Diphtheria and Croup — Twenty-five Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.			Percentages of Deaths from all Causes.			Deaths to every 10,000 Living.		
	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.	Croup.	Diphtheria.	Total.
1858, .	497	18	515	2·36	·09	2·45	4·2	·1	4·3
1859, .	528	32	560	2·48	·14	2·62	4·4	·2	4·6
1860, .	579	258	837	2·46	1·10	3·56	4·7	2·1	6·8
1861, .	461	643	1,104	1·89	2·64	4·53	3.7	5·2	8·9
1862, .	484	663	1,147	2·08	2·85	4·93	3·9	5·3	9·2
1863, .	864	1,420	2,284	3·09	5.08	8·17	6 9	11·3	18·2
1864, .	768	1,231	1,999	2·66	4·27	6·93	6·1	9·8	15·9
1865, .	504	672	1,176	1·91	2·56	4·47	4·0	5·3	9·3
1866, .	431	399	830	1 79	1·65	3·44	3·3	3·1	6·4
1867, .	366	251	607	1·53	1·07	2·60	2·6	1·9	4·5
1868, .	485	297	782	1·92	1·18	3·10	3·5	2·2	5·7
1869, .	473	296	769	1·84	1·15	2·99	3·3	2·1	5·4
1870, .	434	242	676	1·61	·89	2·50	2·9	1·7	4·6
1871, .	473	274	747	1·69	.97	2·66	3·2	1·8	5·0
1872, .	480	273	753	1·38	·78	2·16	3 1	1·8	4·9
1873, .	435	310	745	1·28	·92	2·20	2 8	1 9	4·7
1874, .	411	502	913	1·28	1·56	2·84	3·5	3·1	5·6
1875, .	680	1,200	1,880	1·92	3·39	5·31	4·1	7·3	11·4
1876, .	684	2,610	3,294	2·13	8·11	10·24	4 1	15·8	19·9
1877, .	544	2,634	3,178	1·78	8·65	10·43	3·3	15·8	19·1
1878, .	583	1,934	2,517	1·91	6·35	8·26	3·4	11·6	15·0
1879, .	559	1,734	2,293	1·69	5·24	6·93	3·3	10·1	13·4
1880, .	625	1,769	2,394	1·77	5·01	6·78	3 6	9 9	13·5
1881, .	677	1,706	2,383	1·88	4·67	6·55	–	–	–
1882, .	491	1,280	1,771	1·33	3·48	4·81	–	–	–

TABLE 79. — *Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup, 1882.
Barnstable, ...	10	Middlesex, ...	337
Berkshire, ...	50	Norfolk, ...	59
Bristol, ...	118	Plymouth, ...	89
Dukes and Nantucket, .	1	Suffolk, ...	613
Essex, ...	210	Worcester, ...	143
Franklin, ...	16		
Hampden, ...	108		
Hampshire, ...	17	The State, ...	1,771

In all the counties, with the exception of Berkshire and Hampden, there was a decrease, more or less marked, in the mortality from diphtheria and croup. In the former county

Digitized by Google

there was an increase of 17 deaths, and in the latter, of 36 deaths.

Eight hundred and ninety-six males and 875 females died from these diseases: 64·3 per cent. of the deaths were of children under five years of age; 88·6 per cent. under ten years.

By far the largest percentage of the mortality occurred in the fourth quarter of the year.

TABLE 80.—*Deaths from Diphtheria and Croup by Seasons—1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . .	191	142	146	145	161	108	69	80	113	142	218	256
Quarters, . .	479			414			262			616		
Percentages, .	27·0			23·3			14·9			34·8		

Dysentery, classified with diarrhœal diseases in Table 68, caused 38 more deaths than in 1881; 78 per cent. of the mortality occurred in the months of July, August and September; 148 deaths were of children under five years of age; 61, beteen 70 and 80; 50, over 80; 49 from 60 to 70; 21, from 40 to 50; 20, from 50 to 60; 15, from 5 to 10; 14, from 30 to 40; 7, from 15 to 20; 5, from 10 to 15. In one death the age was not stated.

TABLE 81.—*Deaths from Dysentery, by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths from Dysentery, 1882.
Barnstable, ...	14	Middlesex, ...	49
Berkshire, ...	11	Norfolk, ...	24
Bristol, ...	60	Plymouth, ...	24
Dukes and Nantucket, .	3	Suffolk, ...	81
Essex, ...	58	Worcester, ...	41
Franklin, ...	3		
Hampden, ...	15		
Hampshire, ...	15	The State, ...	398

Digitized by Google

Measles was noticeably less fatal than in any of the previous twenty-two years, with the exception of 1876 and 1879. Of the 68 deaths, 56 per cent. took place in the months of June, July and August: 50 were in children under 5 years of age; 8, from 5 to 10; 3, from 10 to 15; 3, from 40 to 50; 2, from 15 to 20; 1, from 70 to 80. The age of one decedent was not reported.

TABLE 82.—*Mortality from Measles, 1860–1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Deaths to 100 Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1860, .	224	·95	1·8	1872 .	428	1·22	2·8
1861, .	209	·86	1·7	1873 .	180	·53	1·1
1862, .	369	1·59	2·9	1874 .	161	·50	1·0
1863, .	142	·51	1·1	1875 .	233	·67	1·4
1864, .	320	1·12	2·5	1876 .	47	·14	·3
1865, .	136	·52	1·1	1877 .	135	·44	·8
1866, .	109	·46	·8	1878 .	305	1·00	1·8
1867, .	194	·85	1·5	1879 .	19	·06	·1
1868, .	287	1·12	2·1	1880 .	236	·67	1·32
1869, .	222	·85	1·6	1881 .	230	·63	–
1870, .	269	·98	1·8	1882 .	68	·19	–
1871, .	131	·47	·9				

Pneumonia, although causing 35 fewer deaths than in 1881, and 144 less than in 1880, has increased 57·7 per cent. in fatality since 1870. With an estimated growth, however, in the population of 31·8 per cent., this increase is not so marked.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 83. — *Mortality from Pneumonia by Counties. Ten Years — 1871–1880.*

COUNTIES.	Population. Census of 1875.	1871.		1872.		1873.		1874.		1875.		1876.		1877.		1878.		1879.		1880.		Ten Years — 1871–1880.	Total Deaths per 1,000 of Population. Census of 1875.
		Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.	Deaths.	Deaths per 1,000 of Population.		
Barnstable, . . .	32,144	33	1·02	34	1·05	24	·74	21	·65	50	1·55	39	1·21	33	1·02	27	·84	35	1·08	30	·93	326	10·09
Berkshire, . .	68,270	66	·96	84	1·20	84	1·20	85	1·20	106	1·55	119	1·74	66	·96	90	1·31	118	1·72	120	1·75	938	13·59
Bristol, . . .	131,087	100	·76	145	1·10	159	1·21	157	1·19	221	1·69	221	1·69	141	1·07	129	·98	201	1·53	200	1·52	1,674	12·74
Dukes and Nantucket, . .	7,272	3	·31	3	·31	7	·96	7	·96	5	1·22	9	1·22	7	·96	11	1·51	11	1·51	5	·68	68	9·10
Essex, . . .	223,342	260	1·16	312	1·35	267	1·19	311	1·39	369	1·61	360	1·61	269	1·20	304	1·36	377	1·68	452	2·02	3,281	14·60
Franklin, . .	33,696	60	1·78	48	1·42	49	1·45	47	1·36	77	1·66	56	1·66	53	1·57	59	1·75	76	2·23	54	1·60	579	17·10
Hampden, . .	94,304	122	1·29	123	1·30	104	1·10	142	1·50	158	1·45	137	1·45	102	1·08	123	1·30	167	1·77	162	1·71	1,340	14·17
Hampshire, . .	44,821	52	1·16	70	1·56	53	1·18	78	1·76	96	1·62	73	1·62	61	1·36	62	1·38	71	1·58	90	2·00	706	15·71
Middlesex, . .	284,212	384	1·35	417	1·46	421	1·48	439	1·34	499	1·20	341	1·20	336	1·18	378	1·33	395	1·39	510	1·79	4,120	14·23
Norfolk, . . .	88,321	86	·97	105	1·18	113	1·27	126	1·41	132	1·18	105	1·18	83	·94	98	1·10	103	1·16	148	1·67	1,099	12·37
Plymouth, . .	69,362	49	·70	72	1·03	64	·92	78	1·12	90	1·49	104	1·49	63	·90	66	·95	81	1·18	99	1·42	766	11·00
Suffolk, . . .	364,886	402	1·10	549	1·50	515	1·41	589	1·61	742	1·55	568	1·55	509	1·66	575	1·57	660	1·81	803	2·20	5,912	16·44
Worcester, . .	210,295	241	1·14	333	1·58	237	1·12	306	1·45	395	1·49	315	1·49	249	1·18	249	1·18	352	1·67	403	1·91	3,080	14·59
The State, .	1,651,912	1,858	1·12	2,295	1·38	2,097	1·26	2,386	1·44	2,940	1·45	2,447	1·45	1,972	1·19	2,171	1·38	2,647	1·66	3,076	1·86	23,889	14·50

Digitized by Google

In relative rank, as shown in Table 84, Franklin County stands first in the rate of mortality, and Dukes and Nantucket last. In this connection an interesting comparison may be made between Tables 84 and 74.

TABLE 84. — *Mean Death-Rates from Pneumonia, in Order of Counties, Ten Years, 1871–1880.*

PNEUMONIA.		PNEUMONIA.	
Massachusetts,	1·45	Hampden,	1·41
Franklin,	1·71	Berkshire,	1 35
Suffolk,	1·64	Bristol,	1·27
Hampshire,	1·57	Norfolk,	1·23
Essex,	1·46	Plymouth,	1·10
Worcester,	1·45	Barnstable,	1·00
Middlesex,	1·42	Dukes and Nantucket,	·91

There were 2,932 deaths from pneumonia in 1882, — 1,486 males and 1,446 females, — equal to 15·29 per 10,000 of the estimated population. This rate was exceeded but three times in twenty years.

TABLE 85. — *Deaths from Pneumonia by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths.	COUNTIES.	Deaths.
Barnstable,	49	Middlesex,	503
Berkshire,	120	Norfolk,	147
Bristol,	219	Plymouth,	97
Dukes and Nantucket,	5	Suffolk,	746
Essex,	357	Worcester,	362
Franklin,	64		
Hampden,	195		
Hampshire,	68	The State,	2,932

For a period of ten years (Table 86) the yearly variations in the ratios to the total mortality have been comparatively slight. In relative order, the Valley and Western counties stand noticeably high.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 86. — *Percentages of Deaths from Pneumonia to Total Mortality, by Counties, 1873–1882.*

COUNTIES.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable,	4·16	3·88	7.13	6·64	6·23	4·51	6·20	4·94	7·83	8·49
Berkshire,	7·56	7·17	8·22	10·65	6·08	9·27	11 41	10·61	8·81	9·66
Bristol,	5·46	6·25	8·14	8·35	5 41	4·86	7·26	6·70	6·33	6·73
Dukes and Nantucket,	4 20	3·97	3·25	5·26	2·99	5·12	6·32	2·86	4·32	2·38
Essex,	6·02	7·67	7·84	7 66	5·95	6·79	8·02	9·13	7·38	7·18
Franklin,	8·62	7·78	11·51	10·81	10·37	12·09	13·62	9·33	8·59	10·88
Hampden,	5·43	8·06	8·22	7·63	6·26	7·24	8·04	7·82	9 39	8·94
Hampshire,	6·60	7·89	10·47	9·10	7·96	8·38	9·11	10 54	10 37	8·53
Middlesex,	6 43	7·72	8·41	6·05	6·23	6·88	7·48	8·84	8·44	8·18
Norfolk,	6·73	8·51	8·61	7·05	5 61	6·94	6·88	9·52	7·88	8·86
Plymouth,	5·18	6·92	6·19	7·06	5·38	5·98	6·82	7·96	6·86	7·16
Suffolk,	6·18	7·19	7·92	6·58	6·53	7·13	8·48	8·84	8·16	7·82
Worcester,	6·47	8 58	10·22	8·34	6·61	7·12	9·98	9·38	9·09	8.46
The State,	6·18	7·48	8·40	7·37	6·29	6·93	8 32	8·71	8·43	7·94

Digitized by Google

By seasons the highest mortality was in April, but, as usual, in the first quarter of the year; that of the second quarter was somewhat greater than is generally recorded.

TABLE 87.—*Mortality from Pneumonia by Months and Quarters 1882.*

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Months, . .	385	322	371	419	377	186	107	67	77	132	213	276
Quarters, . .	1,078			982			251			621		
Percentages, .	36·8			33·5			8·6			21·1		

In its relation to the different periods of life, the mortality from pneumonia is most excessive in the two extremes: 27·4 per cent. of the total number of deaths, in 1882, were in children under five years of age, and 42·7 per cent. were of persons over fifty years old.

TABLE 88.—*Mortality from Pneumonia by Ages, 1881–1882.*

	Deaths.		Percentages.				
	1882.	1881.	1882.	1881.	1880.	1879.	1878.
Under 5, . . .	804	912	27·4	30·7	31·4	28·0	36·2
5 to 10, . . .	76	86	2·6	2·9	2·2	2·1	3·6
10 to 20, . . .	91	96	3·1	3·2	3·1	4·0	2·7
20 to 30, . . .	195	186	6·6	6·3	6·8	6·3	5·6
30 to 40, . . .	252	225	8·6	7·6	7·7	8·1	6·4
40 to 50, . . .	255	260	8·7	8 8	8·2	8·2	7·6
50 to 60, . . .	303	287	10·3	9·7	9·4	9·9	7·6
60 to 70, . . .	384	336	13 2	11·3	12·1	13·4	10·4
70 to 80, . . .	353	367	12 0	12·3	12·2	13·0	12·4
Over 80, . . .	208	207	7 1	7·0	6·6	6·8	7·3
Age not stated, .	11	5	·4	·2	·3	·2	·2
All ages, . . .	2,932	2,967	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Scarlet fever had the lowest death-rate in twenty-one years, — ·4 of one per cent. lower than in 1881, and 4·5 per cent. below the average for the above period. In proportion to the total mortality, the decrease in the percentage of deaths was also very striking.

TABLE 89. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever, 1862–1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1862, . .	1,261	5·42	10·1	1873, . .	1,472	4·34	9·4
1863, . .	1,399	5·01	11·1	1874, . .	1,382	4·33	8 6
1864, . .	1,503	5 21	11·9	1875, . .	1,684	4·81	10·2
1865, . .	807	3·06	6·4	1876, . .	1,222	3·79	7·4
1866, . .	385	1·58	2·9	1877, . .	467	1·53	2·8
1867, . .	828	3·63	6·2	1878, . .	404	1·33	2·4
1868, . .	1,369	5·35	9·1	1879, . .	850	2·63	4·9
1869, . .	1,405	5·39	9·9	1880, . .	574	1·63	3·2
1870, . .	683	2·49	4·7	1881, . .	397	1·09	–
1871, . .	867	3·10	5·8	1882, . .	318	·87	–
1872, . .	1,377	3·93	8·9				

In Dukes and Nantucket counties there were no deaths from scarlet fever, and one only in Barnstable; the highest mortality was in Suffolk, with Middlesex following next in order.

Of the 318 deaths, 209, or over 65 per cent. occurred in children under the age of 5; 81, between 5 and 10; 14, between 10 and 15; 4, between 15 and 20; 3, between 20 and 30; 5, between 30 and 40; and 2, in which the age was not recorded.

The mortality was very nearly equally divided between the two halves of the year, although the number of deaths in the last two months was unusually large. The deaths, by months, were as follows: 45, in December; 32, in November; 30, in March; 29, in October; 27, in August; 26, in June; 25, in February: 24, in January; 23, in April; 22, in July; 21, in May; 14 in September.

Digitized by Google

One hundred and forty-six of the deaths were of males, and 172 of females.

TABLE 90. — *Mortality from Scarlet Fever by Counties, 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Deaths, 1882.	COUNTIES.	Deaths, 1882.
Barnstable,	1	Middlesex,	60
Berkshire,	24	Norfolk,	4
Bristol,	12	Plymouth,	5
Dukes and Nantucket,	–	Suffolk,	81
Essex,	40	Worcester,	56
Franklin,	6		
Hampden,	21	The State,	318
Hampshire,	8		

Small-Pox. — The rate of mortality, which for the twenty-one years previous to 1873, was subject to periodical variations, has, since the latter year, continued relatively low.

Of the 45 deaths from small-pox which occurred in the past year, 2 were in Adams and 3 in Pittsfield in Berkshire County; 3 in Fall River in Bristol; 2 in Agawam, 7 in Holyoke, 2 in Palmer and 1 each in Montgomery, Russell and West Springfield in Hampden; 2 in South Hadley in Hampshire; 1 in Concord and 3 in Pepperell in Middlesex; 1 in Hyde Park in Norfolk; 8 in Boston; 4 in Millbury and 1 each in Milford, Southbridge and Northbridge in Worcester. More than one-quarter of the entire number were in Hampden County.

Twenty-four deaths were of males; 21 of females. Twenty-five, or about one-half, were of persons under ten years of age; 16 from 10 to 30; 11 of persons over 30; and 3 in which the ages were not reported.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 91.—*Mortality from Small-Pox—Thirty Years.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rates per 10,000 Living.
1853, . .	38	·19	·4	1868, . .	20	·08	.2
1854, . .	207	·98	1 9	1869, . .	59	·22	·4
1855, . .	328	1·47	2·9	1870, . .	131	·48	·9
1856, . .	140	·68	1·2	1871, . .	294	1·05	1·9
1857, . .	23	·11	·2	1872, . .	1,029	2·94	6·7
1858, . .	12	·10	·1	1873, . .	668	1·97	4·3
1859, . .	255	1·22	2·1	1874, . .	26	·08	·2
1860, . .	334	1·45	2·7	1875, . .	34	·09	·2
1861, . .	33	·14	·3	1876, . .	31	·09	·2
1862, . .	40	·17	·3	1877, . .	24	·08	·15
1863, . .	42	·15	·3	1878, . .	2	·007	·012
1864, . .	242	·84	1·9	1879, . .	7	·02	·04
1865, . .	221	·84	1·7	1880, . .	38	·11	·21
1866, . .	141	·59	1·1	1881, . .	47	·13	–
1867, . .	196	·82	1·5	1882, . .	45	·12	–

Typhoid Fever.—The precentage of mortality (5·6) was about the same as in 1881, but much below the average for twenty-six years.

Five hundred and fifty-six deaths were of males, 523 of females.

All periods of life were represented in the mortality, 28 per cent. occurring between the ages of 20 and 30, and 45 per cent. between 15 and 30.

There were 198 deaths in October; 172 in September; 102 in November; 96 in August; 89 in December; 70 in January; 69 in May; 60 in February; 59 each in March and April; 56 in June; 49 in July. A little more than one-third of the entire number occurred in September and October.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 92. — *Mortality from Typhoid Fever, 1857–1882.*

YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rate per 10,000 Living.	YEARS.	Deaths.	Percentage of Deaths to Deaths from all Causes.	Death-Rate per 10,000 Living.
1857, . .	1,010	4·69	8·6	1870, . .	1,333	4·88	9·1
1858, . .	901	4·27	7 6	1871, . .	1,116	3·99	7·5
1859, . .	932	4·38	7·7	1872, . .	1,703	4·86	11·1
1860, . .	937	3·97	7·6	1873, . .	1,406	4·15	8·9
1861, . .	989	4·06	7·9	1874, . .	1,147	3·56	7·1
1862, . .	1,135	4·88	9·1	1875, . .	1,059	3 06	6·4
1863, . .	1,442	5·16	11·5	1876, . .	881	2·74	5·3
1864, . .	1,344	4·66	10·7	1877, . .	814	2·67	4·9
1865, . .	1,694	6·43	13·4	1878, . .	679	2·23	4·1
1866, . .	1,091	4·53	8·4	1879, . .	637	1·94	3·7
1867, . .	965	4·24	7·2	1880, . .	882	2·49	4·9
1868, . .	896	3·49	6·5	1881, . .	1,072	2·94	–
1869, . .	1,205	4·62	8·5	1882, . .	1,079	2 94	–

By a comparison of the different counties (Table 93), it will be seen that the fatal forms of typhoid fever seek by preference the more sparsely settled districts, in which, presumably, the sanitary conditions are defective, rather than those sections which are more populous. Dukes and Nantucket had in the last fourteen years a death-rate from this disease of 11·9 per 10,000 of the population (by the census of 1875), and Barnstable 10·4; as against 7·8 in Suffolk and 7·3 in Middlesex.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 93. — *Deaths from Typhoid Fever, by Counties, 1869–1882.*

COUNTIES.	Population, 1880.	DEATHS.													
		1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
Barnstable, . . .	31,897	46	42	38	32	32	20	18	21	22	13	15	13	16	17
Berkshire, . . .	69,032	66	52	58	77	80	66	52	45	63	42	31	19	62	44
Bristol, . . .	139,040	70	82	78	143	130	94	71	71	69	56	48	75	95	112
Dukes and Nantucket,	8,027	5	18	9	11	4	10	9	9	2	4	2	3	3	1
Essex, ...	244,535	152	189	130	222	141	122	120	100	102	113	96	138	148	149
Franklin, . . .	36,001	55	48	49	38	46	28	30	24	21	12	15	18	22	22
Hampden, . . .	104,142	114	121	99	185	171	112	92	92	56	50	49	75	110	118
Hampshire, . . .	47,232	67	46	41	62	60	58	49	21	29	26	28	26	44	42
Middlesex, . . .	317,830	192	189	166	255	186	184	145	131	108	91	92	127	151	134
Norfolk, . . .	96,507	67	53	43	76	53	46	52	37	30	27	28	33	38	38
Plymouth, . . .	74,018	42	51	50	62	71	55	42	35	25	22	25	38	37	45
Suffolk, . . .	387,927	161	208	200	278	283	235	239	162	167	117	124	160	221	232
Worcester, . . .	226,897	168	234	155	262	149	117	140	133	120	106	84	137	125	125
The State, . .	1,783,085	1,205	1,333	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	881	814	679	637	882	1,072	1,079

Digitized by Google

Whooping Cough.—In proportion to the population the highest mortality occurred in Bristol County, the lowest in Barnstable.

Of the 265 deaths, 252, or 95 per cent., were in children under 5 years of age. There were 34 deaths in March; 31 in August; 27 each in January and May; 26 in February; 25 each in June and July; 14 in September; 12 in October; 11 in December; 8 in November.

One hundred and twenty-five deaths were of males, 140 of females.

TABLE 94. — *Mortality from Whooping Cough, by Counties, 1882.*

Barnstable,	1	Middlesex,	38
Berkshire,	9	Norfolk,	8
Bristol,	41	Plymouth,	3
Dukes and Nantucket,	1	Suffolk,	92
Essex,	27	Worcester,	15
Franklin,	2		
Hampden,	20	The State,	265
Hampshire,	8		

Digitized by Google

*Meteorology, 1882.**

MONTHS.	Thermometer.				Barometer.		Mean Humidity.	Wind Velocity in Miles.	Inches of Rain-fall.	Days of Rain or Snow.
	Means.	Maxima.	Minima.	Ranges.	Means.	Ranges.				
January,	26·4	52·5	13·0–	65·5	30·082	1·481	72·1	8,742	3·68	21
February,	30 4	60·0	4 0	56·0	30·097	1·450	71·0	8,095	4·77	14
March,	35·3	61·0	15·0	46·0	30·043	1·208	68·1	9,425	3·35	16
April,	42 0	68 0	19·0	49·0	29·981	1·312	62 4	8,239	2·50	14
May,	49·8	81 2	31·0	50·2	30 013	0·993	66·6	8,955	6·05	14
June.	65 9	94·0	47·5	46·5	29·854	0·773	63·8	5,586	1·03	11
July,	71·7	98 2	52·0	46·2	29 980	0·744	65·1	5,250	3·91	9
August,	69·7	92·0	51·0	41·0	30·028	0·715	66·0	5,382	1·46	7
September,	62·7	88·0	47 0	41·0	30·061	0·734	78·0	7,425	10·93	19
October,	54·6	83·0	39·0	44 0	30·106	0·769	73 9	6,164	2·29	8
November,	37·9	72·5	19·0	53·5	30·110	0·936	71·3	7,318	1 20	12
December,	30·5	54 3	6·5	47·8	30·044	0·976	73·0	7,828	2·65	11
The Year,	48·1	98·2	13·0–	111·2	30 033	1·544	69·3	88,409	43·82	156

During the year the wind was W. in 27·2 per cent. of the observations; N. W. in 20·6; S. W. in 16·4; N. E. in 8·0; E. in 7·8; S. E. in 6·9; S. in 6·5; N. in 5·5; calm in 1·1.

* The meteorological records were furnished by O. B. Cole, Observer U. S. Signal Service, Boston.

Digitized by Google

Mean Monthly Temperature (Fahrenheit), 1877–1882.

MONTHS.	BOSTON.					
	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.
January, . .	23·2	27·6	23·9	34·8	21·9	26·4
February, . .	32·5	29·1	23·6	32·0	27·7	30·4
March, . . .	34·4	39·4	33·4	32·8	36·4	35·3
April, . . .	43·9	47·2	42·2	46·2	42·8	42·0
May, . . .	55·2	55·7	59·9	62·6	54 9	49·8
June, . . .	66·8	64·1	64·1	67·3	60·6	65·9
July, . . .	70·1	72·9	70·0	70·1	68·5	71·7
August, . .	71·0	67·8	68·1	68·9	69·5	69 7
September, . .	63·9	63·1	60·7	64·1	65·7	62·7
October, .	50·8	54·9	56·0	50·9	53·3	54·6
November, . .	40·2	39·7	39·2	37·1	42·4	37·9
December, . .	35·0	29·5	32·4	25·8	37·8	30·5
Average, . .	49·2	49·3	48 0	49·6	48·5	48·1

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES.

DIVORCES IN MASSACHUSETTS.—1863–1882.

The subject of divorce is one which should be properly studied in connection with that of marriage, but owing to the unavoidable delays attendant this year upon the compilation of new statistics, it has become necessary to present the matter in a supplementary form.

The late date, upon which the act providing for the return of divorces was passed, must be an excuse for whatever faults may be thought to exist in the method of tabulation. The statistics, however, are reliable; since, for the years previous to 1879, they were gathered directly from the dockets of the courts by a force especially detailed from the Bureau of Statistics of Labor, to which Bureau acknowledgment is duly made for the assistance rendered in the preparation of this Report. For the years 1879–1882 the clerks of the courts have made their returns upon blanks framed in accordance with the law. In a few instances the chief cause for divorce was not made prominent in these returns, and as it was deemed advisable to tabulate simply the statute causes, the multiple specifications have been reduced sufficiently accurately to the nine legal grounds for which divorce may be granted.

In a very few cases *nisi* decrees have been returned as absolute — the number, however, being so inappreciably small that the results have been in no wise materially affected.

History of Divorce Legislation.

The statistics of divorce have assumed an unusual importance in discussing the social condition of the people, from the fact that the numbers have so strikingly increased during the past twenty years. Hence it is necessary to briefly review the

Digitized by Google

history of the legislation upon this subject, in order that an intelligent analysis of the following tables may be made.

The first statute relating to divorce was passed on March 16, 1786 — five and one-half years after the first legislature had met under the Constitution of Massachusetts. This act provided that a full divorce, or divorce from the bond of matrimony, might be granted for two causes only, viz., adultery and impotency; while a limited divorce, or divorce from bed and board, might be decreed for the additional cause of extreme cruelty. By an act passed in 1810 a limited divorce was authorized to the wife, when her husband had utterly deserted her, or had grossly or wantonly and cruelly neglected or refused to provide sufficient for her maintenance.

In 1836 it was enacted that sentence of imprisonment of either party at hard labor, for a period of seven years or more, should be added to adultery and impotency as a cause for full divorce; while limited divorce might be granted to either party for extreme cruelty or utter desertion, and to the wife for wanton, cruel and gross refusal or neglect on the part of the husband to provide sufficient maintenance for her.

By the Acts of 1838 wilful and utter desertion for five consecutive years became an additional cause for full divorce in favor of the innocent party; while in 1850 it was still further provided that full divorce might be decreed to either party, when the other separates therefrom and joins, and for three years remains united with any religious sect or society, believing, or professing to believe, that the relation of husband and wife is void and unlawful.

No further legislation upon this subject took place until the general revision of the Statutes in 1860. In this year the General Statutes authorized full divorce for adultery, impotency, union for three years with a religious sect denying the validity of marriage, imprisonment at hard labor for five years, and desertion for five consecutive years to the deserting as well as to the deserted party. In the latter case a proviso was introduced limiting divorce to the deserting party, only after it had been shown that the desertion was for extreme cruelty, or, in case of the wife, neglect by her husband to provide. By the same Statutes, limited divorce might be granted for extreme cruelty, complete desertion, gross and confirmed habits of in-

Digitized by Google

toxication contracted after marriage, cruel and abusive treatment, and in favor of the wife, for neglect on the part of the husband to properly maintain her. The chapter also retains the provision of 1857, by which a limited divorce may be made absolute, on petition of the party to whom the original limited divorce had been granted, after a separation of five consecutive years, and on the petition of the guilty party after the separation had continued for ten consecutive years.

In 1867 it was enacted that all divorces might be decreed *nisi*, which *nisi* decrees might be made absolute, in the discretion of the court, after the lapse of six months. By the Acts of 1870 all limited divorces, from bed and board, were thenceforth prohibited; all pending libels for limited divorce were to be considered as libels for full divorce, and all existing decrees for limited divorce were to be treated as *nisi* decrees under that law. Further, all the causes specified in the preceding paragraph, for which limited divorce had previously been provided, were thereafter to be considered as causes for full divorce, provided that in these cases decrees *nisi* should first be entered, which must be made absolute upon proof that the parties to the libel had lived apart for five consecutive years, and might be so made in the discretion of the court after the lapse of three years. Thus, in 1870, there were nine causes for which absolute divorce might be granted, except that in four of them a *nisi* decree must remain three years at least, before being made absolute.

In 1873 divorce *nisi* was prohibited, except as provided by the Statute of 1867, as mentioned in the preceding paragraph. The Acts of this year also decreed that thereafter a full divorce might be granted for all causes for which a *nisi* decree was then warranted; provided that, in the case of desertion, a complete separation should have existed for three consecutive years next preceding the filing of the libel. The law still further provided that a *nisi* decree might at once be made absolute, except in the case of desertion, when a separation for at least three consecutive years must have existed. It was also enacted by this law, that full divorce might be granted for gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, no matter at what period, whether before or after marriage, this habit had been contracted. By this enactment, then, there were nine causes for

Digitized by Google

which full divorce might be granted, except that desertion must have continued three years, while in any case a *nisi* decree might be entered by the court for six months.

In 1874 an act was passed which provided that all decrees of divorce must be rendered absolute and not *nisi*, whenever personal service is made on the libellee, or when the libel is entered at a term previous to the one in which the decree is granted. A further provision of this same act relating to *nisi* decrees was declared unconstitutional by the Supreme Court of the State; and consequently in 1875 it was enacted that any limited decree, or any decree *nisi*, might be made absolute after a separation of three years, upon the petition of the innocent party, and after five years upon the petition of either.

Finally, by an act passed in 1881, it was provided that all decrees for divorce must be first entered *nisi*, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, on application of either party to the clerk of the court, unless the court has for sufficient reason, upon application of any party interested, otherwise ordered. This same act decreed that the court, before which any libel for divorce is pending, may, without entering a decree of divorce, continue the same upon the docket from time to time, and during such continuance make such orders and decrees concerning a temporary separation, the separate maintenance of the wife and support of minor children, as may be deemed necessary.

In 1877, the provision of the General Statutes, authorizing jury trials in divorce suits, was repealed; and in 1881 it was enacted that in all cases where a divorce had been granted for adultery or other criminal offence committed within the State, and within the time provided by law for making complaints and finding indictments, the court granting the divorce may cause the district attorney to be notified, who shall then cause complaint to be made before the proper magistrate, or a presentment to the grand jury.

In view of the facility with which a divorce may now be obtained — a facility which no one, who has studied the subject can fail to recognize as having been steadily increased through the whole history of the legislative enactments, it will be of interest to consider very briefly the changes in the laws relating to subsequent marriages. In 1841 a statute was passed pro-

Digitized by Google

hibiting the guilty party, in all cases of divorce, from marrying while the innocent party was alive.

In 1853 it was enacted that, in cases of divorce for desertion, the court might permit the deserting party to marry again, and in 1855 the statute of 1841 was repealed, and a new one enacted, authorizing the court to allow the guilty party to marry again in all cases, except when the divorce had been granted for adultery. In 1864 it was provided by law that even in cases of divorce decreed for adultery, the guilty party might be allowed to remarry after three years, unless actually tried and convicted of the above crime.

The Acts of 1873 authorized the court to allow any person, against whom a divorce had been granted, to marry; but by a statute passed in 1881 two years must have elapsed from the time of the entry of the final decree of divorce, before the guilty party can again contract marriage. At the expiration of this period, however, it is not necessary to petition the court.

The foregoing summary of the different legislative enactments shows that there are now nine separate causes for which the Supreme Judicial Court of the Commonwealth may grant divorce from the bonds of matrimony. These causes are as follows: —

Adultery. Acts of 1786.

Impotency. Acts of 1786.

Sentence to imprisonment at hard labor for five years or more. Acts of 1836; the minimum term being first seven years, but reduced to five years in 1860.

Desertion for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel. Acts of 1810; limited divorce being permitted to the wife, when utterly deserted by her husband. The Acts of 1836 permitted it to either party for utter desertion. That of 1838 authorized full divorce to the innocent party for desertion, which had continued for five consecutive years. That of 1857 decreed that either party might be granted a divorce, provided that, when sued for by the deserting party, it must be shown that the desertion was caused by extreme cruelty; or, in the case of the wife, by neglect on the part of the husband to make proper provision for her maintenance. The Acts of 1873 reduced the period of desertion from five to three years.

Digitized by Google

Separation without consent, refusal to cohabit, and union for three years with a religious sect or society holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful. Acts of 1850. The language of the present statute is practically the same as that originally passed.

Extreme cruelty. Acts of 1786, — being the one cause for which limited divorce might be granted. By the Statute of 1870, which prohibited divorce from bed and board, it became a cause for absolute divorce.

Gross and confirmed habits of intoxication. Acts of 1860, — being a cause for limited divorce only, and provided that the habit had been contracted after marriage. By the Statute of 1870 it became a cause for full divorce in the same form. The Statute of 1873 repealed the proviso.

Cruel and abusive treatment. Acts of 1860. By this enactment it was a cause for limited divorce only, but became one for full divorce in 1870.

Neglect to provide. Acts of 1810, — appearing as a cause for limited divorce. In 1870 it was made a cause for full divorce. This method is open to women only.

The following tables show the number of divorces granted during the past twenty years, by counties and statute causes, together with a State recapitulation, by years, counties and statute causes. It will be observed that no divorces have been granted for union with a religious sect, holding the relation of husband and wife unlawful. The sudden variations noticeable in certain years are mostly due to the changes in the laws, although the increase in the number of divorces granted for adultery, in 1866, is to be explained undoubtedly by its greater prevalence during the war period.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 1. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

THE STATE.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	47	50	97	34	61	95	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	1	1	1	2	82	125	207
1864,	54	74	128	36	93	129	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	90	180	270
1865,	89	92	181	44	89	133	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	133	200	333
1866,	112	122	234	58	84	142	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	1	-	1	171	221	392
1867,	72	107	179	26	54	80	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	9	9	-	5	5	1	1	2	99	183	282
1868,	72	121	193	26	102	128	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	1	1	98	241	339
1869,	82	106	188	44	84	128	-	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	4	4	1	-	1	127	212	339
1870,	86	133	219	51	88	139	-	1	1	-	11	11	-	3	3	-	4	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	138	241	379
1871,	64	100	164	59	82	141	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	7	7	-	1	1	1	2	3	124	201	325
1872,	73	94	167	46	105	151	-	3	3	-	13	13	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	119	224	343
1873,	72	108	180	64	128	192	6	27	33	-	23	23	-	8	8	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	-	-	142	307	449
1874,	82	91	173	97	187	284	8	65	73	-	56	56	-	27	27	-	32	32	-	2	2	-	-	-	187	460	647
1875,	68	64	132	131	123	254	9	82	91	-	46	46	-	35	35	-	14	14	-	3	3	1	1	2	209	368	577
1876,	46	71	117	78	139	217	4	86	90	-	45	45	-	36	36	-	18	18	-	2	2	-	-	-	128.	397	525
1877,	64	79	143	70	144	214	3	71	74	-	59	59	-	54	54	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	137	416	553
1878,	77	71	148	100	150	250	5	81	86	-	43	43	-	53	53	-	11	11	-	7	7	-	2	2	182	418	600
1879,	62	69	131	87	177	264	8	59	67	-	29	29	-	41	41	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	157	389	546
1880,	78	75	153	86	178	264	10	52	62	-	30	30	-	59	59	-	7	7	1	2	3	2	-	2	177	403	580
1881,	47	57	104	73	124	197	9	33	42	-	16	16	-	36	36	-	12	12	-	2	2	-	-	-	129	280	409
1882,	50	67	117	75	183	258	5	68	73	-	28	28	-	24	24	-	12	12	-	3	3	-	-	-	130	385	515
Totals,	1,397	1,751	3,148	1,285	2,375	3,660	67	629	696	-	463	463	-	383	383	-	190	190	2	51	53	8	9	17	2,759	5,851	8,610

Digitized by Google

TABLE 2. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BARNSTABLE COUNTY.

YEARS.	ADULTERY.			DESERTION.			INTOXICATION.			EXTREME CRUELTY.			TOTALS.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
1864,	2	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
1865,	2	1	3	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
1866,	2	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1867,	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1868,	2	2	4	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
1869,	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1870,	2	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
1871,	-	1	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
1872,	4	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
1873,	-	2	2	2	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
1874,	3	3	6	3	13	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	22
1875,	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4
1876,	3	4	7	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16
1877,	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1878,	-	2	2	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	7	11
1879,	1	2	3	2	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	15
1880,	3	-	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9
1881,	2	2	4	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	10
1882,	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	7
Totals,	28	26	54	30	70	100	-	-	-	-	6	6	58	102	160

Digitized by Google

TABLE 3. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BERKSHIRE COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
1864,	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
1865,	5	6	11	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	18
1866,	4	3	7	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	13
1867,	-	5	5	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9
1868,	2	5	7	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	11
1869,	5	5	10	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
1870,	1	10	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
1871,	1	6	7	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	8	10
1872,	1	9	10	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	15
1873,	1	6	7	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	20
1874,	2	6	8	2	9	11	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	19	23
1875,	3	3	6	4	3	7	-	3	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	15	22
1876,	2	3	5	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	4	13	17
1877,	3	3	6	-	6	6	-	5	5	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	19	22
1878,	-	1	1	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	11	12
1879,	1	3	4	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16
1880,	8	3	11	3	11	14	1	-	1	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	22	35
1881,	6	2	8	3	9	12	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	17	26
1882,	2	4	6	2	11	13	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	24
Totals,	48	93	141	46	88	134	1	15	16	-	19	19	-	13	13	-	8	8	1	4	5	96	240	336

Digitized by Google

TABLE 4. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

BRISTOL COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	4	3	7	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	8	14
1864,	10	4	14	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	23
1865,	13	6	19	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	13	27
1866,	11	9	20	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	35
1867,	7	8	15	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19
1868,	4	14	18	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	28
1869,	10	10	20	2	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	19	31
1870,	8	10	18	9	12	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	23	40
1871,	8	6	9	5	4	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	13	21
1872,	8	6	14	2	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	13	23
1873,	5	7	12	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	30
1874,	-	4	4	7	18	25	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	35	42
1875,	9	8	17	8	11	19	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	30	47
1876,	6	5	11	7	10	17	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25	38
1877,	3	5	8	11	14	25	-	5	5	-	7	7	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	54
1878,	7	7	14	5	8	13	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	32	44
1879,	11	5	16	6	9	15	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	23	40
1880,	7	-	7	5	8	13	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	27
1881,	6	12	18	13	17	30	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	41	62
1882,	6	9	15	10	13	23	-	8	8	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	39	55
Totals,	138	138	276	108	187	295	3	35	38	-	39	39	-	33	33	-	15	15	-	2	2	1	1	2	250	450	700

Digitized by Google

TABLE 5. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

DUKES AND NANTUCKET COUNTIES.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4
1864,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1865,	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
1866,	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
1867,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1868,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4
1869,	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1870,	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1871,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1872,	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
1873,	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1874,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1875,	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
1876,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
1877,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1878,	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4
1879,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
1880,	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
1881,	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
1882,	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Totals,	8	4	12	8	17	25	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	16	32	48

Digitized by Google

TABLE 6. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

ESSEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	5	5	10	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	16
1864,	9	12	21	4	11	15	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	25	38
1865,	14	6	20	3	11	14	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	21	38
1866,	11	13	24	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	17	32
1867,	8	17	25	2	9	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	27	37
1868,	9	19	28	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	15	28	43
1869,	6	12	18	6	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	35
1870,	20	12	32	8	15	23	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	32	60
1871,	12	20	32	9	17	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	22	38	60
1872,	14	12	26	2	17	19	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	16	36	52
1873,	9	17	26	11	21	32	-	9	9	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	57	77
1874,	10	8	18	19	26	45	-	12	12	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	60	89
1875,	15	10	25	21	19	40	-	19	19	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	52	88
1876,	7	9	16	14	22	36	-	23	23	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	63	84
1877,	16	8	24	16	25	41	-	7	7	-	16	16	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	60	92
1878,	8	8	16	16	18	34	-	19	19	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	61	85
1879,	11	10	21	11	26	37	-	6	6	-	7	7	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	59	81
1880,	16	10	26	10	35	45	1	8	9	-	11	11	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	71	98
1881,	8	8	16	19	18	37	1	6	7	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	41	69
1882,	4	11	15	9	40	49	1	11	12	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	73	87
Totals,	212	227	439	191	353	544	3	121	124	-	85	85	-	37	37	-	24	24	-	6	6	1	1	2	407	854	1,261

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
1864,	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1865,	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
1866,	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
1867,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1868,	1	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
1869,	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	9
1870,	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1871,	7	1	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12
1872,	1	3	4	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
1873,	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	8
1874,	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
1875,	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	6
1876,	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1877,	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
1878,	2	3	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	10
1879,	1	3	4	2	5	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
1880,	2	2	4	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
1881,	3	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	11	14
1882,	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	8
Totals,	29	43	72	28	39	67	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	57	97	154

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	5	2	7	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19
1864,	3	4	7	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	10	16
1865,	5	11	16	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	22	27
1866,	8	10	18	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	34
1867,	8	7	15	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	8	15	23
1868,	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	11
1869,	4	5	9	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	15	20
1870,	8	5	13	2	7	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	24
1871,	-	5	5	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	15
1872,	-	6	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
1873,	1	10	11	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
1874,	7	6	13	9	14	23	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	31	47
1875,	6	5	11	6	10	16	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	28	40
1876,	3	5	8	4	7	11	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	24	31
1877,	5	6	11	2	7	9	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	29	36
1878,	8	5	13	6	14	20	-	9	9	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	14	39	53
1879,	3	5	8	9	10	19	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	12	29	41
1880,	5	4	9	6	9	15	-	5	5	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	11	30	41
1881,	-	2	2	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	11	12
1882,	9	6	15	4	7	11	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	24	37
Totals,	88	113	201	67	145	212	-	59	59	-	39	39	-	22	22	-	20	20	-	2	2	155	400	555

Digitized by Google

TABLE 7. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
1864,	2	2	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1865,	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
1866,	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	6
1867,	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1868,	1	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
1869,	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	5	9
1870,	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1871,	7	1	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	12
1872,	1	3	4	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	10
1873,	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	8
1874,	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
1875,	1	-	1	3	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	2	6
1876,	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
1877,	1	3	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
1878,	2	3	5	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	7	10
1879,	1	3	4	2	5	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
1880,	2	2	4	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
1881,	3	7	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	11	14
1882,	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	8
Totals,	29	43	72	28	39	67	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	4	4	57	97	154

Digitized by Google

TABLE 8. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPDEN COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	5	2	7	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	19
1864,	3	4	7	3	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	10	16
1865,	5	11	16	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	5	22	27
1866,	8	10	18	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	20	34
1867,	8	7	15	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	8	15	23
1868,	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	11	11
1869,	4	5	9	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	15	20
1870,	8	5	13	2	7	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	14	24
1871,	-	5	5	2	8	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	15
1872,	-	6	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
1873,	1	10	11	1	4	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17	19
1874,	7	6	13	9	14	23	-	4	4	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	31	47
1875,	6	5	11	6	10	16	-	9	9	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	12	28	40
1876,	3	5	8	4	7	11	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	24	31
1877,	5	6	11	2	7	9	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	29	36
1878,	8	5	13	6	14	20	-	9	9	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	14	39	53
1879,	3	5	8	9	10	19	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	12	29	41
1880,	5	4	9	6	9	15	-	5	5	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	11	30	41
1881,	-	2	2	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	11	12
1882,	9	6	15	4	7	11	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	13	24	37
Totals,	88	113	201	67	145	212	-	59	59	-	39	39	-	22	22	-	20	20	-	2	2	155	400	555

Digitized by Google

TABLE 9. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

HAMPSHIRE COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
1864,	3	3	6	5	3	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	16
1865,	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
1866,	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
1867,	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
1868,	1	1	2	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	8
1869,	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
1870,	2	3	5	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
1871,	2	4	6	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	10
1872,	1	5	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
1873,	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	5
1874,	-	-	-	6	2	8	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	4	10
1875,	1	3	4	5	-	5	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	8	14
1876,	-	2	2	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	4	7	11
1877,	2	-	2	4	2	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	6	5	11
1878,	4	3	7	6	7	13	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	10	15	25
1879,	-	-	-	3	4	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	7	11
1880,	1	2	3	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	10	11
1881,	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	4	6
1882,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Totals,	25	31	56	46	43	89	3	6	9	-	11	11	-	14	14	-	3	3	74	108	182

Digitized by Google

TABLE 10. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

MIDDLESEX COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	8	7	15	5	6	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	16	29
1864,	9	7	16	10	13	23	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	42
1865,	14	17	31	10	17	27	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	38	62
1866,	18	23	41	7	16	23	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	41	66
1867,	20	22	42	6	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	2	27	37	64
1868,	17	17	34	1	24	25	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	18	44	62
1869,	13	17	30	7	7	14	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	20	29	49
1870,	10	26	36	5	16	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	42	57
1871,	3	15	18	5	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	29	37
1872,	7	25	32	12	15	27	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	19	45	64
1873,	17	24	41	11	25	36	-	12	12	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	28	71	99
1874,	17	21	38	19	26	45	2	15	17	-	5	5	-	15	15	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	87	125
1875,	8	9	17	21	17	38	2	15	17	-	8	8	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	59	90
1876,	11	10	21	5	29	34	1	9	10	-	11	11	-	6	6	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	69	86
1877,	14	20	34	15	15	30	-	13	13	-	10	10	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	63	92
1878,	11	11	22	17	20	37	-	10	10	-	7	7	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	1	1	28	60	88
1879,	8	10	18	10	34	44	1	10	11	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	66	85
1880,	5	11	16	13	27	40	1	8	9	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	57	76
1881,	10	11	21	15	23	38	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	54	79
1882,	6	12	18	14	18	32	1	6	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	38	59
Totals,	226	315	541	203	370	578	8	104	112	-	62	62	-	75	75	-	29	29	-	10	10	1	3	4	443	968	1,411

Digitized by Google

TABLE 11. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

NORFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	1	2	3	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	8	10
1864,	1	2	3	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
1865,	3	2	5	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12
1866,	6	2	8	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	7	6	13
1867,	3	3	6	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
1868,	-	1	1	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
1869,	3	1	4	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
1870,	2	3	5	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	10
1871,	-	3	3	4	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	9
1872,	1	1	2	4	3	7	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11
1873,	2	-	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	3	8
1874,	2	2	4	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	12
1875,	2	3	5	4	6	10	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	13	20
1876,	-	1	1	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
1877,	2	2	4	2	5	7	2	2	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	17
1878,	5	1	6	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	11	17
1879,	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
1880,	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
1881,	1	2	3	2	1	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
1882,	3	-	3	2	5	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
Totals,	39	32	71	37	66	103	3	12	15	-	10	10	-	4	4	-	2	2	1	2	3	80	128	208

Digitized by Google

TABLE 12. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

PLYMOUTH COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	-	3	3	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	10
1864,	-	2	2	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
1865,	1	1	2	5	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11
1866,	1	1	2	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
1867,	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
1868,	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
1869,	6	1	7	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	15
1870,	2	2	4	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	8
1871,	4	2	6	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
1872,	4	1	5	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	15
1873,	2	-	2	3	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	11
1874,	-	2	2	6	4	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	12
1875,	1	-	1	6	4	10	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	11	18
1876,	-	5	5	4	2	6	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	21
1877,	1	-	1	3	6	9	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	14
1878,	3	3	6	6	11	17	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	33
1879,	3	2	5	6	6	12	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	12	22
1880,	1	5	6	6	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	15	23
1881,	1	-	1	6	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	12	19
1882,	-	1	1	3	10	13	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	20	23
Totals,	31	33	64	70	93	163	1	13	14	-	14	14	-	27	27	-	6	6	-	1	1	1	-	1	103	187	290

Digitized by Google

TABLE 13. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

SUFFOLK COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Males.	Both Sexes.
1863,	14	15	29	7	13	20	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	21	33	54
1864,	8	30	38	4	26	30	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	59	71
1865,	18	33	51	9	22	31	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	60	87
1866,	29	42	71	15	28	44	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	74	119
1867,	11	27	38	6	15	21	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	17	47	64
1868,	25	42	67	9	31	40	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	75	109
1869,	21	45	66	12	28	40	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	33	78	111
1870,	21	44	65	13	15	28	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	64	98
1871,	19	26	45	13	15	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	32	46	78
1872,	20	22	42	3	36	39	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	63	86
1873,	16	26	42	8	27	35	6	4	10	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	30	68	98
1874,	30	28	58	16	53	69	6	18	24	-	17	17	-	5	5	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	-	-	52	131	183
1875,	18	18	36	29	27	56	4	18	22	-	10	10	-	19	19	-	5	5	-	1	1	1	-	1	52	98	150
1876,	11	24	35	23	29	52	2	30	32	-	11	11	-	16	16	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	113	149
1877,	6	25	31	11	38	49	1	24	25	-	9	9	-	21	21	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	18	120	138
1878,	22	22	44	29	42	71	5	22	27	-	12	12	-	13	13	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	56	115	171
1879,	18	20	38	11	36	47	5	23	28	-	5	5	-	8	8	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	94	128
1880,	17	26	43	19	46	65	6	19	25	-	6	6	-	15	15	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	43	115	158
1881,	8	8	16	10	36	46	6	11	17	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63	87
1882,	7	13	20	13	40	53	1	16	17	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	81	102
Totals,	339	536	875	261	603	864	42	185	227	-	116	116	-	105	105	-	35	35	-	15	15	2	2	4	644	1,597	2,241

Digitized by Google

TABLE 14. — *Divorces Granted, by Years and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

WORCESTER COUNTY.

YEARS.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
1863,	6	6	12	6	12	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	21	33
1864,	7	4	11	7	15	22	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	21	35
1865,	10	8	18	5	7	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	32
1866,	18	11	29	10	9	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	29	23	52
1867,	14	13	27	4	7	11	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	26	44
1868,	10	11	21	2	10	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	23	35
1869,	10	6	16	6	7	13	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	18	35
1870,	9	15	24	8	12	20	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	33	50
1871,	13	11	24	13	13	26	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	30	56
1872,	11	4	15	9	11	20	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	18	38
1873,	17	14	31	9	19	28	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	26	37	63
1874,	9	9	18	7	19	26	-	6	6	-	11	11	-	4	4	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	59	75
1875,	3	5	8	21	22	43	2	7	9	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	26	47	73
1876,	3	1	4	13	15	28	1	9	10	-	6	6	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	39	56
1877,	11	5	16	5	21	26	-	7	7	-	8	8	-	5	5	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	48	64
1878,	6	5	11	8	12	20	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	33	47
1879,	5	9	14	23	31	54	-	8	8	-	7	7	-	4	4	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	28	62	90
1880,	10	11	21	16	26	42	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	57	83
1881,	2	3	5	1	4	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	16
1882,	12	9	21	12	29	41	-	13	13	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63	87
Totals,	186	160	346	185	301	486	3	72	75	-	55	55	-	47	47	-	46	46	-	5	5	2	2	4	376	688	1,064

Digitized by Google

TABLE 15. — *Total Number of Divorces Granted, by Counties and Statute Causes. — Twenty Years.*

STATE RECAPITULATION.

COUNTIES.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes
Barnstable,	28	26	54	30	70	100	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	58	102	160
Berkshire,	48	93	141	46	88	134	1	15	16	–	19	19	–	13	13	–	8	8	1	4	5	–	–	–	96	240	336
Bristol,	138	138	276	108	187	295	3	35	38	–	39	39	–	33	33	–	15	15	–	2	2	1	1	2	250	450	700
Dukes and Nantucket,	8	4	12	8	17	25	–	4	4	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	32	48
Essex,	212	227	439	191	353	544	3	121	124	–	85	85	–	37	37	–	24	24	–	6	6	1	1	2	407	854	1,261
Franklin,	29	43	72	28	39	67	–	3	3	–	4	4	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	57	96	154
Hampden,	88	113	201	67	145	212	–	59	59	–	39	39	–	22	22	–	20	20	–	2	2	–	–	–	155	400	555
Hampshire,	25	31	56	46	43	89	3	6	9	–	11	11	–	14	14	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	74	108	182
Middlesex,	226	315	541	208	370	578	8	104	112	–	62	62	–	75	75	–	29	29	–	10	10	1	3	4	443	968	1,411
Norfolk,	39	32	71	37	66	103	3	12	15	–	10	10	–	4	4	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	80	128	208
Plymouth,	31	33	64	70	93	163	1	13	14	–	14	14	–	27	27	–	6	6	–	1	1	1	–	1	103	187	290
Suffolk,	339	536	875	261	603	864	42	185	227	–	116	116	–	105	105	–	35	35	–	15	15	2	2	4	644	1,598	2,241
Worcester,	186	160	346	185	301	486	3	72	75	–	55	55	–	47	47	–	46	46	–	5	5	2	2	4	376	688	1,064
The State,	1,397	1,751	3,148	1,285	2,375	3,660	67	629	696	–	463	463	–	383	383	–	190	190	2	51	53	8	9	17	2,759	5,851	8,610

Digitized by Google

Divorces by Years and Causes.

By a study of the foregoing tables, one cannot but be impressed by the great increase in the number of divorces during the past twenty years — a fact which can be partially explained by an increase in the number of marriages, although their ratio of increase is not proportionate to that of divorces; and partially by the greater facility with which divorces can now be obtained in comparison with the status in 1863. In the latter year there were 10,873 marriages, and in 1882, 17,684 — an increase equal to 62·6 per cent.; while the number of divorces has risen in the same period from 207 to 515, or 147·6 per cent., with an estimated increase in the population of 53·4. Reckoned from 1870, in which year all the nine causes had become legalized, it appears that the number of marriages has increased 20·1 per cent., while the divorces have increased 35·9 per cent. During the last ten years the ratio of increase in the number of marriages has been 7·6 per cent., against 14·7 per cent. for divorces. On the contrary, if a comparison is made between the statistics of the last four years and the four years prior to 1879, it will be seen that there has been a decrease in the number of divorces, equal to 10 per cent. in favor of the former period.

The records show that in the twenty years covered by the tables, 2,759 divorces were granted on complaint of the husband, and 5,851 on complaint of the wife; in other words, 67·9 per cent. of all the divorces were for causes affecting the domestic peace and happiness of the wife. Of the number of divorces decreed for desertion, 64·8 per cent. were in favor of the wife, and of those decreed for adultery, 55·6 per cent., or but a little over one-half, were granted to the female.

Analyzing the statistics more particularly, it appears that, in the above period, 42·5 per cent. of the total number of divorces were for adultery, and 42·5 per cent. were on the ground of desertion, or 79·0 per cent. for the two causes combined. It is also to be observed that the various causes have increased in frequency in the following ratios: — adultery, 20·6 per cent.; desertion, 171·5 per cent.; extreme cruelty, 366·6 — or, reckoned from 1870, when limited divorces were prohibited, 155·5 per cent.; neglect to provide, 100 per cent.; intoxica-

Digitized by Google

tion, computed from 1873, when the proviso that the habit must have been contracted after marriage was cancelled, 121·6 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment (thirteen years), 700 per cent. The foregoing large ratios of increase are in the main simply evidences of the readiness with which persons have availed themselves of the change in the law made in 1873, regarding the substitution of absolute divorce for *nisi* decrees, to which reference has already been made. Since this year, however, the ratios have decreased as follows:—adultery, 74·4 per cent.; desertion, 137·2 per cent.; extreme cruelty, 344·9 per cent.; cruel and abusive treatment, 500 per cent. This decrease is much more marked in comparison with the statistics of 1874, when the above change went into full effect—there being actually fewer divorces for all the prominent causes in 1882, with the exception of desertion (four more) and intoxication (equal numbers), than in that year.

Divorce by Counties.

Any computation, based upon the comparative statistics of the different counties of the State, must besome what unreliable, unless the relative changes in their population are taken into consideration. Hence the following table is designed to show a comparison between the ratios of increase in the number of divorces and marriages, and that of the population, for a period of twenty years, by counties. The rates for the divorces and marriages have been calculated for the term between 1863 and 1882, while that of the population has been computed from the statistics of the census years 1860 and 1880, as being a fair indication of the changes in the relative rank of the counties. In studying this table the fact should not be forgotten that the large increase in the number of divorces is mainly due to the changes in the laws, although these changes have no effect upon the comparative ratios. It should also be remembered that the geographical limits of Suffolk, Middlesex and Norfolk counties have been somewhat altered by annexation of certain cities and towns to Suffolk, as has been mentioned on page 19 of this report.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 16. — *Rates of Increase of Divorces, Marriages, and Population, by Counties. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Ratio of increase of Divorces, 1863 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Marriages, 1863 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Population, 1860 - 1880.
THE STATE,	147·6	62·6	44·8
Barnstable,	133·3	40·3–	12·8–
Berkshire,	242·8	55·7	25·2
Bristol,	342·7	137·4	48·3
Dukes and Nantucket,	25·0	30·7–	30·7–
Essex,	443·7	89·0	47·6
Franklin,	166·6	28·1	14·4
Hampden,	94·7	74·2	81·5
Hampshire,	166·6	28·3	25·1
Middlesex,	103·5	76·3	46·9
Norfolk,	30·0	6·9–	13·9
Plymouth,	130·0	40·9	14·2
Suffolk,	88·8	70·5	101·3
Worcester,	163·6	50·8	42·1

It thus appears that in Suffolk County alone the ratio of increase in the population is greater than that of the divorces, although the latter have increased in a greater proportion than the marriages. The greatest percentage of divorce increase has been in Essex, and the lowest in Dukes and Nantucket. In comparison, however, with the change in the population, Norfolk stands the lowest, since with an increase of 25 per cent. in the number of divorces, Dukes and Nantucket have suffered a decrease in their population of 30·7 per cent. and the same ratio in the number of marriages. In Barnstable County, also, there has been an increase in the number of divorces, with a decrease in the number of marriages and in the population. In Norfolk there has been a decrease in the

Digitized by Google

number of marriages of 6·9 per cent. The highest rate of increase in the population appears in Suffolk, and the lowest in Norfolk.

In Table 17 may be studied the relative ratios of increase from 1873, by counties. The rates of increase in the population have been computed from the statistics of the census years, 1870–1880.

TABLE 17. — *Rates of Increase of Divorces, Marriages, and Population. — Ten Years.*

COUNTIES.	Ratio of increase of Divorces, 1873 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Marriages, 1873 - 1882.	Ratio of increase of Population, 1870 - 1880.
THE STATE,	14·7	7·6	22·3
Barnstable,	28·5–	27·4–	2·7–
Berkshire,	20·0	6·0	6·4
Bristol,	83·3	11·8	35·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	150 0	7·7–	1·4
Essex,	13·0	14·1	17·0
Franklin,	13·0	5·2	10·1
Hampden,	94·7	21·7	32·8
Hampshire,	60·0	13·4	6·4
Middlesex,	67·7–	1·3	15·8
Norfolk,	62·5	13 0–	7 8
Plymouth,	109·0	4·0	13·2
Suffolk,	4·0	8·3	43·2
Worcester,	38·0	12 0	17·7

For a period of ten years, the largest percentage of increase in the number of divorces has been in Dukes and Nantucket counties, and the smallest in Suffolk. In Barnstable and Middlesex there has been a decrease of 28·5 and 67·7 per cent. respectively. In the former county there has likewise been a decrease in the number of marriages and in the popula-

Digitized by Google

tion, and in Dukes and Nantucket and Norfolk, in the number of marriages. Suffolk shows the greatest increase in the population, and Dukes and Nantucket the smallest.

Dividing the State, according to the situation of the counties, into what may be properly designated the Metropolitan, Rural and Cape districts (*vide*, page 53), it will be seen that the average of the ratios of increase in the number of divorces for ten years is 94 per cent. for the Rural, and 37·5 per cent. for the Cape districts; while the Metropolitan division shows an average decrease of 3·1 per cent. The average rates of increase, in the number of marriages, for the same period are 11·5 per cent. for the Rural counties, and 8·9 for the Metropolitan; the Cape division on the contrary has had a decrease of 6·4 per cent. The population of the three divisions, in the order given above, increased from 1870 to 1880 in the average proportions of 23·8 per cent., 13·8 per cent. and 11·5 per cent. respectively. These figures would indicate, therefore, that the number of divorces has increased most largely in those portions of the State which contain the smallest population.

In 1870 Suffolk County had 27 per cent. of the whole number of divorces granted, with 19 per cent. of the population of the State; Middlesex had 17 per cent. of the divorces, with 19 per cent. of the population; Essex had a little less than 16 per cent. of the divorces, with about 14 per cent. of the population; Worcester had a little less than 12 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 13 per cent. of the population; Bristol had very nearly 8 per cent. of the divorces, with 7 per cent. of the population; Norfolk had less than 3 per cent. of the divorces, with 6 per cent. of the population. The statistics of 1875 give Suffolk 27 per cent. of the divorces, with 22 per cent. of the population; Middlesex 17 per cent. of the divorces, with 16 per cent. of the population; Essex 14 per cent. of the divorces, with 13 per cent. of the population; Worcester about 12 per cent. of both the divorces and the population; Bristol 8 per cent. of the divorces, with about the same per cent. of the population; Norfolk rather more than 3 per cent. of the divorces, with 5·3 per cent. of the population. In 1880 Suffolk had 27 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 21 per cent. of the population; Middlesex 13 per cent. of the divorces, with a little less than 17 per cent. of

Digitized by Google

the population; Essex a little less than 17 per cent. of the divorces, with rather more than 13 per cent. of the population; Worcester a little more than 14 per cent. of the divorces, with 12·7 per cent. of the population; Bristol 4·7 per cent. of the divorces, with nearly 7 per cent. of the population.

In the period of twenty years (1863–1882) Suffolk had 26·2 per cent. of the whole number of divorces; Middlesex 16·3 per cent.; Essex 14·7 per cent.; Worcester 12·3 per cent.; Bristol 8·2 per cent.; Hampden 6·5 per cent.; Berkshire 3·8 per cent.; Plymouth 3·3 per cent.; Norfolk 2·4 per cent.; Hampshire 2·2 per cent.; Barnstable 1·9 per cent.; Franklin 1·8 per cent.; Dukes and Nantucket ·6 of one per cent.

In analyzing the various causes for which divorces have been granted in the different counties for a period of twenty years, it appears that Suffolk has had 27·7 per cent. of the whole number decreed for adultery, and 23·6 per cent. of that for desertion. The relative proportions in Middlesex are 17·1 per cent. for adultery and 15·8 per cent. for desertion; in Essex 13·9 per cent. for adultery, and 14·8 per cent. for desertion; in Worcester 10·9 per cent. for adultery, and 14·1 per cent. for desertion; in Bristol 8·7 per cent. for adultery, and 8 per cent. for desertion; in Norfolk 2·2 per cent. for adultery and 2·8 per cent. for desertion.

In proportion to the whole number of divorces granted in each county, for a period of twenty years, there have been 46·7 per cent. decreed for adultery, and 43·5 per cent. for desertion in Franklin; 39·4 per cent. for adultery and 42·1 per cent. in Bristol; 39 per cent. for adultery and 38·5 per cent. for desertion in Suffolk; 38·9 per cent. for adultery, and 39·8 per cent. for desertion in Berkshire; 38·3 per cent. for adultery, and 40·9 per cent. for desertion in Middlesex; 36·2 per cent. for adultery and 38·2 per cent. for desertion in Hampden; 34·8 per cent. for adultery and 43·1 per cent. for desertion in Essex; 34·1 per cent. for adultery and 49·5 per cent for desertion in Norfolk; 33·7 per cent. for adultery and 62·4 per cent. for desertion in Barnstable; 32·5 per cent. for adultery, and 45·6 per cent. for desertion in Worcester; 30·7 per cent. for adultery and 48·9 per cent. for desertion in Hampshire; 25 per cent. for adultery, and 50 per cent. for desertion in Dukes and

Digitized by Google

Nantucket; 22 per cent. for adultery and 56·2 per cent. for desertion in Plymouth. If the same division of the State into Metropolitan, Rural and Cape districts is made, as was shown in a previous paragraph, it appears that the average of the above ratios for adultery is 30·9 per cent. for the Cape counties and 38·1 per cent. for the Rural counties, as against 36·1 per cent. for the Metropolitan division. For desertion the aggregates are 52 per cent. for the Cape, 42·6 per cent. for the Rural and 42·1 per cent. for the Metropolitan districts.

A review of these computations, as to the relative rank of the counties in the prevalence of adultery and desertion as causes for divorce, would seem to indicate that these causes operate to a much greater extent in the more thickly populated sections of the State. When, however, it is considered that the marriage rates for such districts are proportionately higher than in the counties with a smaller population, the difference becomes less marked. As has been shown, in relation to the total number of divorces granted in each county, that decreed for adultery and desertion seems to be greater in the Cape and Rural divisions than in the Metropolitan.

Of the eight causes for divorce mentioned in the tables, Bristol, Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk and Worcester furnish statistics under each of the specified heads; Berkshire, Hampden, Norfolk and Plymouth under seven of them; Dukes and Nantucket, Franklin and Hampshire under six; and Barnstable under but three.

In 1874 Barnstable, Middlesex and Suffolk had the greatest number of divorces, which were granted in those counties for the twenty year period; Dukes and Nantucket, and Norfolk in 1875 — the number, however, being equalled in 1882 in the former; Hampden, Hampshire and Plymouth in 1878; Worcester in 1879; Berkshire and Essex in 1880; Bristol and Franklin in 1881.

In relation to the special causes for divorce, the greatest number of those granted for adultery in Berkshire occurred in 1865, the same number being decreed in 1870 and 1880; in Bristol, Dukes and Nantucket, Hampden, Norfolk and Suffolk in 1866; in Middlesex in 1867; in Plymouth in 1869; in Essex in 1870 and 1871; in Worcester in 1873; in Barnstable in 1876; in Hampshire in 1878; in Franklin in 1881. For

Digitized by Google

desertion the year 1874 leads in Barnstable, Hampden, and Middlesex; 1875 in Dukes and Nantucket and Norfolk; 1878 in Hampshire, Plymouth and Suffolk; 1879 in Worcester; 1880 and 1881 in Essex; 1880 in Berkshire; 1881 in Bristol; 1882 in Essex. For intoxication, the greatest number was recorded in 1874 and 1875 in Middlesex; in 1875 and 1876 in Norfolk; in 1875, 1876 and 1878 in Hampden; in 1876 in Essex, Suffolk and Worcester; in 1877 in Berkshire; in 1878 in Plymouth; in 1882 in Bristol. For extreme cruelty, the year 1874 is the most prominent in Suffolk; 1875 in Worcester and Berkshire; 1876 in Middlesex and Plymouth; 1877 in Bristol and Essex; 1880 in Hampden. In other words the year 1866 leads as to the number of divorces granted for adultery in the largest proportion of the counties; 1874 and 1878 for desertion; 1876 for intoxication; and 1875, 1876 and 1877 for extreme cruelty.

Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.

In order that a more correct estimate may be formed of the frequency with which divorces have been granted during the past twenty years, the following tables have been prepared, showing the relative ratio of divorces to marriages, by years, counties and statute causes:

Digitized by Google

TABLE 18. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages. — Twenty Years.*

YEARS.	Number of Marriages.	Marriage-Rates per 1,000.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
1863,	10,873	17·36	207	1 to 52·5
1864,	12,513	19·87	270	1 to 46·3
1865,	13,051	20·60	333	1 to 39·2
1866,	14,428	22·15	392	1 to 36·8
1867,	14,451	21·57	282	1 to 51·2
1868,	13,856	20·11	339	1 to 40·8
1869,	14,826	20·92	339	1 to 43·7
1870,	14,721	20·20	379	1 to 38·8
1871,	15,746	21·07	325	1 to 48·4
1872,	16,142	26·07	343	1 to 47·1
1873,	16,437	20·92	449	1 to 36 6
1874,	15,564	19·32	647	1 to 24·1
1875,	13,663	16·54	577	1 to 23·6
1876,	12,749	15·43	525	1 to 24 2
1877,	12,758	15·40	553	1 to 23·1
1878,	12,893	15·47	600	1 to 21·4
1879,	13,802	16·08	546	1 to 23·4
1880,	15,538	17·42	580	1 to 26·8
1881,	16,768	*17·96	409	1 to 40·9
1882,	17,684	*18·40	515	1 to 34·3
Totals,	288,463	–	8,610	1 to 33·5

* Estimated.

TABLE 19. — *Ratio of Total Number of Divorces to Total Number of Marriages, by Counties. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
The State,	288,463	8,610	1 to 33·5
Barnstable,	5,852	160	1 to 36·5
Berkshire,	10,103	336	1 to 30·0
Bristol,	21,802	700	1 to 31·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,364	48	1 to 28·4
Essex,	40,435	1,261	1 to 32·0
Franklin,	5,586	154	1 to 36·2
Hampden,	17,068	555	1 to 30·7
Hampshire,	7,558	182	1 to 41·5
Middlesex,	46,623	1,411	1 to 33·0
Norfolk,	13,024	208	1 to 62·6
Plymouth,	11,323	290	1 to 39·0
Suffolk,	73,094	2,241	1 to 32·6
Worcester,	34,631	1,064	1 to 31·9

Digitized by Google

TABLE 20. — *Ratio of Total Number of Divorces to Total Number of Marriages, by Counties and Causes. — Twenty Years.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	ADULTERY.		DESERTION.		INTOXICATION.		EXTREME CRUELTY.		ALL OTHER CAUSES.	
		Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
THE STATE.	288,463	3,148	1 to 91·6	3,660	1 to 78·8	696	1 to 414·4	463	1 to 623·0	643	1 to 448·6
Barnstable,	5,852	54	1 to 108·3	100	1 to 58·5	–	–	6	1 to 975·0	–	–
Berkshire,	10,103	141	1 to 71·6	134	1 to 75·4	16	1 to 631·4	19	1 to 552·8	26	1 to 388·6
Bristol,	21,802	276	1 to 78·9	295	1 to 73·8	38	1 to 573·7	39	1 to 559·0	52	1 to 419·2
Dukes and Nantucket,	1,364	12	1 to 113 6	25	1 to 54·6	4	1 to 341·0	3	1 to 454·5	4	1 to 341·0
Essex,	40,435	439	1 to 92·1	544	1 to 74·3	124	1 to 326·0	85	1 to 475·7	69	1 to 586·0
Franklin,	5,586	72	1 to 77·5	67	1 to 83·3	3	1 to 1862·0	4	1 to 1396·5	8	1 to 695·7
Hampden,	17,608	201	1 to 84.9	212	1 to 80·5	59	1 to 289.2	39	1 to 437·6	44	1 to 387·7
Hampshire,	7,558	56	1 to 134·9	89	1 to 84·9	9	1 to 839·7	11	1 to 687·0	17	1 to 444·6
Middlesex,	46,623	541	1 to 86·1	578	1 to 80·6	112	1 to 416·2	62	1 to 751·9	118	1 to 395.1
Norfolk,	13,024	71	1 to 183·4	103	1 to 126·4	15	1 to 868·2	10	1 to 1302·4	9	1 to 1447·1
Plymouth,	11,323	64	1 to 176·9	163	1 to 69·4	14	1 to 808·7	14	1 to 808·7	35	1 to 323·5
Suffolk,	73,094	875	1 to 83·5	864	1 to 84·5	227	1 to 322·0	116	1 to 630·1	159	1 to 459·7
Worcester,	34,631	346	1 to 100·0	486	1 to 71·2	75	1 to 461·7	55	1 to 629·6	100	1 to 346·3

Digitized by Google

While the population of the State is estimated to have increased 669,219, or 53·4 per cent. during the past twenty years, and the marriage rate but 1·04 per thousand, it is a startling fact that the ratio of persons divorced to the population has advanced, in the same period, from 1 in 3,025 to 1 in 1,862; and that of divorces to marriages from 1 in 52·5 to 1 in 34·3, or a little more than one-half.

Taking the whole twenty years into consideration, the average ratio for the State is found to be one divorce to every thirty-three and one-half marriages. For the last four years this ratio is one divorce to every thirty-one marriages, as compared with one to twenty-three in the previous four years. Whether this decrease is illusory must be proved by the statistics of future periods. The years 1873, 1881 and 1882 show the greatest number of marriages for the term under review, while the average ratio for these years is 1 divorce to 37·2 marriages, or a gain of 1 in 3·7 in comparison with the State as a whole. When compared with the average of the seven years between 1873 and 1882, the difference is found to be 1 in 13·4 in favor of the three-year periods. The smallest ratio of divorces in comparison with the marriages, since 1872, occurred in the year 1880.

Upon an examination of the statistics given in Table 19, it will be noticed that, while the average ratio of divorces to marriages, for twenty years, is 1 in 33·5 for the State, that for Norfolk is but 1 in 62·6. This county is thus placed at the head of the list in its recognition of the permanency of the marriage vows. On the contrary, the ratio for Dukes and Nantucket, taken together, which is the lowest of all the counties, would seem to indicate that the contract of marriage is held in comparatively light esteem by them. The other counties take rank in the following order: — Hampshire, 1 to 41·5; Plymouth, 1 to 39; Barnstable, 1 to 36·5; Franklin, 1 to 36·4; Middlesex, 1 to 33; Suffolk, 1 to 32·6; Essex, 1 to 32; Worcester, 1 to 31·9; Bristol, 1 to 31·1; Hampden, 1 to 30·7; Berkshire, 1 to 30. In other words, the proportion of divorces to marriages is nearly twice as great among the city population of Suffolk as among the town population of Norfolk; although the Rural and Cape counties of Berkshire, Hampden, Bristol and Dukes and Nantucket make a less favorable showing in this

Digitized by Google

respect than the Metropolitan county of Suffolk. The three divisions, compared, give average ratios of 1 to 39·3 for the Cape, 1 to 34·6 for the Rural, and 1 to 32·3 for the Metropolitan counties — thus showing but a slight difference in favor of the smaller towns of the Rural district over the more thickly populated cities and towns of the Metropolitan; but a much greater difference in favor of the Cape division.

If a still further study is made of the statistics by an analysis of Table 20, it will be seen that, for the cause of adultery, there were fewer divorces decreed in proportion to the number of marriages during the twenty-year period in Norfolk than in any other county of the Commonwealth, and the greatest number in Berkshire. The other counties take rank as follows: — Plymouth, with 1 divorce to 176·9 marriages; Hampshire, 1 to 134·9; Dukes and Nantucket, 1 to 113·6; Barnstable, 1 to 108·3; Worcester, 1 to 100; Essex, 1 to 92·1; Middlesex, 1 to 86·1; Hampden, 1 to 84·9; Suffolk, 1 to 83·5; Bristol, 1 to 78·9; Franklin, 1 to 77·5. For desertion, Norfolk makes the most favorable showing, as it does also under the head of intoxication. In relation to the former cause, Dukes and Nantucket have the highest ratio of divorces to marriages (one to 54·6), or more than twice as great as that for Norfolk; while Suffolk holds the third place, with Middlesex fifth in order, and Essex eighth. The Cape counties, as a rule, make the least favorable showing — a fact which may possibly be due to the more maritime character of their population. Hampden has the worst record for intoxication and extreme cruelty, while Franklin makes by far the best showing for both these causes. The ratio of Dukes and Nantucket, Essex, and Suffolk are above that of the State for intoxication. Norfolk presents the smallest proportion of divorces decreed for all the other causes combined, and Plymouth the largest.

Tables 21 and 22 show in detail the statistics for 1882.

Digitized by Google

TABLE 21. — *Divorces Granted, by Counties and Statute Causes — 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Adultery.			Desertion.			Intoxication.			Extreme Cruelty.			Cruel and Abusive Treatment.			Neglect to Provide.			Imprisonment.			Impotency.			Totals.		
	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.
Barnstable,	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
Berkshire,	2	4	6	2	11	13	-	3	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	24
Bristol,	6	9	15	10	13	23	-	8	8	-	4	4	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	16	39	55
Dukes and Nantucket,	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5
Essex,	4	11	15	9	40	49	1	11	12	-	2	2	-	6	6	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	73	87
Franklin,	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Hampden,	9	6	15	4	7	11	-	7	7	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	24	37
Hampshire,	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	8
Middlesex,	6	12	18	14	18	32	1	6	7	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	38	59
Norfolk,	3	-	3	2	5	7	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	13
Plymouth,	-	1	1	3	10	13	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	20	23
Suffolk,	7	13	20	14	40	54	1	17	18	-	5	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	81	102
Worcester,	12	9	21	12	29	41	-	13	13	-	5	5	-	3	3	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	63	87
The State,	50	67	117	76	183	259	5	69	74	-	28	28	-	26	26	-	8	8	-	3	3	-	-	-	130	385	515

Digitized by Google

TABLE 22. — *Ratio of Divorces to Marriages, by Counties. — 1882.*

COUNTIES.	Number of Marriages.	Number of Divorces.	Ratio of Divorces to Marriages.
Barnstable,	233	7	1 to 33·3
Berkshire,	545	24	1 to 22·7
Bristol,	1,610	55	1 to 29·1
Dukes and Nantucket,	65	5	1 to 13·0
Essex,	2,511	87	1 to 28·8
Franklin,	319	8	1 to 39·8
Hampden,	1,122	37	1 to 30·3
Hampshire,	389	8	1 to 48·6
Middlesex,	3,147	59	1 to 53·3
Norfolk,	708	13	1 to 54·4
Plymouth,	668	23	1 to 29·0
Suffolk,	4,283	102	1 to 41·9
Worcester,	2,084	87	1 to 23·9
The State,	17,684	515	1 to 34·3

But little information can be derived from a comparison between the number of divorces granted in 1882 and the population, since the latter can only be approximated. Basing the presumable relative rank of the counties as to population, however, upon that which they held by the census of 1880, it appears that Suffolk has the first rank both in the number of its inhabitants and the divorces; Middlesex stands second in population and fourth in divorces; Essex third in population and second in divorces; Worcester fourth in population and second also in divorces; Bristol fifth, both in population and in divorces; Hampden sixth in population and likewise in divorces; Norfolk seventh in population and ninth in divorces; Plymouth eighth in both; Berkshire ninth in population and seventh in divorces; Hampshire tenth in both; Franklin eleventh in population and tenth in divorces; Barnstable and Dukes and Nantucket twelfth and thirteenth respectively both in population and divorces. It would thus seem that the relative number of divorces in the various counties bears a tolerably accurate proportion to the population.

The percentage of divorces granted for adultery in 1882 to the whole number is 22·7 per cent., and for desertion 50·2 per cent., an aggregate of 72·9 for the two causes. Seventy-four

Digitized by Google

and seven-tenths per cent. of the total number of divorces were granted to females; 57·2 for adultery alone, and 72·5 for desertion. While the number of divorces in 1882 was but four more than the average for the previous three years, adultery, as a cause, increased thirty per cent. over this average, as compared with a decrease in the number of marriages of twenty-eight and one-tenth per cent., and an increase in their estimated rates of one and seven-tenths per cent. For desertion the increase was six and six-tenths per cent., and for intoxication twenty-eight per cent., whereas extreme cruelty remained stationary, and cruel and abusive treatment decreased eighty-seven and five-tenths per cent.

In respect to the ratio of divorces to marriages (Table 22), that for the State, as a whole, is 1 in 34·3; while Barnstable County has a record of 1 in 13, or more than four times greater than the proportion for Norfolk, which is 1 in 54·4. Suffolk stands relatively very high in the list, with one divorce only to every forty-one and nine-tenths marriages. The remaining counties take rank as follows: Middlesex, 1 to 53·3; Hampshire, 1 to 48·6; Franklin, 1 to 39·8; Berkshire, 1 to 33·3; Hampden, 1 to 30·3; Bristol, 1 to 29·1; Plymouth, 1 to 29; Essex, 1 to 28·8; Worcester, 1 to 23·9; Berkshire, 1 to 22·7.

Length of Married Life of Libellants.

As an aid to the practical study of the causes leading to divorce, it will be of interest to briefly review the statistics, in regard to the number of years which the libellants have been married before seeking a judicial separation from the bonds of matrimony. It will be necessary, however, to confine this review to the record of the last four years, since previous to 1879 such returns were not made. Taking the whole period between 1879 and 1882 into consideration, it appears that an average of 35·2 per cent. of the petitioners had been married only between five and ten years, and 35 per cent. between ten and twenty years.

An aggregate of 417 libellants had been married from one to five years; 289 from twenty to thirty; 83 over thirty; 21 under one year; 16 under six months. Of the divorces prayed for on the ground of adultery, the largest proportion was after

Digitized by Google

a married life of between five and ten years, while for desertion the ratio was the highest between ten and twenty years.

As the statistics of each of these four years furnish very nearly similar results, it will be necessary to refer only to those of 1882, as an example of the others. In this year the average length of married life of the libellants was, for all causes, 10·95 years. For the cause of adultery, it was 9·86 years; for neglect to provide, 10·02; for intoxication, 10·70; for cruel and abusive treatment, 10·85; for desertion, 11·41; for extreme cruelty, 12·02; for imprisonment, 17·05. Thirty-six and one-tenth per cent. of the petitioners had been married from five to ten years; 35·9 per cent. from ten to twenty; 93 libellants between one and five; 72 between twenty and thirty; 15 over thirty; 6 under one year; 3 under six months. Of the total number of suits in which adultery was alleged as a cause, 36·8 per cent. were brought after a married life of from ten to twenty years; 34·2 per cent. from five to ten; in 29, marriage had continued between one and five years; in 8 between twenty and thirty; in 3 over thirty; in 2 under one year; in 2 under six months.

In the cases in which desertion was the alleged cause, 37·4 per cent. of the parties to the suit had been married from ten to twenty years; 36·5 per cent. from five to ten; 38 of them from twenty to thirty; 37 from one to five; 8 over thirty.

Of the suits brought within the first five years of married life for alleged adultery, 57·4 per cent. were upon the petition of the husband, and 42·4 per cent. upon that of the wife. On the contrary, of those prayed for after five years, 42 per cent. were sought by the former, and 58 per cent. by the latter. For alleged desertion, 32·3 per cent. of the libellants were males, and 67·7 per cent. females.

REMARKS ON DIVORCE.

After a careful consideration of the foregoing statistics, several evident facts stand out in startling prominence. That the number of divorces in Massachusetts is excessive, and that this number has increased very largely within the past twenty years, must be apparent to all who have studied the subject. It can, or rather should be no consolation to us, that this Common-

Digitized by Google

wealth is better off in this respect than its sister States of Vermont, Rhode Island and Connecticut,* even though a comparison between them was not misleading, on account of the difference in their laws authorizing divorce. The principle of *tu quoque* is a dangerous one upon which to rest in the presence of a growing social evil; and hence, instead of pointing to the records of other States as a flattering unction for our own shortcomings, it is incumbent upon us to seek the causes which operate in this State to produce such grave results, in order that remedies may be applied, if such become possible.

That divorce laws are wise, both in their conception and enactment, there can be but little doubt, although by certain earnest observers this statement has been denied. To oblige a woman, however,—and it has been shown that nearly seventy per cent. of the divorces in Massachusetts are granted to the wife—to submit to the brutalities of a cruel or drunken husband, or to his profligacy, without hope of relief; or to compel a husband to continue a contract in the face of the many marital wrongs, which the records show are committed by the wife, would certainly be a legal cruelty, particularly when by a judicial separation an opportunity may be offered for future happiness. While, however, laws having for their object a correction of unfortunate evils are necessary, care should always be taken that every legislative safeguard is placed around a marriage contract, in order to prevent a hasty or unjust abrogation of it. Whether the laws of this State have made a divorce too easy of attainment; whether, for instance, the enactment relating to the subsequent marriage of the guilty party is any improvement over that originally passed, which forbade such a marriage during the lifetime of the innocent party, is not a question to be discussed in a report of this nature. Of all the changes in the Divorce Acts, one at least deserves more than a passing notice; viz., that relating to desertion as a cause, which, in opening it to the deserting party, provides that it shall be only so granted, when it has been proved that the desertion

* The proportion for Massachusetts for twenty years is one divorce to thirty-three and one-half marriages, while in Vermont for the ten years preceding 1879 it was one to seventeen, in Rhode Island below one to fourteen, and in Connecticut below one to eleven. For 1880 the ratio in Vermont was one in twenty; in Rhode Island and Connecticut, for 1881, one to about ten and one-half, and one to sixteen and two-thirds respectively.

Digitized by Google

is on account of extreme cruelty on the part of the one deserted. This proviso prevents groundless desertion, which in some other States too often takes place with the sole object of marrying another. On the whole the divorce laws of this Commonwealth have kept pace with the improved understanding of the social condition of the people, and have been wisely framed to meet the many causes which exist in modern life to break up the domestic ties and relations.

As easy as it is to point to the great prevalence of the causes for which divorces are granted, it is much more difficult to explain the underlying evils which lead to them. Whatever these conditions may be, and however they may have been brought about, we must, strangely enough, look mainly to our native population for the explanation. For while it is certain that the older a community grows the more crime of all sorts becomes common, and one of their results, as seen in the records of the divorce courts, more frequently noticed, yet that our greatly increased foreign population cannot be held responsible is proved by the fact that the greater proportion of them belong to a Church, which forbids divorce from the bonds of matrimony. Various theories have been advanced by writers upon this subject to explain the great prevalence of divorce; but it seems most probable that the chief cause must be sought in the effect which modern civilization has in producing an individualism. A late observer has very truly said that family ties must have their foundation in social and domestic affections, guided by intellect and cultivated by moral sentiments. Whether modern life leads to this is a question which it concerns us to ponder well. The keynote to the answer seems to have been sounded in the lesson to be learned from the statistics of deaths from brain diseases, which have been given in another portion of this report. The great increase of one hundred and forty-four and nine-tenths per cent. in the mortality from these disorders during the past twenty-three years can have but one solution, — that there is a rapidly growing tendency to make the business of life one of paramount and absorbing importance, and to sacrifice domestic relations and home affections to the American Moloch of unrest and unceasing mental activity. This truth does not apply to the husband alone; the wife must assume some of the responsibility.

Digitized by Google

In fact, some writers have gone so far as to lay at her door many of the mistakes which tend to strain the ties, which should centralize the family within the home. This seems unjust, however, in view of the records. But that the wife, with the modern desire to have a mission, the fulfilment of which so often makes the domestic duties and the claims of matrimony irksome to her, does sometimes become too individualized for the preservation of the social affections, no one who has watched carefully the onward march of our nineteenth century ideas can fail to recognize. It is by no means intended to deprecate woman's advancement in any direction, but to call attention to the fact that there is a tendency in this advancement to subordinate the central affections, which in so many different ways make of the house a home, to a purely intellectual development. The intellect, both on the part of the husband and the wife, must guide, but not control these affections, if many of the causes which lead to divorce are to be averted.

Again, it is a serious question whether the present system of education does not tend to foster a growth which will eventually lead to individualism; or rather, perhaps, whether it does not neglect to cultivate ideas which will result in a centralism of home ties. Without entering into a discussion of this subject, as not coming within the scope of this review, it may be proper to suggest, that there seems to be a tendency on the part of the modern educators to develop the head at the expense of the heart, and to confine the course of study within such a limit, that a broad expansion of mind becomes almost an impossibility.

The opposite extremes of luxury and poverty — and by the latter is meant not squalor, but the lack of means — conditions of society which become more marked as communities grow older, must be considered important factors in the production of this great social evil. Both tend to the same individualism — the former by its too often mistaking the external semblance of domestic life for its true realization, the shadow for the reality; and the latter, by the sacrifice which is so frequently made in the struggle for existence. Self-absorption, whether in the pursuit of wealth, of pleasure, or of the bare means of living; the anxieties and cares which modern civilization largely aug-

Digitized by Google

ments, have a tendency to prevent inter-communication, and to alienate the affections. Let these domestic errors, without mutual confidence and mutual concessions, gain a foothold, and married happiness becomes a wreck, from which it is but a step to desertion and the divorce courts.

A still further failure in the social condition of this country, and the remark applies equally as well to Massachusetts, is to be found in the lack of simple, healthy amusements for the masses, which amusements have a tendency to afford a much-needed relief from care, and serve to elevate the social condition by counteracting the narrowing influences of constant work. This fact is nowhere more apparent than in the country districts, in which a life, monotonous from the lack of social recreation and enjoyment, often seeks relief in the many causes which lead to divorce.

That the domestic ills which result in legal separation are progressive, is abundantly proved by the tables showing the length of married life of the libellants. It has been seen that the largest number of suits are brought after a married life of between five and twenty years, while the average length of this life in 1882 was ten and ninety-five one-hundredths years. Hence conviction is forced upon us that the causes, which affect marital happiness, are generally slow in their action and development, and that the domestic ties are strained for a long time before they are finally broken.

If the existing evils have been correctly indicated in the preceding paragraphs, what are the proper remedies for them? This is one of the most difficult of the social problems to solve; since it can find its elucidation only in a radical change in many of the usages of modern life. Legislative enactments can accomplish nothing in this direction, beyond protecting society, and the evils themselves can only suggest their own cures. It must be left to educators, to social scientists, to the church, and by no means last to parents, to apply the relief. Cultivate the domestic affections in the young, by making home attractive, no matter how humble it may be; provide amusements and instruction for the masses on all days of the week, particularly on Sunday, which is too often their only holiday; multiply coffee-houses and places for cheerful recreation, to check the spread of intemperance; encourage the promotion

Digitized by Google

of social clubs and the like in rural communities; in short, stamp out as far as possible the growing tendency to a selfish individualism, and the number of divorces will undoubtedly decrease in the future; cultivate and foster this individualism, and the existing evil, as great as it has become, will assuredly increase to still greater proportions.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(TABLES)

XLIst

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS,

REGISTERED IN

MASSACHUSETTS,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1882.

Digitized by Google

Table I. — POPULATION, [1880.] — BIRTHS,

General Abstract, exhibiting, in Connection with the Population accord-
Deaths, registered in each County and Town in Massachusetts dur-
Children Born, the Nativity of Persons Married, and the Sex and

The State and Counties.	Population. United States Census, 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am. Fa. and For. Mo.	For Fa. and Am. Mo.	U.
MASSACHUSETTS, .	1,783,085	45,670	23,281	22,292	97	18,565	18,012	3,462	4,150	1,481
Barnstable	31,897	506	237	269	-	374	74	20	34	4
Berkshire,	69,032	1,698	878	810	10	825	544	140	169	20
Bristol, .	139,040	3,799	1,925	1,868	6	1,444	1,731	244	303	77
Dukes, .	4,300	51	23	27	1	47	1	1	2	-
Essex, .	244,535	5,927	2,982	2,909	36	2,751	2,031	531	501	113
Franklin, .	36,001	736	388	348	-	423	215	26	59	13
Hampden, .	104,142	2,756	1,394	1,359	3	1,111	1,201	202	210	32
Hampshire,	47,232	923	485	438	-	476	311	58	60	18
Middlesex,	317,830	8,087	4,104	3,968	15	3,169	3,370	659	771	118
Nantucket,	3,727	47	22	25	-	43	3	1	-	-
Norfolk, .	96,507	2,229	1,160	1,064	5	1,078	693	166	254	38
Plymouth, .	74,018	1,500	750	748	2	1,010	285	60	87	58
Suffolk, .	387,927	11,617	5,966	5,650	1	3,534	5,035	970	1,198	880
Worcester,	226,897	5,794	2,967	2,809	18	2,280	2,518	384	502	110

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS, 1882.

ing to the United States Census of 1880, the Births, Marriages, and ing the year 1882,—distinguishing the Sex and the Parentage of Aggregate and Average Ages of the Number who Died.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	NATIVITY.					Persons.	SEX.			No. whose Ages are registered.	AGE.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	U.		M.	F.	U.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
17,684	9,857	4,519	1,744	1,558	6	36,785	18,360	18,418	7	36,599	1,226,676	33·52
233	192	18	5	18	-	577	293	284	-	574	28,628	49·87
545	357	100	37	50	1	1,242	622	620	-	1,232	45,002	36·53
1,610	823	538	125	123	1	3,251	1,617	1,634	-	3,239	102,131	31·53
36	31	4	-	1	-	95	51	44	-	94	4,384	46·64
2,511	1,476	541	296	198	-	4,969	2,516	2,453	-	4,889	166,884	34·13
319	240	49	14	15	1	588	316	271	1	579	24,567	42·43
1,122	589	326	87	119	1	2,181	1,051	1,130	-	2,170	65,085	29·99
389	273	61	32	23	-	797	381	416	-	796	32,073	40·29
3,147	1,755	783	327	281	1	6,149	3,022	3,124	3	6,129	206,214	33·65
29	26	-	1	2	-	115	55	60	-	114	5,960	52·28
708	464	131	61	52	-	1,659	819	839	1	1,657	67,451	40·71
668	535	54	47	32	-	1,354	735	617	2	1,354	57,261	42 29
4,283	1,873	1,411	550	449	-	9,531	4,758	4,773	-	9,520	276,372	29·03
2,084	1,223	503	162	195	1	4,277	2,124	2,153	-	4,252	144,664	34·02

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
Barnstable,	31,897	506	237	269	-	374	74	20	34	4
Barnstable,	4,242	58	32	26	-	46	3	4	3	2
Brewster,	1,144	20	13	7	-	18	1	1	-	-
Chatham,	2,250	37	20	17	-	34	-	1	2	-
Dennis,	3,288	54	20	34	-	51	-	-	3	-
Eastham,	692	13	3	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
Falmouth,	2,422	50	26	24	-	37	8	2	2	1
Harwich,	3,265	30	18	12	-	28	-	-	2	-
Mashpee,	346	7	4	3	-	7	-	-	-	-
Orleans,	1,294	15	10	5	-	13	-	-	2	-
Provincetown,	4,346	94	33	61	-	27	49	6	11	1
Sandwich,	3,543	58	26	32	-	46	4	5	3	-
Truro,	1,017	32	12	20	-	20	7	-	5	-
Wellfleet,	1,875	26	14	12	-	23	2	1	-	-
Yarmouth,	2,173	12	6	6	-	11	-	-	1	-
Berkshire,	69,032	1,698	878	810	10	825	544	140	169	20
Adams,	5,591	301	157	144	-	92	150	22	37	-
Alford,	348	5	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	1
Becket,	1,123	14	8	6	-	7	3	1	3	-
Cheshire,	1,537	29	14	15	-	14	10	-	4	1
Clarksburg,	724	14	9	5	-	8	2	1	2	1
Dalton,	2,052	39	19	20	-	19	7	4	8	1
Egremont,	875	12	9	3	-	12	-	-	-	-
Florida,	459	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Gt. Barrington,	4,653	67	32	35	-	44	13	6	3	1
Hancock,	642	15	11	4	-	11	1	1	1	1
Hinsdale,	1,595	45	20	25	-	19	16	5	5	-
Lanesborough,	1,286	24	13	11	-	13	8	-	3	-
Lee,	3,939	86	42	44	-	44	19	8	13	2
Lenox,	2,043	67	35	32	-	40	16	5	6	-
Monterey,	635	10	5	5	-	9	-	-	1	-
Mt. Washington,	205	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
New Ashford,	203	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
New Marlboro',	1,876	42	25	17	-	30	7	1	3	1
North Adams,	10,191	331	165	160	6	157	123	26	23	2
Otis,	785	9	5	4	-	9	-	-	-	-
Peru,	403	3	1	2	-	1	1	-	1	-
Pittsfield,	13,364	328	163	161	4	139	108	35	42	4
Richmond,	1,124	34	16	18	-	12	13	4	4	1
Sandisfield,	1,107	15	8	7	-	15	-	-	-	-
Savoy,	715	10	8	2	-	9	-	1	-	-
Sheffield,	2,204	30	19	11	-	21	7	2	-	-
Stockbridge,	2,357	36	21	15	-	24	5	4	3	-
Tyringham,	542	5	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-
Washington,	493	4	3	1	-	3	1	-	-	-
W. Stockbridge,	1,923	43	22	21	-	16	14	8	4	1
Williamstown,	3,394	54	30	24	-	27	18	5	2	2
Windsor,	644	13	6	7	-	9	2	1	-	1

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
233	192	18	5	18	-	577	293	284	-	574	28,628	49·87
28	28	-	-	-	-	88	40	48	-	88	4,681	53·19
9	7	1	-	1	-	23	18	5	-	23	1,098	47·74
13	12	1	-	-	-	41	18	23	-	41	1,956	47·71
23	21	-	1	1	-	67	35	32	-	67	3,233	48·25
5	4	-	-	1	-	18	9	9	-	18	1,249	69·39
16	14	-	-	2	-	42	25	17	-	40	2,116	52·90
29	29	-	-	-	-	46	22	24	-	46	2,135	46·41
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	9	300	33·33
18	18	-	-	-	-	27	10	17	-	27	1,401	51·89
39	13	15	3	8	-	61	34	27	-	61	2,160	35·41
18	15	1	-	2	-	52	28	24	-	51	2,319	45·47
5	3	-	-	2	-	13	4	9	-	13	697	53·61
12	12	-	-	-	-	49	21	28	-	49	2,982	60·86
16	14	-	1	1	-	41	22	19	-	41	2,301	56·12
545	357	100	37	50	1	1,242	622	620	-	1,232	45,002	36·53
77	33	30	5	9	-	177	87	90	-	177	3,826	21·62
4	3	1	-	-	-	7	3	4	-	7	382	54·57
5	3	1	-	1	-	24	15	9	-	24	1,048	43·67
4	2	1	-	1	-	20	13	7	-	20	693	34·65
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	7	326	46·57
15	10	4	-	1	-	31	16	15	-	31	903	29·13
8	8	-	-	-	-	23	14	9	-	23	890	38·70
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	4	-	5	259	51·80
39	26	5	2	6	-	75	39	36	-	75	3,404	45·39
4	4	-	-	-	-	11	8	3	-	11	439	39·91
17	11	3	1	2	-	31	13	18	-	31	1,374	44·32
5	4	1	-	-	-	24	11	13	-	23	675	29·35
21	15	5	-	1	-	70	29	41	-	68	2,718	39·97
8	7	-	-	1	-	34	19	15	-	34	964	28·35
9	8	-	1	-	-	11	4	7	-	11	722	65·63
1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	228	57·00
1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	82	82·00
11	10	-	1	-	-	23	14	9	-	23	949	41·26
98	64	16	10	7	1	209	96	113	-	207	6,035	29·15
1	1	-	-	-	-	8	6	2	-	8	574	71·75
3	3	-	-	-	-	6	2	4	-	6	352	58·67
129	82	22	12	13	-	222	112	110	-	221	8,390	37·96
6	4	-	-	2	-	17	9	8	-	17	413	24·29
10	8	2	-	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	703	46·87
3	3	-	-	-	-	12	8	4	-	12	603	50·25
9	7	-	-	2	-	35	23	12	-	35	1,944	55·54
11	8	-	2	1	-	39	18	21	-	39	1,719	44·08
4	2	1	1	-	-	7	-	7	-	7	559	79·86
1	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	3	-	5	152	30·40
22	15	3	2	2	-	41	24	17	-	41	1,566	38·20
15	9	5	-	1	-	38	18	20	-	35	1,532	43·77
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	578	64·22

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
BRISTOL,	139,040	3,799	1925	1868	6	1444	1731	244	303	77
Acushnet,	1,105	15	10	5	-	13	1	-	-	1
Attleborough,	11,111	345	174	168	3	175	104	13	33	20
Berkley,	927	17	11	6	-	16	-	-	1	-
Dartmouth,	3,430	56	30	26	-	47	4	2	2	1
Dighton,	1,791	30	13	17	-	26	3	-	-	1
Easton,	3,902	82	37	45	-	25	49	2	6	-
Fairhaven,	2,875	39	18	21	-	37	-	1	1	-
Fall River,	48,961	1,519	771	748	-	257	1008	121	121	12
Freetown,	1,329	19	8	11	-	16	2	1	-	-
Mansfield,	2,765	65	39	26	-	52	7	-	4	2
New Bedford,	26,845	743	379	361	3	340	271	54	57	21
Norton,	1,732	28	17	11	-	17	5	2	2	2
Raynham,	1,681	30	17	13	-	23	4	1	2	-
Rehoboth,	1,891	26	14	12	-	21	3	1	1	-
Seekonk,	1,227	25	10	15	-	20	2	1	1	1
Somerset,	2,006	55	25	30	-	37	10	2	5	1
Swanzey,	1,355	23	14	9	-	21	2	-	-	-
Taunton,	21,213	634	315	319	-	258	255	42	64	15
Westport,	2,894	48	23	25	-	43	1	1	3	-
DUKES,	4,300	51	23	27	1	47	1	1	2	-
Chilmark,	494	4	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-
Cottage City,	672	5	2	3	-	5	-	-	-	-
Edgartown,	1,303	15	5	10	-	14	1	-	-	-
Gay Head,	161	4	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Gosnold,	152	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Tisbury,	1,518	22	11	10	1	20	-	1	1	-
ESSEX,	244,535	5,927	2982	2909	36	2751	2031	531	501	113
Amesbury,	3,355	119	48	69	2	44	45	13	11	6
Andover,	5,169	100	53	47	-	56	23	13	7	1
Beverly,	8,456	156	82	74	-	107	24	15	8	2
Boxford,	824	22	9	13	-	16	3	3	-	-
Bradford,	2,643	56	28	28	-	33	15	4	4	-
Danvers,	6,598	126	59	67	-	76	18	18	14	-
Essex,	1,670	25	15	10	-	17	2	3	2	1
Georgetown,	2,231	24	15	9	-	21	-	1	2	-
Gloucester,	19,329	530	252	277	1	199	191	61	76	3
Groveland,	2,227	43	21	22	-	20	11	6	6	-
Hamilton,	935	17	4	13	-	14	2	1	-	-
Haverhill,	18,472	481	256	225	-	216	170	46	39	10
Ipswich,	3,699	61	32	28	1	37	11	5	5	3
Lawrence,	39,151	1,114	550	533	31	258	643	70	100	43
Lynn,	38,274	987	495	492	-	556	238	97	82	14
Lynnfield,	686	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Manchester,	1,640	23	12	10	1	19	1	3	-	-
Marblehead,	7,467	159	70	89	-	118	16	18	5	2

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,610	823	538	125	123	1	3,251	1617	1634	-	3,239	102131	31·53
6	6	-	-	-	-	16	10	6	-	16	743	46·44
166	110	23	12	21	-	212	104	108	-	208	6,628	31·87
5	3	1	1	-	-	14	6	8	-	14	722	51 57
35	33	-	-	2	-	65	31	34	-	65	3,181	48·97
14	14	-	-	-	-	31	14	17	-	31	1,384	44 65
36	21	12	1	2	-	111	60	51	-	111	3,461	31 18
23	23	-	-	-	-	54	30	24	-	53	2,347	44·28
593	162	316	69	46	-	1,342	661	681	-	1,342	31,175	23·23
6	6	-	-	-	-	32	17	15	-	32	1,527	47·72
24	17	3	1	2	1	39	21	18	-	39	1,680	43 08
366	212	108	21	25	-	616	304	312	-	613	20,549	33·52
12	11	1	-	-	-	19	11	8	-	19	923	48·58
6	6	-	-	-	-	35	18	17	-	35	1,406	40·17
15	15	-	-	-	-	36	18	18	-	36	1,992	55·33
8	8	-	-	-	-	27	10	17	-	27	1,152	42·63
10	9	-	-	1	-	37	17	20	-	36	1,114	30·94
10	9	-	1	-	-	22	7	15	-	22	1,538	69·91
244	133	68	19	24	-	483	246	237	-	480	17,559	36 58
31	25	6	-	-	-	60	32	28	-	60	3,050	50·83
36	31	4	-	1	-	95	51	44	-	94	4,384	46·64
2	2	-	-	-	-	9	1	8	-	8	597	74·62
8	6	2	-	-	-	15	9	6	-	15	487	32·47
11	8	2	-	1	-	31	19	12	-	31	1,225	39·52
*	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	4	-	8	154	19·25
*	-	-	-	-	-	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
15	15	-	-	-	-	32	18	14	-	32	1,921	60·03
2,511	1476	541	296	198	-	4,969	2516	2453	-	4,889	166884	34·13
42	13	11	8	10	-	73	39	34	-	71	2,099	29·56
38	25	6	3	4	-	86	43	43	-	86	4,134	48·07
71	48	5	12	6	-	148	66	82	-	148	6,126	41·39
10	9	-	-	1	-	11	5	6	-	11	503	45·73
7	5	1	1	-	-	44	20	24	-	44	1,964	44·64
52	35	3	10	4	-	207	104	103	-	206	8,509	41·31
12	12	-	-	-	-	26	16	10	-	26	1,567	60·27
20	20	-	-	-	-	45	19	26	-	45	2,106	46·80
227	95	82	29	21	-	437	274	163	-	372	10,457	28·11
17	14	1	2	-	-	27	16	11	-	27	1,151	42·63
17	13	2	-	2	-	13	6	7	-	13	713	54 85
220	165	35	11	9	-	326	165	161	-	326	11,542	35·40
34	24	3	4	3	-	72	32	40	-	72	3,629	50·40
485	189	199	57	40	-	874	434	440	-	868	21,410	24·67
472	290	62	76	44	-	740	383	357	-	738	22,287	30·20
3	2	-	-	1	-	11	6	5	-	11	671	61·00
14	13	-	1	-	-	36	16	20	-	36	1,956	54·33
69	47	10	8	4	-	150	72	78	-	150	4,996	33·31

* None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
Essex — Con.										
Merrimac,	2,237	45	21	24	-	33	7	3	2	-
Methuen,	4,392	85	42	43	-	37	33	5	8	2
Middleton,	1,000	17	6	11	-	11	2	2	2	-
Nahant,	808	11	2	9	-	2	5	2	1	1
Newbury,	1,566	19	13	6	-	17	1	-	1	-
Newburyport,	13,538	401	229	172	-	229	105	24	39	4
North Andover,	3,217	77	36	41	-	32	33	7	5	-
Peabody,	9,028	248	115	133	-	82	121	26	16	3
Rockport,	3,912	73	41	32	-	34	23	10	3	3
Rowley,	1,201	18	7	11	-	17	1	-	-	-
Salem,	27,563	630	341	289	-	259	251	60	47	13
Salisbury,	4,079	112	48	64	-	77	18	8	9	-
Saugus,	2,625	50	27	23	-	31	12	1	4	2
Swampscott,	2,500	38	20	18	-	30	3	5	-	-
Topsfield,	1,165	16	10	6	-	14	1	1	-	-
Wenham,	889	11	7	4	-	11	-	-	-	-
West Newbury,	1,989	27	12	15	-	22	2	-	3	-
FRANKLIN,	36,001	736	388	348	-	423	215	26	59	13
Ashfield,	1,066	15	10	5	-	15	-	-	-	-
Bernardston,	934	12	8	4	-	11	-	1	-	-
Buckland,	1,739	38	18	20	-	15	13	4	5	1
Charlemont,	932	15	9	6	-	13	1	-	1	-
Colrain,	1,777	29	17	12	-	13	13	-	3	-
Conway,	1,760	36	20	16	-	25	3	3	4	1
Deerfield,	3,543	48	28	20	-	18	23	2	5	-
Erving,	872	15	6	9	-	10	4	-	1	-
Gill,*	733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield,	3,903	122	62	60	-	77	30	7	7	1
Hawley,	592	12	6	6	-	12	-	-	-	-
Heath,	560	10	6	4	-	9	-	-	1	-
Leverett,	742	11	7	4	-	10	-	-	-	1
Leyden,	507	10	4	6	-	8	-	1	1	-
Monroe,	166	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Montague,	4,875	180	83	97	-	45	106	5	21	3
New Salem,	869	6	2	4	-	4	-	-	1	1
Northfield,	1,603	30	19	11	-	22	7	-	1	-
Orange,	3,169	69	35	34	-	60	8	-	-	1
Rowe,	502	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Shelburne,	1,621	20	14	6	-	15	2	1	2	-
Shutesbury,	529	7	4	3	-	5	-	-	1	1
Sunderland,	755	10	8	2	-	5	2	2	-	1
Warwick,	713	12	6	6	-	10	1	-	-	1
Wendell,	465	8	6	2	-	6	-	-	2	-
Whately,	1,074	16	8	8	-	10	2	-	3	1

* No return received from Gill.

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe	For. M. and Am.Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
17	10	2	2	3	–	45	21	24	–	44	1,857	42·20
38	27	5	3	3	–	70	39	31	–	69	2,859	41·43
17	11	2	3	1	–	17	14	3	–	17	712	41·88
4	3	1	–	–	–	9	3	6	–	9	304	33·78
8	8	–	–	–	–	26	17	9	–	25	1,120	44·80
133	104	13	12	4	–	312	128	184	–	312	12,051	38·62
22	16	1	4	1	–	71	31	40	–	71	2,844	40·06
73	40	19	8	6	–	182	93	89	–	182	6,133	33·70
34	18	4	7	5	–	56	25	31	–	55	1,982	36·04
5	4	–	1	–	–	13	10	3	–	13	542	41·69
227	116	69	22	20	–	617	294	323	–	617	20,860	33·81
41	32	2	4	3	–	82	48	34	–	82	3,369	41·09
23	17	2	3	1	–	32	15	17	–	32	1,251	39·09
21	15	1	4	1	–	35	15	20	–	35	1,561	44·60
17	17	–	–	–	–	22	14	8	–	22	1,207	54·86
8	7	–	1	–	–	18	13	5	–	18	767	42·61
13	12	–	–	1	–	36	20	16	–	36	1,645	45·69
319	240	49	14	15	1	588	316	271	1	579	24,567	42·43
5	5	–	–	–	–	23	15	8	–	23	1,276	55·48
7	7	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	–	10	556	55·60
18	9	5	1	3	–	28	10	18	–	28	1,413	50·46
9	9	–	–	–	–	18	10	8	–	18	989	54·94
18	14	4	–	–	–	16	6	10	–	16	773	48·31
12	9	2	1	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	949	39·54
18	14	1	1	2	–	45	27	18	–	45	1,779	39·53
8	8	–	–	–	–	16	7	9	–	16	496	31·00
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
56	37	12	3	4	–	54	33	21	–	52	1,771	34·06
5	5	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	391	43·44
4	4	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	–	5	301	60·20
9	9	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	–	12	543	45·25
3	3	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	1	3	140	46·67
3	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	117	58·50
65	29	24	6	6	–	119	59	60	–	119	3,555	29·87
2	2	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	829	55·27
12	10	–	1	–	1	35	19	16	–	35	1,930	55·14
22	22	–	–	–	–	67	38	29	–	67	2,569	38·34
8	8	–	–	–	–	10	3	7	–	10	488	48·80
15	13	1	1	–	–	21	15	6	–	17	1,140	67·06
4	4	–	–	–	–	8	4	4	–	8	414	51·75
3	3	–	–	–	–	14	8	6	–	14	690	49·29
6	6	–	–	–	–	7	2	5	–	7	373	53 29
5	5	–	–	–	–	8	5	3	–	7	388	55·43
2	2	–	–	–	–	18	8	10	–	17	697	41·00

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
HAMPDEN,	104,142	2,756	1394	1359	3	1111	1201	202	210	32
Agawam,	2,216	55	26	29	-	27	22	2	4	-
Blandford,	979	17	9	8	-	16	-	1	-	-
Brimfield,	1,203	17	11	6	-	14	2	1	-	-
Chester,	1,473	27	17	10	-	20	3	2	1	1
Chicopee,	11,286	308	167	141	-	85	181	23	18	1
Granville,	1,205	19	10	9	-	14	2	1	1	1
Hampden,	958	12	7	5	-	7	3	-	2	-
Holland,	302	7	5	2	-	5	-	1	-	1
Holyoke,	21,915	824	422	402	-	259	475	43	46	1
Longmeadow,	1,401	27	11	16	-	13	10	3	1	-
Ludlow,	1,526	42	24	18	-	22	13	3	4	-
Monson,	3,758	60	26	34	-	41	12	2	3	2
(St. Prim'y Sch'l),	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Montgomery,	303	6	4	2	-	6	-	-	-	-
Palmer,	5,504	121	64	55	2	41	60	5	12	3
Russell,	823	21	11	10	-	11	4	4	2	-
Southwick,	1,104	13	4	9	-	10	3	-	-	-
Springfield,	33,340	846	412	434	-	350	319	79	88	10
Tolland,	452	4	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Wales,	1,030	31	18	13	-	17	7	4	3	-
Westfield,	7,587	159	74	84	1	101	26	15	12	5
West Springfield,	4,149	111	61	50	-	31	54	10	10	6
Wilbraham,	1,628	28	10	18	-	17	5	3	3	-
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	923	485	438	-	476	311	58	60	18
Amherst,	4,298	50	30	20	-	38	9	-	1	2
Belchertown,	2,346	28	18	10	-	23	2	1	2	-
Chesterfield,	769	16	10	6	-	16	-	-	-	-
Cummington,	881	13	6	7	-	13	-	-	-	-
Easthampton,	4,206	74	42	32	-	36	25	6	6	1
Enfield,	1,043	16	10	6	-	10	3	3	-	-
Goshen,	327	4	2	2	-	4	-	-	-	-
Granby,	753	12	6	6	-	9	2	-	1	-
Greenwich,	633	6	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-
Hadley,	1,938	35	21	14	-	11	21	-	3	-
Hatfield,	1,495	24	14	10	-	13	7	2	2	-
Huntington,	1,236	26	13	13	-	11	8	4	3	-
Middlefield,	648	13	5	8	-	7	4	-	2	-
Northampton,	12,172	304	154	150	-	139	112	21	20	12
Pelham,	614	6	3	3	-	4	2	-	-	-
Plainfield,	457	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	460	5	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	-
Southampton,	3,538	13	6	7	-	10	2	1	-	-
South Hadley,	1,046	67	33	34	-	34	19	6	6	2
Ware,	4,817	130	70	60	-	31	78	10	11	-
Westhampton,	563	10	4	6	-	7	1	-	1	1
Williamsburg,	2,234	49	21	28	-	28	16	3	2	-
Worthington,	758	17	8	9	-	16	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
1,122	589	326	87	119	1	2,181	1051	1130	–	2,170	65,085	29·99
10	5	3	1	1	–	40	15	25	–	40	1,586	39·65
2	2	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	776	51·73
9	9	–	–	–	–	24	7	17	–	24	1,321	55·04
12	12	–	–	–	–	23	13	10	–	23	885	38·48
110	44	46	10	10	–	240	111	129	–	240	5,681	23·67
7	5	–	–	2	–	14	7	7	–	13	877	67·46
8	8	–	–	–	–	14	5	9	–	14	858	61·29
4	4	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	492	49·20
323	82	172	34	35	–	599	297	302	–	599	11,995	20·03
9	7	2	–	–	–	30	15	15	–	30	1,464	48·80
21	8	3	3	7	–	31	15	16	–	31	1,060	34·19
24	18	4	1	1	–	54	27	27	–	54	2,531	46·87
–	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	5	–	10	61	6·10
2	2	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	4	206	51·50
78	41	17	7	12	1	91	38	53	–	85	2,656	31·25
9	7	1	1	–	–	13	7	6	–	10	293	29·30
12	12	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	15	907	60·47
359	9	66	23	41	–	627	317	310	–	626	20,408	32·60
1	1	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	5	271	54·20
4	2	–	1	1	–	21	12	9	–	21	1,200	57·14
71	58	4	2	7	–	165	74	91	–	165	6,039	36·60
31	22	3	4	2	–	106	49	57	–	106	3,281	30·95
16	11	5	–	–	–	30	13	17	–	30	1,237	41·23
389	273	61	32	23	–	797	381	416	–	796	32,073	40·29
41	35	3	2	1	–	56	25	31	–	56	2,247	40·13
17	16	–	–	1	–	39	18	21	–	38	1,703	44·82
9	9	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	–	12	640	53·33
6	6	–	–	–	–	9	8	1	–	9	390	43·33
33	17	9	5	2	–	72	27	45	–	72	2,139	29·71
3	3	–	–	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	852	56·80
10	7	2	–	1	–	4	3	1	–	4	198	49·50
3	3	–	–	–	–	12	2	10	–	12	551	45·92
2	2	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	17	1,109	65·24
7	6	1	–	–	–	36	21	15	–	36	2,013	55·92
5	3	1	–	1	–	22	12	10	–	22	814	37·00
21	15	2	3	1	–	30	13	17	–	30	1,377	45·90
4	3	–	–	1	–	9	3	6	–	9	195	21·67
114	72	23	12	7	–	192	87	105	–	192	6,932	36·10
8	7	–	1	–	–	5	2	3	–	5	250	50·00
4	4	–	–	–	–	11	5	6	–	11	771	70·09
3	3	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	4	291	72·75
1	1	–	–	–	–	27	18	9	–	27	1,662	61·56
31	14	5	6	6	–	70	39	31	–	70	2,492	35·60
33	19	11	2	1	–	103	43	60	–	103	3,730	36·21
6	6	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	210	42·00
18	12	4	1	1	–	38	21	17	–	38	1,211	31·87
10	10	–	–	–	–	9	6	3	–	9	296	32·89

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population. United States Census 1880.	BIRTHS.								
		Whole No.	SEX.			PARENTAGE.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
MIDDLESEX, .	317,830	8,087	4104	3968	15	3169	3370	659	771	118
Acton, . .	1,797	36	19	17	–	27	7	1	1	–
Arlington, . .	4,100	81	42	39	–	33	40	1	6	1
Ashby, . .	914	14	11	3	–	10	2	2	–	–
Ashland, . .	2,394	70	40	30	–	29	31	6	3	1
Ayer, . . .	1,881	40	19	21	–	16	18	–	6	–
Bedford, . .	931	23	8	15	–	12	6	2	1	2
Belmont, . .	1,615	32	15	17	–	14	12	5	1	–
Billerica, . .	2,000	38	16	22	–	15	14	8	–	1
Boxborough, .	319	4	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	–
Burlington, .	711	8	6	2	–	6	1	–	1	–
Cambridge, .	52,669	1,456	757	690	9	463	677	113	178	25
Carlisle, . .	478	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford, .	2,553	64	28	36	–	36	17	5	4	2
Concord, . .	3,922	67	35	32	–	23	36	2	5	1
Dracut, . .	1,595	23	14	9	–	8	11	1	2	–
Dunstable, . .	453	3	2	1	–	1	–	–	1	1
Everett, . .	4,159	101	48	53	–	57	24	10	10	–
Framingham, .	6,235	113	49	64	–	58	30	12	13	–
Groton, . .	1,862	26	15	11	–	15	7	–	4	–
Holliston, . .	3,098	60	31	29	–	36	15	3	6	–
Hopkinton, .	4,601	90	50	40	–	45	25	11	9	–
Hudson, . .	3,739	98	40	58	–	40	49	3	6	–
Lexington, . .	2,460	43	16	27	–	22	15	1	5	–
Lincoln, . .	907	20	10	10	–	4	11	1	4	–
Littleton, . .	994	14	9	5	–	8	3	2	1	–
Lowell, . .	59,475	1,755	897	858	–	503	928	146	162	16
Malden, . .	12,017	316	151	161	4	163	100	22	29	2
Marlborough, .	10,127	322	156	166	–	114	152	22	30	4
Maynard, . .	2,291	74	40	34	–	16	36	9	11	2
Medford, . .	7,573	156	74	82	–	78	48	13	10	7
Melrose, . .	4,560	113	57	56	–	68	22	15	6	2
Natick, . .	8,479	210	107	101	2	117	52	15	21	5
Newton, . .	16,995	395	215	180	–	164	151	37	38	5
North Reading, .	900	9	4	5	–	4	2	2	1	–
Pepperell, . .	2,348	58	32	26	–	37	15	3	3	–
Reading, . .	3,181	30	14	16	–	22	4	2	1	1
Sherborn, . .	1,401	22	13	9	–	13	5	–	1	3
Shirley, . .	1,365	24	9	15	–	11	5	2	5	1
Somerville, .	24,933	761	390	371	–	365	265	56	71	4
Stoneham, . .	4,890	93	48	45	–	46	24	9	9	5
Stow, . . .	1,045	21	11	10	–	15	4	–	2	–
Sudbury, . .	1,178	23	10	13	–	15	3	2	2	1
Tewksbury, .	2,179	32	14	18	–	19	7	2	4	–
(*St. Almshouse*),	–	109	57	52	–	14	49	32	1	13
Townsend, . .	1,967	30	18	12	–	23	1	1	3	2
Tyngsborough, .	631	7	3	4	–	6	–	–	1	–
Wakefield, . .	5,547	116	55	61	–	52	46	7	10	1
Waltham, . .	11,712	270	134	136	–	111	111	22	22	4

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.'			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
3,147	1755	783	327	281	1	6,149	3022	3124	3	6,129	206214	33·65
21	19	1	1	–	–	31	16	15	–	31	1,409	45·45
43	22	14	4	3	–	56	21	35	–	56	1,828	32·64
3	3	–	–	–	–	23	10	13	–	23	1,345	58·48
23	17	5	1	–	–	38	22	16	–	38	1,368	36·00
22	16	2	1	3	–	33	15	18	–	33	1,261	38·21
10	8	1	1	–	–	25	10	15	–	25	796	31·84
17	9	3	3	2	–	20	15	5	–	20	879	43 95
11	5	2	3	1	–	26	17	9	–	25	1,215	48·60
3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	2·00
4	3	–	–	1	–	8	6	2	–	8	387	48·37
527	249	156	69	53	–	1,059	514	545	–	1,057	32,116	30·38
6	6	–	–	–	–	6	2	4	–	6	319	53·17
13	11	–	1	1	–	45	19	26	–	45	2,297	51·04
23	11	8	4	–	–	78	49	29	–	78	3,092	39·64
8	7	1	–	–	–	16	10	6	–	16	707	44·19
5	4	–	1	–	–	9	3	6	–	9	517	57·44
29	25	3	1	–	–	69	40	29	–	68	2,228	32·76
50	28	11	8	3	–	105	51	54	–	105	4,272	40·69
11	11	–	–	–	–	28	15	13	–	28	1,419	50·68
26	19	3	1	3	–	58	33	25	–	58	2,409	41·53
18	12	1	2	3	–	72	37	35	–	72	1,953	27·13
34	20	7	3	4	–	49	25	24	–	49	1,308	26·69
15	11	1	–	3	–	43	15	28	–	43	2,056	47·81
3	3	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	11	539	49·00
11	10	–	1	–	–	15	8	7	–	15	786	52·40
838	389	278	89	82	–	1,322	625	696	1	1,317	35,811	27·27
132	90	23	5	14	–	207	96	111	–	206	6,765	32·84
86	48	22	5	11	–	154	73	81	–	154	4,472	29·04
15	7	5	1	2	–	54	29	25	–	54	1,356	25·11
57	40	10	5	2	–	118	55	63	–	118	5,034	42·66
44	32	4	5	3	–	82	36	46	–	82	3,376	41·17
66	48	5	9	4	–	177	82	95	–	176	4,452	25·30
158	83	36	22	17	–	245	115	130	–	245	9,147	37·33
13	9	–	1	3	–	18	7	11	–	18	1,083	60·17
26	22	2	1	1	–	47	23	24	–	46	1,922	41·78
29	17	8	1	3	–	62	24	38	–	61	3,048	49·97
4	3	–	1	–	–	18	8	10	–	18	916	50·89
11	7	1	2	1	–	16	7	9	–	16	988	61·75
226	125	58	28	14	1	475	247	228	–	475	12,737	26·82
31	24	3	2	2	–	92	43	49	–	92	3,111	33·82
8	5	2	–	1	–	14	9	5	–	14	803	57·36
8	6	–	2	–	–	19	9	10	–	19	789	41·53
5	2	3	–	–	–	32	20	12	–	32	1,660	51·88
–	–	–	–	–	–	241	156	85	–	239	11,186	46·80
21	19	–	1	1	–	55	23	32	–	55	3,141	57·11
3	3	–	–	–	–	13	6	7	–	13	965	74·23
69	47	10	3	9	–	86	45	41	–	86	3,674	42·72
139	74	32	18	15	–	225	106	117	2	224	7,477	33·38

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fa. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
Middlesex—Con.										
Watertown,	5,426	142	77	65	–	53	64	8	17	–
Wayland,	1,962	41	19	22	–	14	15	3	8	1
Westford,	2,147	33	17	16	–	10	8	7	5	3
Weston,	1,448	24	16	8	–	12	7	3	1	1
Wilmington,	933	11	5	6	–	5	4	2	–	–
Winchester,	3,802	68	38	30	–	23	36	2	7	–
Woburn,	10,931	297	141	156	–	93	155	26	22	1
NANTUCKET,	3,727	47	22	25	–	43	3	1	–	–
NORFOLK,	96,507	2,229	1160	1064	5	1078	693	166	254	38
Bellingham,	1,223	37	26	11	–	24	8	3	1	1
Braintree,	3,855	80	43	37	–	51	13	5	10	1
Brookline,	8,057	211	115	96	–	62	103	16	23	7
Canton,	4,516	93	47	46	–	42	31	7	10	3
Cohasset,	2,182	53	26	27	–	24	15	4	9	1
Dedham,	6,233	135	59	76	–	60	43	16	13	3
Dover,	653	5	2	3	–	3	2	–	–	–
Foxborough,	2,950	46	23	23	–	36	3	3	3	1
Franklin,	4,051	66	35	31	–	32	18	7	5	4
Holbrook,	2,130	50	27	23	–	36	7	3	4	–
Hyde Park,	7,088	204	113	86	5	88	72	18	23	3
Medfield,	1,371	19	8	11	–	11	4	–	4	–
Medway,	3,956	58	29	29	–	32	17	2	6	1
Milton,	3,206	81	47	34	–	30	37	7	6	1
Needham,	5,252	75	44	31	–	28	28	7	11	1
Norfolk,	930	21	10	11	–	12	8	–	1	–
Norwood,	2,345	53	32	21	–	22	18	3	10	–
Quincy,	10,570	327	161	166	–	126	138	12	47	4
Randolph,	4,027	62	34	28	–	35	9	11	6	1
Sharon,	1,492	22	10	12	–	14	4	1	1	2
Stoughton,	4,875	122	60	62	–	74	20	13	15	–
Walpole,	2,494	67	33	34	–	37	16	6	8	–
Wellesley,*	–	50	25	25	–	22	21	2	4	1
Weymouth,	10,570	254	133	121	–	155	53	13	31	2
Wrentham,	2,481	38	18	20	–	22	5	7	3	1
PLYMOUTH,	74,018	1,500	750	748	2	1010	285	60	87	58
Abington,	3,697	77	40	37	–	64	8	3	2	–
Bridgewater,	3,620	65	36	29	–	37	22	1	2	3
(St. Workhouse),	–	31	16	15	–	–	–	–	–	31
Brockton,	13,608	429	217	212	–	242	125	22	34	6
Carver,	1,039	14	3	11	–	12	2	–	–	–
Duxbury,	2,196	21	11	10	–	18	–	1	2	–
E. Bridgewater,	2,710	41	23	18	–	23	12	3	3	–
Halifax,	542	13	5	8	–	11	1	–	1	–
Hanover,	1,897	19	12	7	–	16	2	1	–	–

* Incorporated April 6, 1881; from Needham.

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
43	24	12	-	7	-	96	49	47	-	95	3,607	37·97
13	7	3	3	-	-	27	20	7	-	27	1,234	45·70
20	10	6	3	1	-	26	13	13	-	26	1,312	50·46
7	5	2	-	-	-	17	7	10	-	17	769	45·24
5	3	2	-	-	-	21	9	12	-	21	825	39·29
43	22	10	6	5	-	72	33	39	-	72	2,490	34·58
91	52	27	9	3	-	194	87	107	-	192	5,556	28·94
29	26	-	1	2	-	115	55	60	-	114	5,960	52·28
708	464	131	61	52	-	1,659	819	839	1	1,657	67,451	40·71
7	6	1	-	-	-	27	15	12	-	27	1,021	37·81
26	20	3	3	-	-	80	40	40	-	80	3,528	44·10
67	29	21	9	8	-	113	45	68	-	112	3,981	35·54
36	20	5	6	5	-	66	37	29	-	66	2,590	39·24
15	10	2	2	1	-	41	18	23	-	41	1,874	45·71
47	30	9	5	3	-	114	57	57	-	114	3,933	34·50
3	3	-	-	-	-	8	5	3	-	8	406	50·75
14	12	-	1	1	-	31	11	20	-	31	1,587	51·19
28	23	2	1	2	-	49	22	27	-	48	1,903	39·65
17	15	-	2	-	-	42	23	19	-	42	1,508	35·90
54	27	21	6	-	-	110	53	57	-	110	3,843	34·94
8	6	1	1	-	-	18	13	5	-	18	899	49·94
24	22	2	-	-	-	69	30	39	-	69	3,545	51·38
29	16	9	2	2	-	61	35	26	-	61	2,454	40·23
19	9	5	3	2	-	42	21	21	-	42	1,608	38·29
3	2	1	-	-	-	23	13	10	-	23	1,205	52·39
21	13	4	2	2	-	36	19	17	-	36	1,561	43·36
97	50	29	6	12	-	209	108	100	1	209	7,817	37·40
24	18	-	2	4	-	94	42	52	-	94	4,422	47·04
6	6	-	-	-	-	37	16	21	-	37	1,543	41·70
26	24	1	1	-	-	105	56	49	-	105	3,833	36·50
24	16	5	2	1	-	50	24	26	-	50	2,354	47·08
15	9	3	1	2	-	23	9	14	-	23	1,011	43·96
87	70	7	5	5	-	181	93	88	-	181	7,423	41·01
11	8	-	1	2	-	30	14	16	-	30	1,602	53·40
668	535	54	47	32	-	1,354	735	617	2	1,354	57,261	42·29
37	33	-	1	3	-	74	37	37	-	74	2,658	35·92
33	22	6	3	2	-	54	26	28	-	54	2,910	53·89
-	-	-	-	-	-	39	30	9	-	39	1,124	28·82
189	142	24	18	5	-	249	139	109	1	249	6,074	24·39
10	8	-	2	-	-	15	7	8	-	15	819	54·33
14	13	-	-	1	-	54	31	23	-	54	3,136	58·07
24	20	3	-	1	-	45	22	23	-	45	2,125	47 22
3	2	-	-	1	-	6	4	2	-	6	373	62·17
12	11	-	-	1	-	33	17	16	-	33	1,778	53·88

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths,*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births. Whole No.	Sex. M.	Sex. F.	Sex. U.	Parentage. Am.	Parentage. For.	Parentage. Am Fa. and For. M.	Parentage. For. Fe. and Am. M.	Parentage. U.
Plymouth — Con.										
Hanson,	1,309	23	16	7	–	20	1	1	–	1
Hingham,	4,485	66	32	33	1	41	15	5	5	–
Hull,	383	6	1	5	–	4	–	2	–	–
Kingston,	1,524	20	8	12	–	18	–	–	1	1
Lakeville,	1,008	13	7	6	–	11	1	–	–	1
Marion,	958	18	7	11	–	16	–	1	1	–
Marshfield,	1,781	22	13	9	–	20	–	2	–	–
Mattapoisett,	1,365	12	9	3	–	12	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	5,237	81	39	42	–	67	9	–	3	2
Pembroke,	1,405	24	14	10	–	21	–	–	2	1
Plymouth,	7,093	141	62	79	–	96	23	7	12	3
Plympton,	694	5	1	4	–	5	–	–	–	–
Rochester,	1,043	19	5	14	–	17	–	1	1	–
Rockland,	4.553	73	34	39	–	51	10	3	5	4
Scituate,	2,466	39	26	13	–	27	7	1	2	2
South Abington,	3,024	96	41	55	–	71	22	1	1	1
South Scituate,	1,820	21	10	10	1	17	–	1	3	–
Wareham,	2,896	88	46	42	–	63	16	3	5	1
W. Bridgewater,	1,665	23	16	7	–	10	9	1	2	1
SUFFOLK,	387,927	11,617	5966	5650	1	3534	5035	970	1,198	880
Boston,	362,839	10,927	5615	5312	–	3190	4831	904	1,126	876
Chelsea,	21,782	613	310	303	–	300	184	58	67	4
Revere,	2,263	62	32	30	–	34	18	5	5	–
Winthrop,	1,043	15	9	5	1	10	2	3	–	–
WORCESTER,	226,897	5,794	2967	2809	18	2280	2518	384	502	110
Ashburnham,	1,666	36	16	20	–	18	8	5	3	2
Athol,	4,307	69	35	34	–	58	2	3	2	4
Auburn,	1,317	21	14	7	–	8	9	1	3	–
Barre,	2,419	39	20	19	–	27	9	1	2	–
Berlin,	977	12	6	6	–	10	1	–	–	1
Blackstone,	4,907	90	59	31	–	31	43	7	8	1
Bolton,	903	14	4	10	–	13	–	–	1	–
Boylston,	854	15	4	11	–	10	3	1	1	–
Brookfield,	2,820	73	30	43	–	25	33	3	9	3
Charlton,	1,900	27	17	10	–	25	1	1	–	–
Clinton,	8,029	166	76	90	–	36	91	13	22	4
Dana,	736	16	7	9	–	14	1	–	1	–
Douglas,	2,241	54	26	28	–	14	34	3	2	1
Dudley,	2,803	84	50	34	–	30	43	11	–	–
Fitchburg,	12,429	311	162	149	–	140	131	20	19	1
Gardner,	4,988	166	90	76	–	77	59	14	16	–
Grafton,	4,030	92	45	47	–	41	40	5	4	2
Hardwick,	2,233	42	23	19	–	16	19	1	6	–

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Continued.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
7	7	–	–	–	–	18	3	15	–	18	1,053	58·50
33	21	6	3	3	–	82	44	38	–	82	4,051	49·40
3	2	–	–	1	–	12	5	7	–	12	497	41·42
8	8	–	–	–	–	14	7	7	–	14	805	57·50
7	5	–	–	2	–	19	10	9	–	19	908	47·26
4	4	–	–	–	–	17	9	8	–	17	856	50·35
17	15	–	1	1	–	43	25	18	–	43	2,499	58·12
11	9	–	–	2	–	24	14	10	–	24	1,280	53·33
33	30	1	1	1	–	86	46	40	–	86	4,269	49·64
3	3	–	–	–	–	24	12	12	–	24	1,352	56·33
68	50	9	9	–	–	121	60	61	–	121	5,116	42·28
*	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	5	–	21	1,203	57·29
7	7	–	–	–	–	12	7	5	–	12	648	54·00
41	36	2	–	3	–	84	43	40	1	84	3,119	37·13
18	15	1	1	1	–	53	28	25	–	53	2,569	48·47
33	24	2	4	3	–	56	35	21	–	56	1,443	25·77
11	10	–	1	–	–	32	16	16	–	32	1,741	54·41
37	34	–	2	1	–	37	22	15	–	37	1,416	38·27
5	4	–	1	–	–	30	20	10	–	30	1,439	47·97
4,283	1873	1411	550	449	–	9,531	4758	4773	–	9,520	276372	29·03
4,012	1734	1359	508	411	–	8,999	4507	4492	–	8,990	259669	28·89
241	118	45	41	37	–	446	206	240	–	446	14,434	32·36
27	20	6	–	1	–	48	28	20	–	46	1,611	35·02
3	1	1	1	–	–	38	17	21	–	38	658	17·32
2,084	1223	503	162	195	1	4,277	2124	2153	–	4,252	144664	34·02
11	7	3	1	–	–	37	18	19	–	37	1,700	45·95
42	36	2	3	1	–	89	48	41	–	89	3,215	36·12
13	5	7	1	–	–	32	15	17	–	32	983	30·72
28	34	3	1	–	–	33	11	22	–	33	1,361	41·24
4	3	–	1	–	–	16	7	9	–	16	844	52·75
33	18	9	4	2	–	74	45	29	–	74	3,000	40·54
10	8	1	–	1	–	22	11	11	–	22	1,324	60·80
6	4	1	–	1	–	18	6	12	–	18	753	41·83
19	19	–	–	–	–	58	30	28	–	57	2,543	44 61
17	17	–	–	–	–	25	14	11	–	25	1,500	60·00
76	32	35	4	5	–	129	65	64	–	128	3,429	26·79
2	1	–	–	1	–	14	6	8	–	14	717	51·21
23	14	5	2	2	–	50	29	21	–	50	1,222	24·44
8	7	1	–	–	–	65	37	28	–	65	1,597	24·57
146	94	26	12	14	–	216	105	111	–	216	7,753	35·89
55	39	7	4	5	–	117	62	55	–	117	3,463	29·60
38	26	8	4	–	–	67	33	34	–	67	3,014	44·99
25	14	6	2	3	–	40	20	20	–	40	1,362	34·05

* None.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — *Births, Marriages, and Deaths.*

Counties and Towns.	Population. United States Census 1880.	Births.								
		Whole No.	Sex.			Parentage.				
			M.	F.	U.	Am.	For.	Am Fa. and For. M.	For. Fa. and Am. M.	U.
Worcester — Con.										
Harvard,	1,253	7	5	2	-	5	-	-	1	1
Holden,	2,499	71	43	28	-	28	30	2	7	4
Hubbardston,	1,386	23	9	14	-	19	1	1	2	-
Lancaster,	2,008	36	17	19	-	20	10	2	4	-
Leicester,	2,779	42	19	23	-	17	14	3	8	-
Leominster,	5,772	119	60	59	-	63	32	9	12	3
Lunenburg,	1,101	10	4	6	-	8	1	1	-	-
Mendon,	1,094	14	6	8	-	11	1	1	1	-
Milford,	9,310	174	94	80	-	94	47	10	23	-
Millbury,	4,741	113	56	57	-	41	53	10	6	3
New Braintree,	610	8	2	6	-	7	1	-	-	-
Northborough,	1,676	30	19	11	-	21	3	4	2	-
Northbridge,	4,053	127	64	63	-	38	63	11	15	-
North Brookfield,	4,459	97	49	48	-	31	33	8	24	1
Oakham,	869	15	8	6	1	10	4	1	-	-
Oxford,	2,604	38	19	19	-	29	9	-	-	-
Paxton,	592	14	8	6	-	11	1	-	2	-
Petersham,	1,109	15	8	7	-	11	2	-	1	1
Phillipston,	621	10	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	-
Princeton,	1,100	14	6	8	-	10	3	1	-	-
Royalston,	1,192	15	9	6	-	12	3	-	-	-
Rutland,	1,059	20	9	11	-	15	2	-	1	2
Shrewsbury,	1,500	28	20	8	-	16	8	1	3	-
Southborough,	2,142	44	22	22	-	17	17	6	4	-
Southbridge,	6,464	204	101	103	-	29	168	2	4	1
Spencer,	7,466	284	145	138	1	65	160	28	30	1
Sterling,	1,414	15	5	10	-	10	2	1	2	-
Sturbridge,	2,062	48	18	30	-	18	18	5	5	2
Sutton,	3,105	85	36	49	-	26	42	1	13	3
Templeton,	2,789	52	29	22	1	32	9	2	7	2
Upton,	2,023	37	22	15	-	28	5	1	2	1
Uxbridge,	3,111	72	41	31	-	40	23	4	4	1
Warren,	3,889	115	57	58	-	46	54	8	6	1
Webster,	5,696	230	112	118	-	48	146	17	17	2
Westborough,	5,214	93	52	41	-	49	32	4	5	3
West Boylston,	2,994	84	45	39	-	18	50	10	6	-
West Brookfield,	1,917	34	18	16	-	22	6	3	3	-
Westminster,	1,652	31	16	15	-	22	7	1	-	1
Winchendon,	3,722	91	47	44	-	50	28	4	9	-
Worcester,	58,291	1,908	976	917	15	640	903	133	174	58

Digitized by Google

Registered during the year 1882 — Concluded.

MARRIAGES.						DEATHS.						
Couples.	Nativity.					Persons.	Sex.			No. whose Ages are registered.	Age.	
	Am.	For.	Am. M. and For Fe.	For. M. and Am. Fe.	Unk.		M.	F.	Unk.		Agg'te.	Av'ge.
7	6	1	-	-	-	19	6	13	-	19	1,217	64·05
21	12	3	1	5	-	42	21	21	-	42	1,827	43·50
6	6	-	-	-	-	34	17	17	-	34	1,886	55·47
17	14	1	1	1	-	29	13	16	-	29	1,282	44·21
20	11	4	1	4	-	53	28	25	-	53	1,880	35·47
31	23	1	4	3	-	84	36	48	-	83	3,411	41·10
12	10	1	1	-	-	18	10	8	-	18	1,041	57·83
9	7	1	1	-	-	26	19	7	-	26	1,491	57·34
53	38	7	5	3	-	148	75	73	-	148	5,968	40·32
41	18	15	4	4	-	86	43	43	-	86	2,817	32·75
4	2	2	-	-	-	9	4	5	-	9	523	58·11
15	10	1	2	2	-	24	12	12	-	24	1,124	46·83
40	23	9	2	6	-	79	41	38	-	79	2,470	31·27
54	32	9	-	13	-	71	40	31	-	71	2,526	35·58
8	7	-	-	1	-	6	4	2	-	6	301	50·17
7	4	2	1	-	-	50	22	28	-	50	2,081	41·62
4	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	-	4	167	41·75
10	9	-	-	1	-	17	8	9	-	17	987	58·06
6	5	1	-	-	-	13	5	8	-	13	786	60·46
10	8	-	1	1	-	18	8	10	-	18	1,066	59·22
13	12	-	-	1	-	16	5	11	-	16	766	47·87
3	3	-	-	-	-	13	8	5	-	13	721	55·46
10	8	1	-	1	-	24	9	15	-	24	1,245	51·87
16	10	2	-	4	-	31	20	11	-	31	1,525	49·19
64	23	22	13	6	-	140	60	80	-	137	4,169	30·43
45	24	9	6	6	-	130	67	63	-	130	3,213	24·71
6	6	-	-	-	-	31	10	21	-	31	1,888	60·90
24	13	8	2	1	-	45	21	24	-	45	1,632	36·27
23	9	9	3	2	-	63	27	36	-	62	2,375	38·31
41	30	6	3	2	-	50	24	26	-	50	1,998	39·96
11	10	1	-	-	-	36	15	21	-	36	1,694	47·06
31	20	5	1	5	-	37	19	18	-	37	1,671	45·16
36	23	7	3	3	-	65	33	32	-	65	1,931	29·71
63	25	24	4	9	1	164	80	84	-	164	3,826	23·33
42	26	2	9	5	-	65	31	34	-	65	2,630	40·61
41	15	11	6	9	-	63	25	38	-	63	1,974	31·33
12	8	2	-	2	-	32	14	18	-	32	1,528	47·44
13	11	-	1	1	-	33	18	15	-	33	1,599	48·45
45	26	11	2	6	-	68	33	35	-	68	3,049	44·84
614	304	211	46	53	-	1,239	629	610	-	1,221	34,599	28·34

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — BIRTHS. — 1882.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the year.*

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals,	45,670	506	1,698	3,799	98	5,927	736	2,756	923	8,087	2,229	1,500	11,617	5,794
	Males,	23,281	237	878	1,925	45	2,982	388	1,394	485	4,104	1,160	750	5,966	2,967
	Females,	22,292	269	810	1,868	52	2,909	348	1,359	438	3,968	1,064	748	5,650	2,809
	Unknown,	97	–	10	6	1	36	–	3	–	15	5	2	1	18
Jan.	Totals,	3,651	49	148	279	7	477	50	199	74	618	175	132	945	498
	Males,	1,871	17	78	148	4	249	34	98	41	310	82	59	482	269
	Females,	1,769	32	70	130	2	225	16	101	33	306	92	73	463	226
	Unknown,	11	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3
Feb.	Totals,	3,449	30	126	275	7	446	55	203	66	570	191	111	933	436
	Males,	1,712	19	63	139	4	221	23	111	29	280	95	57	463	208
	Females,	1,732	11	62	136	3	225	32	92	37	288	96	54	470	226
	Unknown,	5	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
March.	Totals,	3,808	30	140	294	12	487	62	237	92	662	203	122	984	483
	Males,	1,922	18	81	153	6	246	34	116	47	325	89	62	513	232
	Females,	1,874	12	59	140	6	235	28	121	45	335	114	60	471	248
	Unknown,	12	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	3
April.	Totals,	3,721	33	162	307	8	497	62	215	78	624	194	126	926	489
	Males,	1,873	20	79	132	3	252	32	94	47	313	104	62	478	257
	Females,	1,841	13	83	174	5	241	30	121	31	309	90	64	448	232
	Unknown,	7	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals,	3,516	48	134	306	6	462	56	213	70	595	187	126	862	451
	Males,	1,829	23	74	153	1	227	31	109	46	324	106	72	445	218
	Females,	1,681	25	60	153	5	231	25	104	24	271	81	54	417	231
	Unknown,	6	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Digitized by Google

June.	Totals,	3,614	25	109	312	10	494	36	197	63	691	177	132	941	427
	Males,	1,859	10	52	169	5	239	18	93	30	373	100	66	480	224
	Females,	1,744	15	56	143	5	250	18	104	33	316	75	66	460	203
	Unknown,	11	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–
July.	Totals,	3,942	52	165	356	11	506	84	254	67	688	166	129	959	505
	Males,	1,991	21	91	183	7	247	45	129	30	327	86	72	497	256
	Females,	1,942	31	73	172	4	256	39	125	37	359	80	56	462	248
	Unknown,	9	–	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1
Aug.	Totals,	4,162	41	147	352	9	535	70	252	88	791	184	131	1,043	519
	Males,	2,152	22	78	186	2	262	34	134	49	409	86	73	549	268
	Females,	2,004	19	69	166	7	270	36	118	39	382	96	58	494	250
	Unknown,	6	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1
Sept.	Totals,	3,970	57	144	326	9	488	74	239	90	728	210	130	1,009	466
	Males,	2,064	25	63	166	5	249	40	131	49	375	112	61	527	261
	Females,	1,902	32	81	159	4	237	34	107	41	353	98	69	482	205
	Unknown,	4	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oct.	Totals,	4,084	45	146	356	7	521	67	262	78	730	212	138	989	533
	Males,	2,119	22	81	192	1	282	31	141	44	370	137	66	494	258
	Females,	1,959	23	62	164	6	239	36	120	34	359	75	72	495	274
	Unknown,	6	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Nov.	Totals,	3,784	51	156	333	4	476	61	232	67	682	147	106	990	479
	Males,	1,928	23	84	161	2	249	31	120	31	345	72	43	510	257
	Females,	1,849	28	69	172	2	226	30	111	36	337	75	62	480	221
	Unknown,	7	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dec.	Totals,	3,966	45	121	303	8	538	58	253	90	706	183	117	1,036	508
	Males,	1,960	17	54	143	5	259	35	118	42	352	91	57	528	259
	Females,	1,994	28	66	159	3	274	23	135	48	353	92	60	508	245
	Unknown,	12	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4
Not stated.	Totals,	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
	Males,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
	Females,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Unknown,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT A.

PLURALITY BIRTHS.—1882.

[Included in Tables I. and II.]

The asterisk denotes the months in which triplets occurred.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	849	8	41	55	2	112	18	38	22	160	65	30	180	118
	Males, .	433	7	24	25	2	59	9	22	8	70	35	14	96	62
	Females,	416	1	17	30	–	53	9	16	14	90	30	16	84	56
Jan.	Totals, .	63	–	–	6	2	16	–	4	4	6	4	5*	12	4
	Males, .	30	–	–	3	2	9	–	1	3	2	1	3	4	2
	Females,	33	–	–	3	–	7	–	3	1	4	3	2	8	2
Feb.	Totals, .	62	2	2	2	–	4	4	4	2	20	8	–	8	6
	Males, .	24	2	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	8	3	–	3	2
	Females,	38	–	2	1	–	3	3	1	2	12	5	–	5	4
Mar.	Totals, .	70	–	2	11*	–	4	4	4	2	8	4	5*	16	10
	Males, .	32	–	2	7	–	1	2	1	–	5	2	–	7	5
	Females,	38	–	–	4	–	3	2	3	2	3	2	5	9	5
April.	Totals, .	74	–	8	6	–	6	2	4	–	18	6	–	12	12
	Males, .	34	–	2	1	–	5	1	2	–	8	4	–	4	7
	Females,	40	–	6	5	–	1	1	2	–	10	2	–	8	5
May.	Totals, .	72	2	8	–	–	10	4	2	4	14	6	2	12	8
	Males, .	40	2	5	–	–	5	3	2	1	8	4	–	7	3
	Females,	32	–	3	–	–	5	1	–	3	6	2	2	5	5
June.	Totals, .	62	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	2	16	8	2	14	10
	Males, .	39	–	2	2	–	3	–	–	1	6	7	–	10	8
	Females,	23	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	10	1	2	4	2
July.	Totals, .	76	2	2	10	–	12	2	4	2	12	4	2	12	12
	Males, .	34	2	1	4	–	8	1	1	2	2	–	2	5	6
	Females,	42	–	1	6	–	4	1	3	–	10	4	–	7	6
Aug.	Totals, .	76	–	4	8	–	10	–	4	2	12	–	6	20	10
	Males, .	51	–	3	6	–	5	–	4	1	7	–	3	15	7
	Females,	25	–	1	2	–	5	–	–	1	5	–	3	5	3

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT A — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	76	2	–	2	–	4	–	4	2	12	6	2	26	16
	Males, .	47	1	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	7	4	–	18	11
	Females,	29	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	2	5	2	2	8	5
Oct.	Totals, .	83	–	7*	4	–	20	2	2	2	10	6	2	18	10
	Males, .	41	–	5	1	–	10	1	2	–	3	6	2	6	5
	Females,	42	–	2	3	–	10	1	–	2	7	–	–	12	5
Nov.	Totals, .	66	–	2	2	–	16	–	6	–	16	6	–	8	10
	Males, .	30	–	2	–	–	7	–	3	–	7	2	–	5	4
	Females,	36	–	–	2	–	9	–	3	–	9	4	–	3	6
Dec.	Totals, .	69	–	4	–	–	6	–	–	–	16	7*	4	22	10
	Males, .	31	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	7	2	4	12	2
	Females,	38	–	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	9	5	–	10	8

NOTE. — Five cases of triplets were registered in 1882, as follows: In Berkshire County [3 m.] of American parentage; in Bristol County [2 m., 1 fem.] and in Plymouth County [3 fem.] of foreign parentage; in Plymouth County [3 m.] and in Norfolk County [3 fem.] of American father and foreign mother.

Digitized by Google

Supplement B.

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS.—1882.

Year and Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
The Year.	Totals, .	865	12	20	35	5	66	7	19	10	133	21	45	439	53
	Males, .	457	4	9	23	4	29	3	10	4	71	12	25	227	36
	Fem., .	406	8	10	12	1	36	4	9	6	62	9	20	212	17
	Unk., .	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jan.	Totals, .	72	2	1	5	–	7	–	2	–	10	3	3	34	5
	Males, .	34	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	3	1	19	5
	Fem., .	37	2	1	4	–	5	–	2	–	6	–	2	15	–
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	91	2	2	4	–	10	–	2	2	9	2	4	47	7
	Males, .	39	2	1	3	–	3	–	2	–	3	1	1	18	5
	Fem., .	52	–	1	1	–	7	–	–	2	6	1	3	29	2
Mar.	Totals, .	70	–	1	3	–	6	1	1	2	8	3	3	35	7
	Males, .	45	–	1	3	–	5	–	–	1	5	1	3	20	6
	Fem., .	25	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	3	2	–	15	1
April.	Totals, .	87	2	4	6	1	2	1	1	1	6	2	6	52	3
	Males, .	44	–	2	5	–	1	–	–	1	3	–	3	27	2
	Fem., .	43	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	3	2	3	25	1
May.	Totals, .	91	–	1	2	–	4	–	4	–	10	3	6	51	10
	Males, .	49	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	–	7	3	5	25	4
	Fem., .	42	–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	1	26	6
June.	Totals, .	72	–	2	1	–	3	–	1	1	10	3	7	39	5
	Males, .	33	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	5	2	2	18	1
	Fem., .	39	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	5	21	4
July.	Totals, .	75	2	2	3	1	4	2	–	1	14	–	2	42	2
	Males, .	39	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	–	7	–	2	21	2
	Fem., .	35	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	7	–	–	21	–
	Unk., .	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Aug.	Totals, .	69	1	–	2	1	11	–	2	1	15	3	3	29	1
	Males, .	43	1	–	2	1	5	–	2	1	12	1	3	14	1
	Fem., .	26	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	3	2	–	15	–

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT B — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Sept.	Totals, .	54	2	1	3	1	3	2	1	–	10	1	3	22	5
	Males, .	22	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	4	1	–	9	4
	Fem., .	32	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	6	–	3	13	1
Oct.	Totals, .	59	–	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	15	–	4	26	3
	Males, .	31	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	8	–	1	15	1
	Fem., .	28	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	7	–	3	11	2
Nov.	Totals, .	58	1	3	2	–	4	–	3	–	14	–	3	27	1
	Males, .	39	–	3	2	–	2	–	2	–	8	–	3	18	1
	Fem., .	19	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	6	–	–	9	–
Dec.	Totals, .	67	–	1	1	–	10	–	1	1	12	1	1	35	4
	Males, .	39	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	1	23	4
	Fem., .	28	–	1	–	–	5	–	1	1	7	1	–	12	–

NOTE. — Of the Illegitimate Births registered in the foregoing table, 76 occurred in the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, 23 in the State Workhouse at Bridgewater, 9 in the Reformatory Prison for Women at Sherborn, and 439 in the city of Boston. There were also 151 Births in the city of Boston, not included in the above table, of which the parentage was entirely unknown.

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — STILL-BORN.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the year

1882.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals, .	1,485	6	23	169	7	203	10	53	13	196	59	37	542	167
	Males, .	807	3	8	100	5	108	3	33	6	110	38	16	297	80
	Fem., .	602	3	13	65	1	87	5	19	4	71	21	14	235	64
	Unk., .	76	-	2	4	1	8	2	1	3	15	-	7	10	23
Jan.	Totals, .	115	3	2	13	1	12	-	3	2	18	6	3	41	11
	Males, .	65	2	-	6	1	8	-	3	1	11	5	1	21	6
	Fem., .	48	1	2	7	-	4	-	-	1	7	1	2	19	4
	Unk., .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Feb.	Totals, .	123	-	-	15	-	22	-	3	-	18	4	4	37	20
	Males, .	73	-	-	9	-	11	-	1	-	11	3	3	22	13
	Fem., .	46	-	-	6	-	10	-	2	-	5	1	-	15	7
	Unk., .	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Mar.	Totals, .	138	-	2	15	-	23	-	8	1	13	3	6	52	15
	Males, .	77	-	-	10	-	10	-	7	1	7	2	1	30	9
	Fem., .	54	-	2	5	-	13	-	-	-	5	1	3	20	5
	Unk., .	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	1
April.	Totals, .	123	-	4	16	1	22	1	4	-	18	6	2	40	9
	Males, .	69	-	3	9	-	12	-	1	-	12	3	2	24	3
	Fem., .	46	-	1	5	1	10	-	3	-	5	3	-	16	2
	Unk., .	8	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
May.	Totals, .	125	-	4	11	1	21	-	7	-	18	3	5	45	10
	Males, .	57	-	1	5	1	8	-	5	-	11	2	1	20	3
	Fem., .	61	-	3	6	-	11	-	2	-	6	1	2	25	5
	Unk., .	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2
June.	Totals, .	122	-	1	14	-	18	1	6	1	13	4	3	50	11
	Males, .	65	-	1	7	-	8	-	4	1	6	3	2	27	6
	Fem., .	47	-	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	4	1	1	22	4
	Unk., .	10	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
July.	Totals, .	112	2	–	17	–	12	–	4	3	11	10	1	38	14
	Males, .	59	1	–	13	–	6	–	1	3	6	4	–	20	5
	Fem., .	47	1	–	4	–	5	–	3	–	5	6	–	18	5
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4
Aug.	Totals, .	142	–	1	19	1	17	–	5	1	27	3	3	54	11
	Males, .	77	–	–	12	–	10	–	3	–	17	2	1	26	6
	Fem., .	59	–	1	7	–	7	–	2	1	7	1	2	27	4
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1
Sept.	Totals, .	104	1	2	14	–	12	3	3	–	12	4	2	40	11
	Males, .	58	–	–	9	–	9	1	2	–	5	3	1	22	6
	Fem., .	45	1	2	5	–	3	2	1	–	7	1	1	18	4
	Unk., .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Oct.	Totals, .	128	–	4	14	2	14	2	2	–	16	4	2	52	16
	Males, .	72	–	1	7	2	8	2	2	–	7	3	1	34	5
	Fem., .	47	–	1	6	–	6	–	–	–	8	1	1	16	8
	Unk., .	9	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3
Nov.	Totals, .	109	–	1	8	–	14	–	3	2	11	6	5	46	13
	Males, .	56	–	1	4	–	10	–	–	–	5	3	3	25	5
	Fem., .	46	–	–	4	–	3	–	3	2	5	3	1	19	6
	Unk., .	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2
Dec.	Totals, .	144	–	2	13	1	16	3	5	3	21	6	1	47	26
	Males, .	79	–	1	9	1	8	–	4	–	12	5	–	26	13
	Fem., .	56	–	1	4	–	8	3	1	–	7	1	1	20	10
	Unk., .	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — MARRIAGES.

Distinguishing by Counties and by Months the Number of Marriages Registered During the year

1882.

YEAR AND MONTH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR, .	17,684	233	545	1610	65	2511	319	1122	389	3147	708	668	4283	2084
January, .	1,475	22	37	147	11	195	26	106	26	256	58	46	366	179
February, .	1,397	21	40	136	2	197	19	104	23	259	56	36	357	147
March, .	742	13	28	50	6	127	18	44	23	122	38	30	151	92
April, . .	1,494	15	31	118	4	202	28	98	45	266	59	63	375	190
May, . .	1,413	12	51	125	4	184	26	103	33	249	57	53	342	174
June, . .	1,683	20	51	153	2	233	20	100	45	302	84	56	436	181
July, . .	1,170	15	40	113	5	184	15	67	19	196	37	41	297	141
August, .	1,171	14	33	110	1	173	27	73	28	210	34	38	291	139
September, .	1,494	16	63	137	6	196	29	94	35	260	51	63	367	177
October, .	1,990	26	67	188	10	261	40	120	44	343	88	75	499	229
November, .	2,213	38	51	195	4	341	43	126	42	412	86	91	510	274
December, .	1,429	21	47	138	10	218	28	87	25	268	58	76	292	161
Unknown, .	13	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table V. — MARRIAGES.

Exhibiting the Social Condition and Ages, respectively, of Parties Married during the year

1882.

Aggregate — Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females. All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages, .	17,684	2987	8128	3767	1328	695	356	197	109	49	27	12	8	1	–	20
Under 20, .	322	238	80	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	6,717	1967	4093	567	76	12	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	5,461	621	2845	1725	201	55	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35, .	2,361	128	755	897	440	121	16	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	1,170	27	236	363	315	164	51	13	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	572	3	65	112	145	139	89	15	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50, .	386	1	28	56	72	109	63	41	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55, .	256	–	14	22	51	45	42	47	26	5	3	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60, .	172	–	3	8	16	19	45	35	31	7	6	1	1	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	126	1	2	8	7	18	23	19	23	15	6	4	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	72	–	4	2	5	8	11	19	5	11	6	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	34	–	–	2	–	5	4	4	4	5	4	3	3	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	16	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	4	2	–	2	3	1	–	–
Over 80, .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Unknown, .	16	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages, .	14,182	2870	7474	2946	671	165	28	14	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	9
Under 20, .	318	237	77	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	6,487	1941	3993	495	53	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	4,921	573	2664	1534	124	20	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35, .	1,693	99	594	681	271	45	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
35 to 40, .	526	16	109	185	162	41	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	144	2	25	35	39	34	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	57	1	10	7	17	15	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	22	–	1	3	4	4	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	5	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown, .	8	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

Digitized by Google

Table V. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and subsequent Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages, .	795	9	125	220	209	137	54	24	10	1	1	1	3	–	–	1
Under 20, .	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	153	8	61	56	21	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	234	–	44	92	62	30	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	188	1	10	44	73	48	9	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	114	–	4	21	38	27	17	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	47	–	1	3	7	15	16	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50, .	26	–	1	4	2	9	5	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55, .	12	–	1	–	5	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	12	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

(C.) Subsequent Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of Female.

All Ages, .	1,774	105	501	501	286	191	105	47	20	9	3	1	–	1	–	4
Under 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	61	17	35	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30, .	269	47	131	77	11	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35, .	403	28	149	145	63	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40, .	385	11	113	140	69	45	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45, .	236	1	37	64	65	44	21	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
45 to 50, .	168	–	15	38	34	49	21	8	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55, .	101	–	11	12	26	21	19	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	55	–	3	6	9	3	14	10	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	50	1	2	8	4	6	14	7	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	27	–	3	2	4	3	3	8	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	10	–	–	1	–	3	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Over 80, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Unknown, .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2

Digitized by Google

Table V. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.															
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
All Ages,	915	2	24	97	159	200	169	112	76	38	22	10	5	–	–	1
Under 20,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	11	1	2	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	36	1	5	22	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	76	–	2	26	33	12	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	142	–	9	17	45	50	17	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	145	–	2	10	34	46	45	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	135	–	2	7	19	36	36	25	9	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	119	–	1	7	14	20	18	31	19	5	3	–	–	–	–	1
55 to 60,	100	–	–	1	5	14	30	20	20	3	5	1	1	–	–	–
60 to 65,	74	–	–	–	3	12	9	12	17	12	6	3	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	44	–	1	–	1	4	8	11	5	9	4	1	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	23	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	3	5	3	3	2	–	–	–
75 to 80,	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Unknown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

All Ages,	18	1	4	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Under 20,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	5	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25 to 30,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
30 to 35,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
35 to 40,	3	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
40 to 45,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
45 to 50,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 55,	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
55 to 60,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
70 to 75,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unknown,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. — DEATHS.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who Died during the year

1882.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
THE YEAR.	Totals	36785	577	1242	3251	210	4969	588	2181	797	6149	1659	1354	9531	4277
	Males	18360	293	622	1617	106	2516	316	1051	381	3022	819	735	4758	2124
	Fem.	18418	284	620	1634	104	2453	271	1130	416	3124	839	617	4773	2153
	Unk.	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	–
Jan.	Totals	3,061	45	115	268	5	380	36	175	59	588	144	95	786	365
	Males	1,524	25	58	139	3	207	14	99	27	289	73	40	358	192
	Fem.	1,536	20	57	129	2	173	22	76	32	298	71	55	428	173
	Unk.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals	2,787	44	94	230	16	433	50	155	66	445	135	102	690	327
	Males	1,381	26	43	113	6	245	26	67	33	211	54	49	342	166
	Fem.	1,404	18	51	117	10	188	24	88	33	234	80	52	348	161
	Unk.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Mar.	Totals	3,030	53	100	272	22	445	44	170	79	459	142	127	747	370
	Males	1,510	28	48	135	13	224	29	78	39	230	81	72	360	173
	Fem.	1,518	25	52	137	9	221	15	92	40	228	61	54	387	197
	Unk.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
April.	Totals	3,194	49	118	249	22	419	47	164	57	565	153	134	854	363
	Males	1,586	24	58	117	11	220	24	77	23	278	75	77	411	191
	Fem.	1,607	25	60	132	11	199	23	87	34	286	78	57	443	172
	Unk.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
May.	Totals	3,039	44	100	263	10	373	48	191	60	541	147	104	794	364
	Males	1,485	24	52	131	4	165	25	97	33	251	68	70	410	155
	Fem.	1,554	20	48	132	6	208	23	94	27	290	79	34	384	209
June.	Totals	2,632	32	106	211	12	362	36	136	63	451	136	93	692	302
	Males	1,287	17	48	107	8	174	17	63	30	219	68	40	350	146
	Fem.	1,345	15	58	104	4	188	19	73	33	232	68	53	342	156
July.	Totals	3,163	45	76	318	15	413	50	213	57	522	103	99	894	358
	Males	1,660	23	35	184	8	217	28	116	26	260	55	57	467	184
	Fem.	1,502	22	41	134	7	196	21	97	31	262	48	42	427	174
	Unk.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VI. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals	4,077	59	131	437	31	632	70	264	87	633	155	137	957	484
	Males	2,024	28	67	202	15	317	42	123	50	310	77	78	489	226
	Fem.	2,053	31	64	235	16	315	28	141	37	323	78	59	468	258
Sept.	Totals	3,308	69	125	313	33	442	58	194	95	495	159	147	809	369
	Males	1,716	32	75	170	16	214	25	92	44	270	92	77	405	204
	Fem.	1,592	37	50	143	17	228	33	102	51	225	67	70	404	165
Oct	Totals	2,926	52	110	237	15	372	55	155	74	507	133	96	756	364
	Males	1,428	25	58	105	6	177	26	80	33	241	66	49	395	167
	Fem.	1,498	27	52	132	9	195	29	75	41	266	67	47	361	197
Nov.	Totals	2,640	45	91	214	14	341	47	182	42	406	116	113	728	301
	Males	1,294	20	41	83	7	186	33	71	21	203	52	66	348	163
	Fem.	1,346	25	50	131	7	155	14	111	21	203	64	47	380	138
Dec.	Totals	2,928	40	76	239	15	357	47	182	58	537	136	107	824	310
	Males	1,465	21	39	131	9	170	27	88	22	260	58	60	423	157
	Fem.	1,463	19	37	108	6	187	20	94	36	277	78	47	401	153

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — DEATHS BY AGE AND SEX.

Distinguishing by Age and Sex the Number of Deaths registered in each Population, distinguishing Sex, according to the U. S. Census of 1880,—and

State and Counties.	Population. U. S. Census, 1880.		Percentage of D'ths to Pop.	No. of Deaths Regist'd 1882.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15
Massachusetts	1,783,085	Tot.	2·06	36,785	7,445	1,930	923	652	533	1,289	705
	858,440	Ma.	.	18,360	4,039	999	483	344	262	674	353
	924,645	Fe.	.	18,418	3,399	931	440	308	271	615	352
	-	Un.	.	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barnstable,	31,897	Tot.	1·81	577	54	16	5	7	4	7	9
	15,508	Ma.	.	293	34	10	1	4	1	5	2
	16,389	Fe.	.	284	20	6	4	3	3	2	7
Berkshire,	69,032	Tot.	1·80	1,242	244	60	23	18	19	43	31
	33,708	Ma.	.	622	137	34	11	7	8	23	13
	35,324	Fe.	.	620	107	26	12	11	11	20	18
Bristol,	139,040	Tot.	2·34	3,251	748	214	90	48	36	112	68
	66,792	Ma.	.	1,617	393	101	45	26	15	58	37
	72,248	Fe.	.	1,634	355	113	45	22	21	54	31
Dukes,	4,300	Tot.	2·21	95	11	4	1	-	1	3	-
	2,104	Ma.	.	51	6	2	1	-	-	3	-
	2,196	Fe.	.	44	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
Essex,	244,535	Tot.	2·03	4,969	977	246	125	95	64	143	101
	116,768	Ma.	.	2,516	545	137	67	50	31	75	50
	127,767	Fe.	.	2,453	432	109	58	45	33	68	51
Franklin,	36,001	Tot.	1·63	588	111	13	11	7	5	13	6
	18,573	Ma.	.	316	59	11	9	5	3	5	3
	17,428	Fe.	.	271	51	2	2	2	2	8	3
	-	Un.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hampden,	104,142	Tot.	2·09	2,181	499	112	57	57	37	78	41
	49,696	Ma.	.	1,051	249	52	30	29	19	44	23
	54,446	Fe.	.	1,130	250	60	27	28	18	34	18
Hampshire,	47,232	Tot.	1·69	797	126	27	16	8	5	23	18
	22,678	Ma.	.	381	74	13	5	1	-	8	9
	24,554	Fe.	.	416	52	14	11	7	5	15	9
Middlesex,	317,830	Tot.	1·93	6,149	1,248	317	156	100	99	225	128
	151,528	Ma.	.	3,022	676	158	78	56	52	115	66
	166,302	Fe.	.	3,124	569	159	78	44	47	110	62
	-	Un.	.	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nantucket,	3,727	Tot.	3 09	115	12	7	-	-	1	3	-
	1,642	Ma.	.	55	3	4	-	-	-	2	-
	2,085	Fe.	.	60	9	3	-	-	1	1	-
Norfolk,	96,507	Tot.	1·74	1,659	255	67	30	24	17	39	34
	46,476	Ma.	.	819	138	36	25	12	8	24	17
	50,031	Fe.	.	839	116	31	5	12	9	15	17
	-	Un.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plymouth,	74,018	Tot.	1·83	1,354	192	39	28	17	23	46	28
	36,853	Ma.	.	735	110	23	19	11	14	21	15
	37,165	Fe.	.	617	80	16	9	6	9	25	13
	-	Un.	.	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk,	387,927	Tot.	2·46	9,531	2,133	587	275	205	154	419	150
	183,995	Ma.	.	4,758	1,163	299	142	109	82	223	73
	203,932	Fe.	.	4,773	970	288	133	96	72	196	77
Worcester,	226,897	Tot.	1·88	4,277	835	221	106	66	68	135	91
	112,119	Ma.	.	2,124	452	119	50	34	29	68	45
	114,778	Fe.	.	2,153	383	102	56	32	39	67	46

Digitized by Google

AND BY COUNTIES AND TOWNS. — 1882.

County and Town in the State during the year 1882, in Connection with the also with the Percentage of the Registered Number of Deaths to the Population.

15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
1250	1994	1744	1515	1550	1392	1369	1301	1392	1576	1738	1851	1721	1470	829	277	107	232
564	886	786	686	744	661	685	665	744	816	943	957	808	622	335	97	31	176
686	1108	958	829	806	731	684	636	648	760	795	894	913	848	494	180	76	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	24	31	23	18	16	19	21	23	34	43	67	47	53	32	6	1	3
5	4	20	9	12	9	7	11	14	17	29	32	20	30	15	1	-	1
9	20	11	14	6	7	12	10	9	17	14	35	27	23	17	5	1	2
37	63	46	39	54	40	35	32	54	49	88	71	67	74	34	6	4	11
17	29	20	15	25	21	13	19	26	25	46	41	30	31	20	3	2	6
20	34	26	24	29	19	22	13	28	24	42	30	37	43	14	3	2	5
140	165	143	128	118	112	104	109	117	122	138	135	169	120	68	21	13	13
74	77	65	65	55	52	49	66	60	57	79	68	85	51	21	5	3	10
66	88	78	63	63	60	55	43	57	65	59	67	84	69	47	16	10	3
4	6	4	3	5	2	1	3	3	4	4	9	11	9	5	1	-	1
2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	-	-
2	4	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	8	3	4	-	-	1
160	250	232	212	207	197	175	171	185	193	210	274	245	216	114	46	9	122
71	107	102	100	109	90	86	83	97	92	108	142	109	90	37	18	3	117
89	143	130	112	98	107	89	88	88	101	102	132	136	126	77	28	6	5
21	22	17	19	18	15	24	23	31	21	42	36	41	46	26	10	1	9
9	13	11	5	5	10	11	11	16	11	24	18	21	26	15	7	1	7
12	9	6	14	13	5	13	12	15	10	18	18	20	20	11	3	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
109	130	100	81	84	87	63	51	77	86	109	95	85	67	41	15	9	11
43	56	38	34	39	37	29	30	46	48	58	55	31	31	17	7	4	2
66	74	62	47	45	50	34	21	31	38	51	40	54	36	24	8	5	9
32	50	35	31	27	23	30	27	36	38	41	61	58	38	26	16	4	1
18	17	18	9	13	8	16	15	14	21	22	33	28	20	12	6	1	-
14	33	17	22	14	15	14	12	22	17	19	28	30	18	14	10	3	1
200	335	295	245	269	226	214	219	239	278	278	318	319	227	138	39	18	19
88	144	122	101	130	104	128	100	124	142	137	182	140	94	60	10	3	12
112	191	173	144	139	122	86	119	115	136	141	136	179	133	78	29	15	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	3	4	4	6	3	1	5	5	9	8	10	14	10	1	3	1
3	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	3	6	4	4	6	6	-	1	-
-	1	2	3	1	4	1	-	3	2	3	4	6	8	4	1	2	1
66	94	62	61	65	54	55	65	62	75	129	123	90	110	63	12	5	2
33	41	29	26	25	17	25	29	37	44	72	59	47	48	21	6	-	-
33	53	33	35	40	37	30	36	25	31	57	64	43	62	42	6	5	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	75	61	47	49	53	54	40	52	64	69	111	98	91	49	23	7	-
18	43	37	22	26	28	29	22	34	32	35	62	56	42	28	7	1	-
20	32	24	25	23	25	25	18	18	32	34	49	42	49	21	16	6	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
267	546	516	463	471	430	434	378	357	405	365	322	248	224	109	43	16	14
123	244	236	221	219	222	209	196	184	213	212	149	112	75	26	15	6	5
144	302	280	242	252	208	225	182	173	192	153	173	136	149	83	28	10	9
159	232	199	159	161	131	158	161	151	202	213	221	233	181	114	38	17	25
60	108	85	76	80	59	80	79	87	109	112	109	122	72	56	11	6	16
99	124	114	83	81	72	78	82	64	93	101	112	111	109	58	27	11	9

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Barnst'ble Co.	31,897	To.	31,897	1·81	577	577	54	16	5	7	4
		Ma.	15.508			293	34	10	1	4	1
		Fe.	16,389			284	20	6	4	3	3
Barnstable,	4,242	Ma.	1,973	2·07	88	40	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,269			48	1	3	2	–	–
Brewster,	1,144	Ma.	544	2·01	23	18	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	600			5	–	–	–	1	–
Chatham,	2,250	Ma.	1,085	1·82	41	18	3	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,165			23	3	–	–	–	–
Dennis,	3,288	Ma.	1,600	2·04	67	35	2	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,688			32	2	1	1	–	–
Eastham,	692	Ma.	362	2·60	18	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	330			9	–	–	–	–	–
Falmouth,	2,422	Ma.	1,156	1·73	42	25	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,266			17	–	–	–	–	–
Harwich,	3,265	Ma.	1,663	1·41	46	22	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,602			24	–	2	–	–	–
Mashpee,	346	Ma.	180	2·60	9	7	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	166			2	–	–	–	–	–
Orleans,	1,294	Ma.	604	2·09	27	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	690			17	–	–	–	2	–
Provincetown,	4,346	Ma.	2,164	1·40	61	34	9	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,182			27	10	–	–	–	2
Sandwich,	3,543	Ma.	1,714	1·47	52	28	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,829			24	4	–	1	–	1
Truro,	1,017	Ma.	472	1·28	13	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	545			9	–	–	–	–	–
Wellfleet,	1,875	Ma.	927	2·61	49	21	–	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	948			28	–	–	–	–	–
Yarmouth,	2,173	Ma.	1,064	1·89	41	22	1	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,109			19	–	–	–	–	–
Berkshire Co.	69,032	To.	69,032	1·80	1,242	1,242	244	60	23	18	19
		Ma.	33,708			622	137	34	11	7	8
		Fe.	35,324			620	107	26	12	11	11
Adams,	5,591	Ma.	2,662	3·17	177	87	31	8	2	1	1
		Fe.	2,929			90	30	7	2	2	3
Alford,	348	Ma.	167	2·01	7	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	181			4	1	–	–	–	–
Becket,	1,123	Ma.	578	2·14	24	15	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	545			9	1	–	1	–	1
Cheshire,	1,537	Ma.	808	1·30	20	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	729			7	3	–	–	1	–
Clarksburg,	724	Ma.	367	1·10	8	4	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	357			4	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
7	9	14	24	31	23	18	16	19	21	23	34	43	67	47	53	32	6	1	3
5	2	5	4	20	9	12	9	7	11	14	17	29	32	20	30	15	1	–	1
2	7	9	20	11	14	6	7	12	10	9	17	14	35	27	23	17	5	1	2
2	–	1	–	1	3	2	1	–	1	–	3	6	5	2	4	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	–	2	–	2	1	2	5	3	1	8	8	5	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	–	3	1	–	–
–	2	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	4	2	1	2	5	3	2	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	2	1	4	–	4	1	1	–	3	3	2	2	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	1	–	3	1	3	–	1	5	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	3	–	–	2
–	–	2	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
–	1	–	2	4	2	–	1	1	–	–	3	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	3	3	4	4	1	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	1	3	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4	2	3	4	–	–	–	1
1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	4	–	–	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	4	5	3	–	–	–
–	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	–	3	–	3	3	3	5	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	8	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	5	1	2	1	1	–	–
43	31	37	63	46	39	54	40	35	32	54	49	88	71	67	74	34	6	4	11
23	13	17	29	20	15	25	21	13	19	26	25	46	41	30	31	20	3	2	6
20	18	20	34	26	24	29	19	22	13	28	24	42	30	37	43	14	3	2	5
5	3	1	4	6	–	2	3	–	3	2	3	4	2	2	1	2	–	1	–
5	2	2	9	4	3	3	1	–	1	1	3	4	5	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	2	1	1	–
1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Berkshire—Con.											
Dalton, . .	2,052	Ma.	898	1·51	31	16	5	2	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,154			15	2	1	–	–	–
Egremont, .	875	Ma.	415	2·63	23	14	2	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	460			9	2	–	–	–	–
Florida, . .	459	Ma.	236	1·09	5	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	223			4	–	–	–	–	–
Gt. Barrington, .	4,653	Ma.	2,216	1·61	75	39	2	3	2	2	–
		Fe.	2,437			36	2	1	1	–	–
Hancock, . .	642	Ma.	323	1·71	11	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	319			3	1	–	–	–	–
Hinsdale, . .	1,595	Ma.	773	1·94	31	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	822			18	4	3	–	–	–
Lanesborough, .	1,286	Ma.	676	1·87	24	11	2	1	–	–	2
		Fe.	610			13	6	–	–	–	–
Lee, . . .	3,939	Ma.	1,885	1·78	70	29	5	4	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,054			41	3	3	2	1	–
Lenox, . .	2,043	Ma.	1,023	1·66	34	19	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,020			15	2	1	1	–	–
Monterey, . .	635	Ma.	323	1·73	11	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	312			7	–	1	–	–	–
Mt. Washingt'n,	205	Ma.	106	1·95	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	99			2	–	–	–	–	–
New Ashford, .	203	Ma.	105	·49	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	98			–	–	–	–	–	–
New Marlboro',	1,876	Ma.	964	1·23	23	14	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	912			9	1	1	–	–	–
North Adams, .	10,191	Ma.	4,985	2·05	209	96	36	5	1	1	1
		Fe.	5,206			113	22	4	1	4	4
Otis, . . .	785	Ma.	402	1·02	8	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	383			2	–	–	–	–	–
Peru, . .	403	Ma.	215	1·49	6	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	188			4	–	–	–	–	–
Pittsfield, . .	13,364	Ma.	6,308	1·66	222	112	19	4	3	–	–
		Fe.	7,056			110	15	–	1	3	3
Richmond, .	1,124	Ma.	562	1·51	17	9	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	562			8	4	–	1	–	–
Sandisfield, .	1,107	Ma.	584	1·36	15	7	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	523			8	–	–	–	–	–
Savoy, . .	715	Ma.	368	1·68	12	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	347			4	–	–	–	–	–
Sheffield, . .	2,204	Ma.	1,114	1·53	35	23	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,090			12	–	–	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	1	1	1	-	3	1	3	1	-	4	5	-	4	4	-	-	-
2	3	-	1	1	3	1	-	3	3	2	2	4	1	3	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	-	-	1
1	2	1	3	-	1	3	-	2	2	2	2	2	3	5	2	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
5	-	1	5	1	3	5	6	1	2	5	5	5	1	3	1	1	-	-	2
4	4	2	4	8	7	7	3	3	2	6	6	5	4	3	8	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
5	3	5	9	2	5	7	2	7	3	4	3	8	10	3	5	2	1	-	2
2	3	6	5	6	7	8	6	5	3	5	4	6	3	7	9	3	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	3	4	1	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Berkshire—Con.											
Stockbridge,	2,357	Ma.	1,109	1·65	39	18	4	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,248			21	–	2	1	–	–
Tyringham,	542	Ma.	263	1·29	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	279			7	–	–	–	–	–
Washington,	493	Ma.	269	1·01	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	224			3	2	–	–	–	–
W. Stockbridge,	1,923	Ma.	997	2·13	41	24	6	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	926			17	3	1	–	–	–
Williamstown,	3,394	Ma.	1,651	1·12	38	18	–	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,743			20	3	1	–	–	–
Windsor,	644	Ma.	356	1·40	9	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	288			5	–	–	–	–	–
BRISTOL Co.,	139,040	To.	139,040	2·34	3,251	3,251	748	214	90	48	36
		Ma.	66,792			1,617	393	101	45	26	15
		Fe.	72,248			1,634	355	113	45	22	21
Acushnet,	1,105	Ma.	557	1·45	16	10	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	548			6	1	–	–	–	–
Attleborough,	11,111	Ma.	5,581	1·91	212	104	24	5	–	–	2
		Fe.	5,530			108	22	6	2	–	3
Berkley,	927	Ma.	472	1·51	14	6	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	455			8	–	–	–	–	–
Dartmouth,	3,430	Ma.	1,685	1·90	65	31	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,745			34	2	3	1	–	1
Dighton,	1,791	Ma.	875	1·73	31	14	–	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	916			17	2	–	–	–	–
Easton,	3,902	Ma.	2,037	2·84	111	60	7	–	3	1	2
		Fe.	1,865			51	11	3	2	1	2
Fairhaven,	2,875	Ma.	1,345	1·88	54	30	4	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,530			24	6	–	–	–	–
Fall River,	48,961	Ma.	23,163	2·74	1,342	661	202	59	29	16	7
		Fe.	25,798			681	186	65	27	15	10
Freetown,	1,329	Ma.	655	2·41	32	17	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	674			15	3	–	–	–	–
Mansfield,	2,765	Ma.	1,317	1·41	39	21	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,448			18	2	1	2	–	–
New Bedford,	26,845	Ma.	12,371	2·29	616	304	87	15	6	2	3
		Fe.	14,474			312	61	24	8	3	3
Norton,	1,732	Ma.	842	1·10	19	11	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	890			8	1	–	–	1	–
Raynham,	1,681	Ma.	851	2·08	35	18	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	830			17	4	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	4	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–
1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	2
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
112	68	140	165	143	128	118	112	104	109	117	122	138	135	169	120	68	21	13	13
58	37	74	77	65	65	55	52	49	66	60	57	79	68	85	61	21	5	3	10
54	31	66	88	78	63	63	60	55	43	57	65	59	67	84	69	47	16	10	3
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
8	3	5	4	3	4	6	2	2	3	4	4	5	6	6	3	–	–	1	4
6	5	7	8	5	1	2	2	4	5	2	5	2	6	7	1	3	2	2	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
2	–	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	5	3	3	2	2	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	1	–	–
–	–	2	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	2	1	–	–
5	4	5	1	4	4	2	2	4	1	1	1	5	1	3	4	–	–	–	–
3	3	–	3	1	1	4	1	–	3	2	1	2	1	2	4	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	3	2	2	4	3	3	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
27	13	31	32	31	26	15	24	18	24	18	25	17	16	16	7	4	1	2	1
28	12	32	35	33	25	27	20	29	12	17	23	20	17	20	16	8	3	1	–
1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	5	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	4	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
7	4	13	14	10	11	15	7	9	16	14	9	15	9	20	10	7	–	–	1
8	4	6	16	14	9	10	23	11	8	11	17	13	16	15	14	9	3	4	2
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	1	3	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Bristol — Con.											
Rehoboth,	1,891	Ma.	965	1·90	36	18	3	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	926			18	2	-	1	-	-
Seekonk,	1,227	Ma.	620	2·20	27	10	1	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	607			17	2	-	1	1	-
Somerset,	2,006	Ma.	1,026	1·84	37	17	4	2	-	1	-
		Fe.	980			20	5	3	-	-	-
Swanzey,	1,355	Ma.	670	1·62	22	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	685			15	1	-	-	-	-
Taunton,	21,213	Ma.	10,328	2·28	483	246	43	11	5	6	1
		Fe.	10,885			237	40	8	1	1	1
Westport,	2,894	Ma.	1,432	2·07	60	32	3	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,462			28	4	-	-	-	1
Dukes Co.,	4,300	To.	4,300	2·21	95	95	11	4	1	-	1
		Ma.	2,104			51	6	2	1	-	-
		Fe.	2,196			44	5	2	-	-	-
Chilmark,	494	Ma.	247	1·82	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	247			8	-	-	-	-	-
Cottage City,	672	Ma.	339	2·23	15	9	3	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	333			6	2	-	-	-	-
Edgartown,	1,303	Ma.	621	2·38	31	19	2	2	1	-	-
		Fe.	682			12	-	1	-	-	-
Gay Head,	161	Ma.	78	4·97	8	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	83			4	1	1	-	-	1
Gosnold,	152	Ma.	88	-*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	64			-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury,	1,518	Ma.	731	2·11	32	18	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	787			14	2	-	-	-	-
Essex Co.,	244,535	To.	244,535	2·03	4,969	4,969	977	246	125	95	64
		Ma.	116,768			2,516	545	137	67	50	31
		Fe.	127,767			2,453	432	109	58	45	33
Amesbury,	3,355	Ma.	1,607	2·18	73	39	7	3	1	1	2
		Fe.	1,748			34	7	-	2	-	2
Andover,	5,169	Ma.	2,439	1·66	86	43	5	1	-	-	2
		Fe.	2,730			43	-	1	-	1	-
Beverly,	8,456	Ma.	3,968	1·75	148	66	12	2	3	-	1
		Fe.	4,488			82	12	2	2	-	-
Boxford,	824	Ma.	427	1·33	11	5	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	397			6	1	-	1	-	-
Bradford,	2,643	Ma.	1,198	1·66	44	20	1	2	-	1	-
		Fe.	1,445			24	3	-	1	-	-

* None.

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	3	1	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	–	5	–	–	–
5	6	11	14	11	14	12	13	10	11	13	10	17	11	12	5	2	1	–	2
4	4	14	13	13	18	15	8	6	6	12	11	10	12	15	12	7	3	2	1
1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	4	7	3	–	1	–	–
–	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	4	4	–	–	–	–
3	–	4	6	4	3	5	2	1	3	3	4	4	9	11	9	5	1	–	1
3	–	2	2	2	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	3	3	3	6	1	1	–	–
–	–	2	4	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	8	3	4	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	2	2	2	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	2	–	–	–
143	101	160	250	232	212	207	197	175	171	185	193	210	274	245	216	114	46	9	122
75	50	71	107	102	100	109	90	86	83	97	92	108	142	109	90	37	18	3	117
68	51	89	143	130	112	98	107	89	88	88	101	102	132	136	126	77	28	6	5
–	1	–	1	1	4	3	2	–	1	1	–	4	1	2	2	1	–	–	1
1	4	4	1	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	1
4	–	1	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	3	2	3	7	1	5	1	–	–	–
3	–	2	3	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	4	2	4	3	4	2	–	–
4	–	4	–	3	3	3	4	2	1	2	5	4	3	6	3	–	1	–	–
1	–	1	5	5	2	5	5	3	3	2	5	6	7	6	6	2	1	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.					
Essex — Con.											
Danvers,	6,598	Ma.	3,180	3·14	207	104	9	5	1	3	–
		Fe.	3,418			103	11	1	2	2	1
Essex,	1,670	Ma.	826	1·56	26	16	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	844			10	–	–	–	–	–
Georgetown,	2,231	Ma.	1,079	2 02	45	19	2	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,152			26	2	–	–	–	–
Gloucester,	19,329	Ma.	10,197	2·26	437	274	34	12	8	2	1
		Fe.	9,132			163	26	11	7	6	3
Groveland,	2,227	Ma.	1.070	1·21	27	16	4	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,157			11	1	–	–	–	1
Hamilton,	935	Ma.	476	1·39	13	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	459			7	–	–	1	–	–
Haverhill,	18,472	Ma.	8,848	1·76	326	165	38	5	4	2	2
		Fe.	9,624			161	27	8	3	1	1
Ipswich,	3,699	Ma.	1,783	1·95	72	32	3	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,916			40	1	1	–	2	1
Lawrence,	39,151	Ma.	17,785	2·23	874	434	145	34	14	9	9
		Fe.	21,366			440	111	24	13	8	5
Lynn,	38,274	Ma,	18,243	1·93	740	383	88	22	19	10	4
		Fe.	20,031			357	71	15	11	9	7
Lynnfield,	686	Ma.	339	1·60	11	6	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	347			5	–	–	–	–	–
Manchester,	1,640	Ma.	771	2·20	36	16	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	869			20	–	–	1	1	–
Marblehead,	7,467	Ma.	3,655	2·01	150	72	20	8	1	3	–
		Fe.	3,812			78	16	8	–	3	–
Merrimac,	2,237	Ma.	1,169	2·01	45	21	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,068			24	4	1	–	1	1
Methuen,	4,392	Ma.	2,118	1·59	70	39	7	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	2,274			31	7	2	1	–	–
Middleton,	1,000	Ma.	510	1·70	17	14	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	490			3	2	–	–	–	–
Nahant,	808	Ma.	346	1·11	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	462			6	2	–	–	–	–
Newbury,	1,566	Ma.	801	1·66	26	17	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	765			9	–	–	–	1	–
Newburyport,	13,538	Ma.	6,093	2·30	312	128	30	5	2	3	3
		Fe.	7,445			184	25	5	7	3	3
No. Andover,	3,217	Ma.	1,629	2·21	71	31	5	3	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,588			40	2	2	–	2	1
Peabody,	9,028	Ma.	4,539	2·02	182	93	20	3	2	1	1
		Fe.	4,489			89	19	5	–	1	3

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	2	2	3	1	6	7	12	9	10	11	5	6	5	4	–	1	–	–	1
2	1	3	7	7	5	6	4	10	4	4	5	5	7	10	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	1	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–
3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	3	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	3	5	3	–	–	–	–
5	2	5	13	8	9	8	9	6	8	4	3	6	8	7	4	5	1	–	106
6	3	–	10	9	10	7	10	6	7	6	7	3	6	8	8	4	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
8	4	6	14	9	4	7	10	6	7	3	8	3	12	3	5	3	1	1	–
3	6	5	8	10	6	3	4	8	8	5	7	5	8	15	10	6	4	–	–
–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	3	–	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	–	–
1	–	–	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	–	2	1	5	2	6	2	1	–	–
13	10	19	18	16	23	19	11	11	11	19	11	10	14	6	6	2	1	–	3
11	8	24	28	22	22	21	20	15	17	15	18	16	13	9	10	6	–	1	3
11	5	12	19	22	15	23	13	14	15	17	13	18	18	13	8	1	2	–	1
17	7	13	22	23	16	14	16	12	10	12	13	13	17	16	10	9	3	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	2	4	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	1	2	5	2	2	2	5	1	3	4	4	3	4	1	–	–	–
5	1	–	2	3	6	1	3	2	2	3	3	1	2	5	7	3	1	1	–
3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	1
1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	3	–	–	–
1	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	3	1	5	3	5	–	1	–	1
1	1	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	2	2	1	3	2	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	1	–	4	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	1		1
–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
4	1	5	6	3	6	7	–	3	6	3	9	4	11	8	4	2	2	–	1
3	7	4	10	7	8	6	9	5	6	7	9	10	15	15	11	7	2	–	–
2	1	1	1	–	2	1	–	3	–	2	–	2	4	–	1	2	–	–	–
2	–	1	1	4	2	–	2	3	2	2	–	3	4	3	3	1	–	–	–
3	9	3	2	3	6	3	4	2	1	1	2	4	9	5	8	–	–	1	–
1	4	2	3	8	4	5	6	2	2	6	4	–	1	2	7	3	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Essex — Con.											
Rockport,	3,912	Ma.	1,927	1·43	56	25	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,985			31	2	3	1	–	–
Rowley,	1,201	Ma.	614	1·08	13	10	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	587			3	–	–	–	–	–
Salem,	27,563	Ma.	12,589	2·24	617	294	77	22	4	10	4
		Fe.	14,974			323	65	17	3	3	4
Salisbury,	4,079	Ma.	2,006	2·01	82	48	6	2	4	2	1
		Fe.	2,073			34	6	–	1	1	–
Saugus,	2,625	Ma.	1,278	1·22	32	15	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,347			17	2	1	1	–	–
Swampscott,	2,500	Ma.	1,213	1·40	35	15	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,287			20	3	1	–	–	–
Topsfield,	1,165	Ma.	585	1·89	22	14	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	580			8	1	–	–	–	–
Wenham,	889	Ma.	432	2·02	18	13	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	457			5	–	–	–	–	–
W. Newbury,	1,989	Ma.	1,028	1 81	36	20	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	961			16	3	1	–	–	–
Franklin Co.,	36,001	To.	36,001	1·63	588	588	111	13	11	7	5
		Ma.	18,573			316	59	11	9	5	3
		Fe.	17,428			271	51	2	2	2	2
		Un.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Ashfield,	1,066	Ma.	545	2·16	23	15	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	521			8	–	–	–	–	–
Bernardston,	934	Ma.	458	1·18	11	8	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	476			3	–	–	–	–	–
Buckland,	1,739	Ma.	870	1·61	28	10	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	869			18	1	–	–	–	–
Charlemont,	932	Ma.	471	1·93	18	10	–	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	461			8	1	–	–	–	–
Colrain,	1,777	Ma.	881	·90	16	6	–	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	896			10	1	–	–	–	–
Conway,	1,760	Ma.	1,013	1·36	24	12	3	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	747			12	2	–	–	–	–
Deerfield,	3,543	Ma.	1,977	1·27	45	27	4	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,566			18	3	–	–	–	1
Erving,	872	Ma.	471	1·83	16	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	401			9	4	–	–	–	–
Gill,*	733	Ma.	394	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	339			–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield,	3,903	Ma.	1,897	1·38	54	33	13	2	–	2	–
		Fe.	2,006			21	3	–	–	–	–

* No return.

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	2	7	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	2	1	3	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	2	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
7	3	10	11	15	4	10	10	14	7	15	10	15	12	12	15	6	–	1	–
6	5	15	25	12	12	16	12	7	11	17	12	17	17	11	19	10	6	1	–
3	1	–	1	1	–	3	1	2	–	1	2	5	3	5	–	2	3	–	–
1	1	1	3	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	2	3	–	3	2	2	–	–
–	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	3	3	–	2	–	–
1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	6	21	22	17	19	18	15	24	23	31	21	42	36	41	46	26	10	1	9
5	3	9	13	11	5	5	10	11	11	16	11	24	18	21	26	15	7	1	7
8	3	12	9	6	14	13	5	13	12	15	10	18	18	20	20	11	3	–	2
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	2	2	2	2	1	1	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Franklin—Con.											
Hawley,	592	Ma.	312	1·52	9	6	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	280			3	–	–	–	–	–
Heath,	560	Ma.	278	·89	5	1	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	282			4	–	–	–	–	–
Leverett,	742	Ma.	367	1·62	12	10	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	375			2	1	–	–	–	–
Leyden,	507	Ma.	244	·59	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	263			1	–	–	–	–	–
		Un.	–			1	–	–	–	–	–
Monroe,	166	Ma.	95	1·20	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	71			1	–	–	–	–	–
Montague,	4,875	Ma.	2,552	2·44	119	59	13	6	3	–	1
		Fe.	2,323			60	20	2	1	1	1
New Salem,	869	Ma.	422	1·73	15	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	447			7	–	–	–	–	–
Northfield,	1,603	Ma.	791	2·18	35	19	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	812			16	1	–	–	–	–
Orange,	3,169	Ma.	1,658	2·11	67	38	4	1	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,511			29	8	–	1	–	–
Rowe,	502	Ma.	275	1·99	10	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	227			7	1	–	–	–	–
Shelburne,	1,621	Ma.	806	1·30	21	15	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	815			6	–	–	–	–	–
Shutesbury,	529	Ma.	252	1·51	8	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	277			4	1	–	–	–	–
Sunderland,	755	Ma.	376	1·85	14	8	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	379			6	1	–	–	–	–
Warwick,	713	Ma.	346	·98	7	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	367			5	–	–	–	–	–
Wendell,	465	Ma.	221	1·72	8	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	224			3	1	–	–	–	–
Whately,	1,074	Ma.	601	1·68	18	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	473			10	2	–	–	1	–
HAMPDEN CO.,	104,142	Ma.	104,142	2·09	2,181	2,181	499	112	57	57	37
		Fe.	49,696			1,051	249	52	30	29	19
		Un.	54,446			1,130	250	60	27	28	18
Agawam,	2,216	Ma.	1,097	1·81	40	15	1	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,119			25	2	2	–	2	1
Blandford,	979	Ma.	517	1·53	15	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	462			8	1	1	–	–	–
Brimfield,	1,203	Ma.	599	2·00	24	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	604			17	2	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	4	-	-	2	5	3	2	3	-	5	2	1	-	4	1	1	-
3	1	2	4	1	1	4	1	2	-	4	3	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	1	2	2	1	2	1	-	-
1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	4	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	2	1	-	3	1	1	2	2	4	2	4	3	1	-	-	-
2	1	1	1	2	2	1	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	2	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
78	41	109	130	100	81	84	87	63	51	77	86	109	95	85	67	41	15	9	11
44	23	43	56	38	34	39	37	29	30	46	48	58	55	31	31	17	7	4	2
34	18	66	74	62	47	45	50	34	21	31	38	51	40	54	36	24	8	5	9
-	-	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
1	-	1	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	4	1	1	-	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	POPULATION — 1880.			DEATHS.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	SEX.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampden—Con.											
Chester,	1,473	Ma.	766	1·56	23	13	4	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	707			10	–	–	–	–	–
Chicopee,	11,286	Ma.	5,236	2·13	240	111	27	12	8	3	4
		Fe.	6,050			129	41	7	6	4	2
Granville,	1,205	Ma.	607	1·16	14	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	598			7	1	–	–	–	–
Hampden,	958	Ma.	479	1·46	14	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	479			9	–	–	–	–	–
Holland,	302	Ma.	146	3·31	10	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	156			5	2	1	–	–	–
Holyoke,	21,915	Ma.	10,308	2·73	599	297	98	22	7	8	7
		Fe.	11,607			302	74	26	12	10	7
Longmeadow,	1,401	Ma.	709	2·14	30	15	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	692			15	1	1	–	–	–
Ludlow,	1,526	Ma.	729	2·03	31	15	5	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	797			16	3	1	–	1	–
Monson,	3,758	Ma.	1,850	1·44	54	27	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,908			27	4	–	–	1	–
(*State Primary School*),	–	Ma.	–	–	10	5	–	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	–			5	–	–	–	1	–
Montgomery,	303	Ma.	161	1·32	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	142			3	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer,	5,504	Ma.	2,624	1·65	91	38	11	2	1	1	1
		Fe.	2,880			53	8	1	–	2	–
Russell,	823	Ma.	378	1·58	13	7	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	445			6	1	–	–	–	–
Southwick,	1,104	Ma.	562	1·36	15	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	542			8	–	–	–	–	–
Springfield,	33,340	Ma.	15,767	1·88	627	317	72	12	8	13	2
		Fe.	17,573			310	74	11	5	5	4
Tolland,	452	Ma.	258	1·11	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	194			1	–	–	–	–	–
Wales,	1,030	Ma.	532	2·04	21	12	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	498			9	–	–	–	–	–
Westfield,	7,587	Ma.	3,597	2·17	165	74	14	1	2	–	2
		Fe.	3,990			91	18	6	2	–	1
W. Springfield,	4,149	Ma.	2,006	2·55	106	49	11	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	2,143			57	16	3	1	1	2
Wilbraham,	1,628	Ma.	768	1·82	30	13	–	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	860			17	2	–	1	1	1
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	To.	47,232	1·69	797	797	126	27	16	8	5
		Ma.	22,678			381	74	13	5	1	–
		Fe.	24,554			416	52	14	11	7	5

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
4	3	2	4	3	3	–	3	4	4	3	5	7	4	2	5	–	–	1	–
3	3	4	17	4	2	3	6	3	2	3	4	5	3	4	1	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
15	8	17	25	10	13	8	3	3	8	9	6	10	5	5	6	3	1	–	–
11	11	34	21	20	9	10	11	8	5	6	8	5	4	5	2	1	2	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	2	2	1	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	4	3	3	4	2	2	1	1	–	–
3	–	1	3	2	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	2	3	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2
1	1	2	5	2	1	3	2	3	1	1	3	2	3	1	5	1	1	–	4
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
12	6	10	12	10	13	16	14	12	11	18	16	16	17	9	9	7	–	2	–
6	1	15	17	20	15	14	19	13	6	11	13	13	13	20	7	4	3	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
3	–	5	3	3	1	4	7	1	2	5	5	7	5	1	1	1	1	–	–
2	–	4	1	8	4	4	4	3	2	4	2	7	4	3	6	5	1	–	–
4	2	–	1	4	2	4	–	3	–	1	–	3	4	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	4	2	4	1	2	–	–	4	1	3	5	2	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
23	18	32	50	35	31	27	23	30	27	36	38	41	61	58	38	26	16	4	1
8	9	18	17	18	9	13	8	16	15	14	21	22	33	28	20	12	6	1	–
15	9	14	33	17	22	14	15	14	12	22	17	19	28	30	18	14	10	3	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampshire—Con.											
Amherst, . .	4,298	Ma.	2,160	1·30	56	25	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,138			31	3	–	–	1	–
Belchertown, .	2,346	Ma.	1,162	1·66	39	18	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,184			21	–	1	1	2	–
Chesterfield, .	769	Ma.	395	1·56	12	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	374			7	–	–	–	–	
Cummington, .	881	Ma.	442	1·02	9	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	439			1	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton, .	4,206	Ma.	1,827	1·71	72	27	8	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,379			45	10	3	–	1	1
Enfield, . .	1,043	Ma.	516	1·44	15	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	527			7	–	–	1	–	–
Goshen, . .	327	Ma.	171	1·22	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	156			1	–	–	–	–	–
Granby, . .	753	Ma.	380	1·59	12	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	373			10	–	1	–	–	–
Greenwich, .	633	Ma.	310	2.69	17	8	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	323			9	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley, . .	1,938	Ma.	970	1·90	36	21	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	968			15	2	–	2	–	–
Hatfield, . .	1,495	Ma.	792	1·47	22	12	2	2	–	1	–
		Fe.	703			10	–	1	–	–	–
Huntington, .	1,236	Ma.	612	2·43	30	13	2	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	624			17	3	–	–	–	–
Middlefield, .	648	Ma.	313	1·39	9	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	335			6	1	–	–	1	1
Northampton, .	12,172	Ma.	5,643	1·58	192	87	24	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	6,529			105	15	5	4	–	1
Pelham, . .	614	Ma.	298	·81	5	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	316			3	–	–	–	–	–
Plainfield, .	457	Ma.	231	2·41	11	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	226			6	–	–	–	–	–
Prescott, . .	460	Ma.	235	·87	4	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	225			–	–	–	–	–	–
So. Hadley, .	3,538	Ma.	1,735	1·98	70	39	6	–	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,803			31	5	2	2	1	–
Southampton, .	1,046	Ma.	522	2·58	27	18	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	524			9	–	–	–	1	–
Ware, . .	4,817	Ma.	2,191	2·14	103	43	12	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,626			60	7	1	1	–	1
Westhampton, .	563	Ma.	268	·89	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	295			2	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	2	2	1	1	–	–	1	3	1	1	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	2	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	1
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	2	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	2	3	1	4	2	–	2	1	1	4	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	4	3	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	–	3	1	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	3	1	4	4	3	7	1	5	4	1	4	2	6	5	–	6	2	1	–
4	1	3	10	4	9	6	5	4	3	5	2	3	5	6	5	2	2	1	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	3	–	4	2	2	–	1	–	–
1	3	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	4	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	5	5	3	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
1	2	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
2	2	2	6	5	2	2	2	2	2	3	4	2	4	4	1	1	3	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Hampshire—Con.											
Williamsburg,	2,234	Ma.	1,125	1·70	38	21	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,109			17	3	–	–	–	1
Worthington,	758	Ma.	380	1·19	9	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	378			3	2	–	–	–	–
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	To.	317,830	1·93	6,149	6,149	1248	317	156	100	99
		Ma.	151,528			3,022	676	158	78	56	52
		Fe.	166,302			3,124	569	159	78	44	47
		Un.	–			3	3	–	–	–	–
Acton,	1,797	Ma.	917	1·73	31	16	1	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	880			15	1	–	–	–	1
Arlington,	4,100	Ma.	1,943	1·37	56	21	4	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	2,157			35	10	–	1	–	1
Ashby,	914	Ma.	452	2·52	23	10	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	462			13	–	–	–	–	–
Ashland,	2,394	Ma.	1,221	1·59	38	22	2	3	3	–	2
		Fe.	1,173			16	2	–	–	–	–
Ayer,	1,181	Ma.	631	2·79	33	15	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	950			18	3	1	2	–	–
Bedford,	931	Ma.	470	2·69	25	10	5	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	461			15	7	–	–	–	–
Belmont,	1,615	Ma.	783	1·24	20	15	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	832			5	–	–	–	–	–
Billerica,	2,000	Ma.	991	1·30	26	17	3	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,009			9	1	–	1	–	–
Boxborough,	319	Ma.	161	·31	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	158			–	–	–	–	–	–
Burlington,	711	Ma.	390	1·13	8	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	321			2	–	–	–	–	–
Cambridge,	52,669	Ma.	25,024	2·01	1,059	514	150	36	10	6	13
		Fe.	27,645			545	101	39	17	8	7
Carlisle,	478	Ma.	246	1·26	6	2	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	232			4	–	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford,	2,555	Ma.	1,290	1·76	45	19	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,263			26	2	–	2	–	–
Concord,	3,922	Ma.	2,310	1·99	78	49	5	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,612			29	6	–	–	–	–
Dracut,	1,595	Ma.	876	1·00	16	10	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	719			6	1	–	–	–	1
Dunstable,	453	Ma.	229	1·99	9	3	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	224			6	1	–	–	–	–
Everett,	4,159	Ma.	2,047	1·65	69	40	10	–	1	1	3
		Fe.	2,112			29	6	1	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	1	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
225	128	200	335	295	245	269	226	214	219	239	278	278	318	319	227	138	39	18	19
115	66	88	144	122	101	130	104	128	100	124	142	137	182	140	94	60	10	3	12
110	62	112	191	173	144	139	122	86	119	115	136	141	136	179	133	78	29	15	7
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	2	2	2	–	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	2	1	–	–	–
1	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	4	1	–	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	14	10	16	20	17	22	20	20	12	23	15	34	24	13	14	7	1	–	2
20	12	18	33	28	30	26	19	21	18	15	24	25	28	29	14	10	2	1	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	2	4	1	2	2	–	–	–
2	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	5	4	1	–	–	–
1	–	2	7	7	2	3	2	1	3	3	2	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	–
1	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	3	3	1	1	2	4	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
–	1	–	3	2	3	2	1	2	–	–	5	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	2	–	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons	Sex.	Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Middlesex—Con.											
Framingham,	6,235	Ma.	2,891	1·68	105	51	5	–	3	2	1
		Fe.	3,344			54	5	2	2	2	–
Groton,	1,862	Ma.	908	1·50	28	15	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	954			13	–	1	–	–	–
Holliston,	3,098	Ma.	1,494	1·87	58	33	5	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,604			25	4	4	–	–	–
Hopkinton,	4,601	Ma	2,320	1·56	72	37	5	–	1	2	3
		Fe.	2,281			35	8	–	3	1	1
Hudson,	3,739	Ma.	1,862	1·31	49	25	7	1	–	1	1
		Fe.	1,877			24	7	1	–	–	–
Lexington,	2,460	Ma.	1,219	1·75	43	15	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,241			28	2	1	–	–	–
Lincoln,	907	Ma.	467	1·21	11	6	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	440			5	–	–	–	–	1
Littleton,	994	Ma.	506	1·51	15	8	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	488			7	1	–	–	–	–
Lowell,	59,475	Ma.	26,853	2·22	1,322	625	188	47	21	14	13
		Fe.	32,622			696	158	49	8	12	6
		Un.	–			1	1	–	–	–	–
Malden,	12,017	Ma.	5,590	1·72	207	96	17	2	1	3	2
		Fe.	6,427			111	23	6	3	2	2
Marlborough,	10,127	Ma.	5,171	1·52	154	73	18	2	3	2	1
		Fe.	4,956			81	21	3	2	1	–
Maynard,	2,291	Ma.	1,154	2·36	54	29	10	3	–	3	–
		Fe.	1,137			25	5	–	–	–	–
Medford,	7,573	Ma.	3,688	1·56	118	55	12	2	–	1	1
		Fe.	3,885			63	10	–	–	–	2
Melrose,	4,560	Ma.	2,081	1·79	82	36	7	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,479			41	9	1	1	1	–
Natick,	8,479	Ma.	4,251	2·09	177	82	12	11	5	3	4
		Fe.	4,228			95	13	6	9	–	5
Newton,	16,995	Ma.	7,580	1·44	245	115	19	6	5	1	1
		Fe.	9,415			130	22	4	4	1	3
No. Reading,	900	Ma.	454	2·00	18	7	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	446			11	1	–	–	–	–
Pepperell,	2,348	Ma.	1,178	2·00	47	23	1	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,170			24	5	–	–	–	–
Reading,	3,181	Ma.	1,445	1·95	62	24	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,736			38	1	–	–	–	–
Sherborn,	1,401	Ma.	510	1·28	18	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	891			10	–	1	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	2	3	1	3	1	2	-	1	2	3	3	4	5	2	5	1	1	-	-
2	2	1	7	5	1	2	1	3	-	1	4	4	2	2	1	3	1	1	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	2	2	2	2	3	-	1	3	4	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	2	2	2	1	1	-	-
1	-	3	8	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
3	2	-	2	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
1	-	4	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	3	1	-	1	4	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
26	11	17	31	33	18	20	22	31	15	26	22	14	19	17	7	8	2	-	3
16	14	32	47	43	35	24	34	18	28	32	28	30	17	26	16	15	3	3	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2	5	2	2	5	8	5	5	2	3	5	3	6	8	2	2	-	-	1
5	-	5	9	5	6	8	4	1	6	4	4	3	3	6	4	-	2	-	-
6	1	3	1	5	-	6	3	5	3	2	2	3	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
3	2	6	7	1	4	3	4	1	2	3	1	4	2	4	4	3	-	-	-
2	1	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	2	2	7	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	2	-	2	2	2	-	-	2	7	3	4	5	4	2	3	-	-	-
2	1	-	3	5	2	2	5	2	2	3	8	2	3	5	5	1	-	-	-
-	2	3	2	-	3	1	2	-	2	-	1	1	4	3	5	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	3	5	1	2	4	2	-	1	1	4	4	3	1	1	2	-	-
8	1	1	4	4	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	2	5	-	-	-	1
12	4	4	6	3	4	3	2	1	5	2	2	4	2	3	2	1	2	-	-
5	6	5	3	1	3	6	3	6	8	4	4	3	10	10	4	1	-	1	-
5	5	6	3	4	5	6	4	4	7	4	10	6	3	8	8	5	2	1	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	3	1	-	-	1	2	2	1	2	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	1
-	2	2	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
2	1	-	3	3	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	1	-	3	4	4	2	5	2	3	-	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Middlesex—Con.											
Shirley,	1,365	Ma.	637	1·17	16	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	728			9	-	-	-	-	-
Somerville,	24,933	Ma.	11,873	1·91	475	247	68	19	10	3	3
		Fe.	13,060			228	45	21	9	6	6
Stoneham,	4,890	Ma.	2,325	1·88	92	43	11	2	1	-	-
		Fe.	2,565			49	8	2	-	-	-
Stow,	1,045	Ma.	527	1·34	14	9	-	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	518			5	-	1	-	-	-
Sudbury,	1,178	Ma.	596	1·61	19	9	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	582			10	2	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury,	2,179	Ma.	1,106	1·47	32	20	2	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	1,073			12	4	-	-	-	-
(*St. Almshouse*),	-	Ma.	-	-	241	156	9	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	-			85	14	2	-	-	-
Townsend,	1,967	Ma.	974	2·80	55	23	4	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	993			32	1	1	1	-	1
Tyngsborough,	631	Ma.	303	2 06	13	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	328			7	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield,	5,547	Ma.	2,638	1·55	86	45	8	1	-	1	-
		Fe.	2,909			41	5	-	1	1	1
Waltham,	11,712	Ma.	5,440	1·92	225	106	21	4	2	4	-
		Fe.	6,272			117	22	4	-	1	4
		Un.	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Watertown,	5,426	Ma.	2,578	1·77	96	49	12	2	-	1	-
		Fe.	2,848			47	6	4	-	2	1
Wayland,	1,962	Ma.	1,004	1·38	27	20	2	1	2	-	-
		Fe.	958			7	-	-	-	-	-
Westford,	2,147	Ma.	1,070	1·21	26	13	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,077			13	1	-	1	1	-
Weston,	1,448	Ma.	732	1·17	17	7	1	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	716			10	1	-	2	-	-
Wilmington,	933	Ma.	463	2·25	21	9	2	-	1	-	-
		Fe.	470			12	-	1	-	-	-
Winchester,	3,802	Ma.	1,857	1·89	72	33	9	1	-	-	1
		Fe.	1,945			39	3	-	1	1	-
Woburn,	10,931	Ma.	5,502	1·77	194	87	18	2	6	6	1
		Fe.	5,429			107	21	3	7	4	3
NANTUCKET,	3,727	To.	3,727	3·09	115	115	12	7	-	-	1
		Ma.	1,642			55	3	4	-	-	-
		Fe.	2,085			60	9	3	-	-	1

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	1	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
12	4	8	16	7	5	13	5	16	7	5	12	14	7	3	5	4	1	–	–
13	8	6	12	9	13	11	3	8	7	6	8	6	10	9	10	1	1	–	–
2	1	2	4	–	2	5	1	1	2	1	–	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	3	5	3	3	5	1	–	2	2	4	2	2	1	2	–	1	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	4	1	1	2	2	3	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	3	10	10	12	15	11	9	8	14	4	25	9	11	3	1	1	1
–	–	4	6	9	6	8	4	2	7	1	5	3	7	2	3	–	1	–	1
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	3	6	1	3	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	3	3	2	4	4	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	–
1	–	–	1	3	2	–	1	3	3	4	4	2	5	3	–	2	1	–	–
–	1	1	5	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	–	4	4	2	1	–	–
5	5	1	8	6	3	4	3	5	6	3	9	5	3	3	5	1	–	–	–
4	–	5	13	8	2	7	2	3	2	5	7	6	2	9	6	4	–	–	1
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3	1	2	3	–	–	3	–	1	1	5	4	1	4	2	1	3	–	–	–
1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1	–	1	1	–	5	5	5	3	1	–	–	1
1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	1	3	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	3	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
8	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
1	1	3	2	2	–	5	2	1	2	–	1	3	–	8	2	–	–	1	–
2	4	6	8	1	1	3	2	3	2	4	7	4	3	2	1	–	–	–	1
7	1	1	5	6	6	2	6	2	5	2	3	4	5	5	4	1	1	2	1
3	–	3	2	3	4	4	6	3	1	5	5	9	8	10	14	10	1	3	1
2	–	3	1	1	1	3	2	2	1	2	3	6	4	4	6	6	–	1	–
1	–	–	1	2	3	1	4	1	–	3	2	3	4	6	8	4	1	2	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk Co.,	95,507	To.	95,507	1·74	1,659	1,659	255	67	30	24	17
		Ma.	46,476			819	138	36	20	12	8
		Fe.	50,031			839	116	31	5	12	9
		Un.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Bellingham,	1,223	Ma.	600	2·21	27	15	4	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	623			12	2	-	-	-	-
Braintree,	3,855	Ma.	1,860	2·08	80	40	3	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,995			40	6	1	-	1	1
Brookline,	8,057	Ma.	3,470	1·40	113	45	13	4	1	3	-
		Fe.	4,587			68	11	3	1	3	-
Canton,	4,516	Ma.	2,166	1·46	66	37	4	1	1	-	2
		Fe.	2,350			29	4	-	-	-	-
Cohasset,	2,182	Ma.	1,056	1·88	41	18	1	1	2	-	-
		Fe.	1,126			23	4	2	-	-	-
Dedham,	6,233	Ma.	2,917	1 83	114	57	13	3	3	-	3
		Fe.	3,316			57	8	2	1	1	1
Dover,	653	Ma.	334	1·23	8	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	319			3	-	-	-	-	-
Foxborough,	2,950	Ma.	1,283	1·05	31	11	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,667			20	2	1	-	-	-
Franklin,	4,051	Ma.	1,958	1·21	49	22	3	2	1	-	-
		Fe.	2,093			27	4	-	-	-	1
Holbrook,	2,130	Ma.	1,092	1·97	42	23	6	3	1	-	-
		Fe.	1,038			19	3	-	-	-	-
Hyde Park,	7,088	Ma.	3,340	1·55	110	53	11	4	1	2	-
		Fe.	3,748			57	5	3	-	1	-
Medfield,	1,371	Ma.	633	1 31	18	13	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	738			5	-	1	-	-	-
Medway,	3,956	Ma.	1,947	1·74	69	30	4	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	2,009			39	5	-	1	1	-
Milton,	3,206	Ma.	1,495	1·90	61	35	6	3	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,711			26	3	2	-	-	-
Needham,	5,252	Ma.	2,384	·80	42	21	1	1	2	-	-
		Fe.	2,868			21	4	-	-	1	-
Norfolk,	930	Ma.	466	2·47	23	13	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	464			10	1	-	-	-	-
Norwood,	2,345	Ma.	1,207	1·54	36	19	2	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,138			17	2	1	-	-	-
Quincy,	10,570	Ma.	5,407	1·98	209	108	20	1	4	2	2
		Fe.	5,163			100	21	5	2	1	2
		Un.	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Randolph,	4,027	Ma.	2,006	2·33	94	42	5	1	2	-	1
		Fe.	2,021			52	9	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
39	34	66	94	62	61	65	54	55	65	62	75	129	123	90	110	63	12	5	2
24	17	33	41	29	26	25	17	25	29	37	44	72	59	47	48	21	6	-	-
15	17	33	53	33	35	40	37	30	36	25	31	57	64	43	62	42	6	5	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	1	3	3	2	-	4	3	1	3	5	4	2	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	3	-	2	3	1	1	1	4	1	2	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	4	-	2	1	6	1	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	3	3	4	2	5	5	2	4	6	5	-	1	3	1	-	1
3	-	1	3	1	-	3	1	-	1	5	3	-	4	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	5	1	2	-	4	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	2	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	2	2	-	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	4	4	3	-	-	-
1	3	2	3	2	-	5	2	1	2	1	2	6	2	1	7	3	-	1	-
-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	4	2	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
1	1	2	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	-	1	-	3	1	-	1
-	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	-	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
4	1	1	6	1	-	2	-	2	1	4	4	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	4	3	-	7	7	1	6	2	2	3	-	1	2	7	1	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	7	1	1	6	2	2	-	-
-	2	2	-	3	1	2	3	-	1	1	1	2	4	2	3	4	1	-	-
2	3	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	2	3	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	1	1	2	2	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	4	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	-
1	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
3	2	5	5	2	5	9	4	4	2	2	7	10	8	5	5	1	-	-	-
1	3	5	9	2	2	2	3	1	2	4	2	7	5	6	5	10	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	6	3	7	2	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	11	2	5	1	-	2	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Norfolk—Con.											
Sharon,	1,492	Ma.	741	2·48	37	16	3	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	751			21	4	1	–	–	1
Stoughton,	4,875	Ma.	2,428	2·15	105	56	10	2	–	4	–
		Fe.	2,447			49	5	–	–	–	2
Walpole,	2,494	Ma.	1,239	2·00	50	24	2	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,255			26	2	1	–	1	–
Wellesley,*	–	Ma.	–	–	23	9	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			14	–	1	–	1	–
Weymouth,	10,570	Ma.	5,256	1·71	181	93	20	3	5	1	–
		Fe.	5,314			88	10	6	–	1	1
Wrentham,	2,481	Ma.	1,191	1·21	30	14	1	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,290			16	1	–	–	–	–
Plymouth Co.,	74,018	To.	74,018	1·83	1,354	1,354	192	39	28	17	23
		Ma.	36,853			735	110	23	19	11	14
		Fe.	37,165			617	80	16	9	6	9
		Un.	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
Abington,	3,697	Ma.	1,844	2·00	74	37	9	–	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,853			37	8	1	1	–	2
Bridgewater,	3,620	Ma.	1,835	1·49	54	26	3	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,785			28	2	–	1	–	–
(*St. Workhouse*),	–	Ma.	–	–	39	30	8	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	–			9	4	–	–	–	–
Brockton,	13,308	Ma.	6,823	1·86	249	139	28	10	7	6	4
		Fe.	6,785			109	24	4	2	3	5
		Un.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Carver,	1,039	Ma.	525	1·44	15	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	514			8	–	–	–	–	–
Duxbury,	2,196	Ma.	1,053	2 46	54	31	4	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,143			23	2	–	–	–	–
E. Bridgewater,	2,710	Ma.	1,366	1·66	45	22	3	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,344			23	2	–	–	–	–
Halifax,	542	Ma.	279	1·11	6	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	263			2	–	–	–	–	–
Hanover,	1,897	Ma.	918	1·74	33	17	1	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	979			16	–	–	–	–	–
Hanson,	1,309	Ma.	655	1·38	18	3	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	654			15	2	–	–	–	–
Hingham,	4,485	Ma.	2,149	1·83	82	44	4	1	2	–	1
		Fe.	2,336			38	8	1	–	–	1
Hull,	385	Ma.	209	3·12	12	5	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	175			7	2	1	–	–	–
Kingston,	1,524	Ma.	717	·92	14	7	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	807			7	–	–	–	–	–

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	–	–	–
2	1	5	3	8	3	–	–	1	1	2	1	4	4	3	2	–	–	–	–
2	–	1	6	3	2	2	2	2	5	2	2	3	5	1	2	2	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	4	1	2	3	2	–	1	–	–	–
–	2	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	1	1	–	1	4	3	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	4	2	4	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	8	8	4	6	8	3	2	–	–
4	2	2	6	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	4	7	8	4	8	5	–	–	–
1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	3	1	2	1	–	–
46	28	38	75	61	47	49	53	54	40	52	64	69	111	98	91	49	23	7	–
21	15	18	43	37	22	26	28	29	22	34	32	35	62	56	42	28	7	1	–
25	13	20	32	24	25	23	25	25	18	18	32	34	49	42	49	21	16	6	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	3	1	4	1	1	–	–	3	2	2	1	3	2	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	3	2	1	1	1	1	–
–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	3	3	3	–	2	3	–	1	1	–
2	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	–	2	–
–	–	–	1	3	1	2	4	5	1	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	5	4	11	8	3	7	6	2	3	5	3	2	7	3	3	–	–	–	–
8	5	1	5	7	9	9	5	5	2	2	2	1	5	3	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	6	4	2	–	–	–
2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	2	4	1	3	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	1	3	2	1	–	–	–
2	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	4	–	1	3	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	1	2	1	3	2	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	3	–	4	–	2	2	3	8	6	2	3	–	–	–
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	1	1	–	5	3	4	4	3	–	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880. Persons.	Sex.		Deaths. Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.	Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
Plymouth—Con.											
Lakeville, . .	1,008	Ma.	494	1·88	19	10	–	–	–	–	2
		Fe.	514			9	2	–	–	–	–
Marion, . .	958	Ma.	450	1·77	17	9	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	508			8	–	–	–	–	–
Marshfield, .	1,781	Ma.	874	2·41	43	25	2	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	907			18	–	–	–	1	–
Mattapoisett, .	1,365	Ma.	644	1·76	24	14	1	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	721			10	–	–	–	–	–
Middleborough,	5,237	Ma.	2,553	1·64	86	46	6	1	–	–	1
		Fe.	2,684			40	5	1	–	–	–
Pembroke, .	1,405	Ma.	729	1·71	24	12	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	676			12	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth, .	7,093	Ma.	3,484	1·71	121	60	8	1	1	1	1
		Fe.	3,609			61	8	1	1	–	1
Plympton, .	694	Ma.	339	3·03	21	16	–	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	355			5	–	–	–	–	–
Rochester, .	1,043	Ma,	504	1·15	12	7	–	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	539			5	1	–	–	–	–
Rockland, .	4,553	Ma.	2,321	1·84	84	43	4	1	3	–	–
		Fe.	2,232			40	3	3	–	–	–
		Un.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Scituate, . .	2,466	Ma.	1,240	2·15	53	28	6	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,226			25	–	–	–	1	–
So. Abington, .	3,024	Ma.	1,573	1·85	56	35	11	2	2	1	–
		Fe.	1,451			21	5	3	1	1	–
So. Scituate, .	1,820	Ma.	925	1·76	32	16	1	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	895			16	–	1	1	–	–
Wareham, .	2,896	Ma.	1,509	1·28	37	22	5	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	1,387			15	2	–	1	–	–
W. Bridgewater,	1,665	Ma.	842	1·80	30	20	1	–	–	1	1
		Fe.	823			10	–	–	1	–	–
SUFFOLK Co., .	387,927	To.	387,927	2·46	9,531	9,531	2133	587	275	205	154
		Ma.	183,995			4,758	1163	299	142	109	82
		Fe.	203,932			4,773	970	288	133	96	72
Boston, . .	362,839	Ma.	172,268	2·48	8,999	4,507	1100	286	131	109	72
		Fe.	190,571			4,492	916	272	123	95	69
Chelsea, . .	21,782	Ma.	10,023	2·05	446	206	52	11	8	–	9
		Fe.	11,759			240	44	13	8	1	2
Revere, . .	2,263	Ma.	1,193	2·12	48	28	4	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,070			20	3	1	1	–	–
Winthrop, .	1,043	Ma.	511	3·64	38	17	7	1	1	–	1
		Fe.	532			21	7	2	1	–	1

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	4	3	5	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	3	1	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	1	1	-	2	1	2	5	2	2	3	3	4	4	1	-	-
1	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	1	4	3	5	2	5	2	1	-	-
-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-
1	1	-	5	2	3	1	5	1	2	3	2	6	7	5	2	-	2	-	-
2	-	5	6	1	1	4	4	4	2	-	5	2	3	5	4	1	-	1	-
1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	5	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	2	1	6	8	1	-	-	1	2	4	3	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
3	1	1	5	2	3	-	4	2	-	1	2	1	2	2	3	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	1	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	-	-	-
1	2	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	4	3	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
-	3	-	4	2	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	2	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	4	1	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
419	150	267	546	516	463	471	430	434	378	357	405	365	322	248	224	109	43	16	14
223	73	123	244	236	221	219	222	209	196	184	213	212	149	112	75	26	15	6	5
196	77	144	302	280	242	252	208	225	182	173	192	153	173	136	149	83	28	10	9
210	70	120	232	224	212	211	212	195	188	170	201	199	142	104	71	25	14	5	4
182	75	134	285	264	230	238	202	216	171	161	184	142	156	122	135	77	26	9	8
10	2	3	11	6	6	8	7	14	7	11	12	10	6	7	3	1	1	1	-
12	1	10	15	14	11	13	4	7	11	10	6	10	14	13	12	6	2	1	-
2	1	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	1
1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester Co.,	226,897	To.	226,897	1 88	4,277	4,277	835	221	106	66	68
		Ma.	112,119			2,124	452	119	50	34	29
		Fe.	114,778			2,153	383	102	56	32	39
Ashburnham,	1,666	Ma.	793	2·22	37	18	3	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	873			19	3	-	-	1	-
Athol,	4,307	Ma.	2,112	2·07	89	48	8	2	-	4	-
		Fe.	2,195			41	9	1	-	-	1
Auburn,	1,317	Ma.	645	2 43	32	15	7	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	672			17	4	1	-	-	-
Barre,	2,419	Ma.	1,208	1·36	33	11	2	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,211			22	4	-	1	1	-
Berlin,	977	Ma.	498	1·64	16	7	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	479			9	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone,	4,907	Ma.	2,340	1·51	74	45	14	-	1	-	2
		Fe.	2,567			29	2	-	-	-	-
Bolton,	903	Ma.	447	2 44	22	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	456			11	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston,	854	Ma.	431	2·11	18	6	-	-	-	-	2
		Fe.	423			12	3	-	1	-	-
Brookfield,	2,820	Ma.	1,387	2 06	58	30	4	1	-	-	-
		Fe.	1,433			28	2	2	-	-	-
Charlton,	1,900	Ma.	970	1·32	25	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	930			11	1	-	-	-	-
Clinton,	8,029	Ma.	3,676	1·61	129	65	15	4	1	-	1
		Fe.	4,353			64	12	4	-	1	5
Dana,	736	Ma.	362	1·90	14	6	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	374			8	1	-	-	-	-
Douglas,	2,241	Ma.	1,132	2·23	50	29	11	3	-	2	-
		Fe.	1,109			21	7	1	1	-	-
Dudley,	2,803	Ma.	1,358	2 32	65	37	4	6	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,445			28	7	5	-	-	2
Fitchburg,	12,429	Ma.	6,052	1·74	216	105	27	6	1	1	1
		Fe.	6,377			111	22	2	1	2	-
Gardner,	4,988	Ma.	2,543	2·35	117	62	14	4	2	1	2
		Fe.	2,445			55	16	1	1	-	2
Grafton,	4,030	Ma.	1,986	1·66	67	33	5	2	-	-	-
		Fe.	2,044			34	6	1	2	-	-
Hardwick,	2,233	Ma.	1,164	1 79	40	20	2	1	3	-	1
		Fe.	1,069			20	4	-	-	-	-
Harvard,	1,253	Ma.	595	1·52	19	6	1	-	-	-	-
		Fe.	658			13	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
135	91	159	232	199	159	161	131	158	161	151	202	213	221	233	181	114	38	17	25
68	45	60	108	85	76	80	59	80	79	87	109	112	109	122	72	56	11	6	16
67	46	99	124	114	83	81	72	78	82	64	93	101	112	111	109	58	27	11	9
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
1	1	-	2	2	3	1	1	-	5	1	6	4	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	2	3	2	5	1	-	1	2	1	1	3	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
1	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
-	1	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	2	5	-	3	2	3	3	2	1	-	-
1	1	2	3	3	2	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	2	4	4	-	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	3	3	2	1	-	1	1
-	-	3	1	2	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	1	-
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
4	1	3	9	1	4	2	2	2	-	5	2	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
1	4	2	4	7	4	1	4	1	4	-	3	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	-	-	2	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
3	2	3	-	1	-	-	2	1	3	1	1	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
3	2	1	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3	2	-	3	9	3	3	4	4	7	1	4	6	10	3	6	1	-	-	-
1	2	6	6	10	-	9	5	7	4	3	3	5	7	6	4	2	3	1	-
3	3	4	3	2	-	2	1	3	2	2	1	2	2	6	2	1	-	-	-
1	1	2	5	3	-	-	3	2	3	4	4	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	1	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	4	1	4	1	1	-	-
-	-	2	1	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	2	3	1	2	3	4	1	-	-
-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	1	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	2	3	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester-Con.											
Holden,	2,499	Ma.	1,277	1·68	42	21	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,222			21	3	–	1	1	–
Hubbardston,	1,386	Ma.	706	2·45	34	17	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	680			17	–	–	1	–	–
Lancaster,	2,008	Ma.	928	1·44	29	13	2	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,079			16	3	–	1	–	–
Leicester,	2,779	Ma.	1,321	1·91	53	28	8	1	2	–	–
		Fe.	1,458			25	2	1	1	–	1
Leominster,	5,772	Ma.	2,872	1·51	84	36	7	2	1	–	–
		Fe.	2,900			48	6	2	1	–	–
Lunenburg,	1,101	Ma.	551	1·63	18	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	550			8	–	–	–	–	–
Mendon,	1,094	Ma.	546	2 38	26	19	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	548			7	–	–	–	–	1
Milford,	9,310	Ma.	4,642	1·59	148	75	9	3	2	–	1
		Fe.	4,668			73	6	4	3	–	1
Millbury,	4,741	Ma.	2,326	1·81	86	43	11	3	–	–	1
		Fe.	2,415			43	6	1	3	–	1
New Braintree,	610	Ma.	324	1·48	9	4	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	286			5	–	–	–	–	–
Northborough,	1,676	Ma.	818	1·43	24	12	4	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	858			12	–	–	–	–	–
Northbridge,	4,053	Ma.	2,060	1·95	79	41	9	4	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,993			38	11	1	–	–	1
N. Brookfield,	4,459	Ma.	2,201	1·59	71	40	8	4	1	1	–
		Fe.	2,258			31	4	–	–	–	–
Oakham,	869	Ma.	445	·69	6	4	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	424			2	–	–	–	–	–
Oxford,	2,604	Ma.	1,293	1·92	50	22	4	–	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,311			28	6	–	–	–	1
Paxton,	592	Ma.	299	·68	4	2	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	293			2	–	–	–	–	–
Petersham,	1,109	Ma.	546	1·53	17	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	563			9	–	–	–	–	–
Phillipston,	621	Ma.	319	2·09	13	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	302			8	–	–	–	–	–
Princeton,	1,100	Ma.	545	1 64	18	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	555			10	–	–	–	–	–
Royalston,	1,192	Ma.	592	1·34	16	5	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	600			11	–	–	1	–	–
Ru land,	1,059	Ma.	551	1·23	13	8	1	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	508			5	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	4	3	1	-	3	-	-	-
-	2	2	2	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	4	-	-	-
-	-	3	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	1	2	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	2	-	-	-
1	2	1	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1	1	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	1	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
2	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	3	3	4	2	1	1	-	-
1	1	3	2	-	3	2	4	2	2	1	4	3	4	3	1	1	1	-	1
-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	2	1	2	2	3	-	-	-
	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
-	1	2	7	2	2	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	11	2	-	1	1	-
1	1	8	7	6	1	2	1	5	6	3	2	1	6	3	4	1	-	1	-
1	1	3	4	3	-	2	-	4	2	2	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
1	-	2	2	2	2	4	-	3	3	1	2	-	2	3	3	-	1	1	-
-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
1	2	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	3	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	1	1	1	-	-	-
2	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	3	3	2	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	6	1	4	2	3	1	-	1	1	4	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	3	1	2	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE VII. — Continued.

Counties and Towns.	Population — 1880.			Deaths.			Und. 1	1 to 2	2 to 3	3 to 4	4 to 5
	Persons.	Sex.		Per ct. to Pop.	Persons.	Sex.					
Worcester—Con.											
Shrewsbury, .	1,500	Ma.	743	1·60	24	9	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	757			15	1	2	1	–	1
Southborough, .	2,142	Ma.	1,065	1·45	31	20	2	–	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,077			11	2	–	–	–	–
Southbridge, .	6,464	Ma.	3,140	2·17	140	60	8	2	4	2	1
		Fe.	3,324			80	21	5	4	4	1
Spencer, . .	7,466	Ma.	3,864	1·74	130	67	21	2	2	–	–
		Fe.	3,602			63	20	3	4	1	–
Sterling, . .	1,414	Ma.	695	2·19	31	10	–	–	–	–	–
		Fe.	719			21	–	–	–	–	–
Sturbridge, .	2,062	Ma.	996	2·18	45	21	6	–	1	1	1
		Fe.	1,066			24	4	–	1	–	–
Sutton, . .	3,105	Ma.	1,574	2·03	63	27	5	1	1	–	–
		Fe.	1,531			36	8	1	2	–	–
Templeton, .	2,789	Ma.	1,414	1·79	50	24	3	3	1	1	–
		Fe.	1,375			26	2	–	1	–	1
Upton, . .	2,023	Ma.	914	1·78	36	15	3	1	–	1	–
		Fe.	1,109			21	3	1	–	–	–
Uxbridge, .	3,111	Ma.	1,522	1·19	37	19	2	–	–	–	1
		Fe.	1,589			18	2	1	–	1	–
Warren, . .	3,889	Ma.	1,970	1·67	65	33	9	2	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,919			32	3	1	1	2	1
Webster, . .	5,696	Ma.	2,779	2·88	164	80	27	7	2	2	4
		Fe.	2,917			84	16	4	8	3	1
Westborough, .	5,214	Ma.	2,626	1·25	65	31	6	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	2,588			34	3	4	1	1	–
W. Boylston, .	2,994	Ma.	1,473	2·10	63	25	4	4	–	2	–
		Fe.	1,521			38	4	5	2	1	–
W. Brookfield, .	1,917	Ma.	925	1·67	32	14	1	–	–	1	–
		Fe.	992			18	–	–	–	–	2
Westminster, .	1,652	Ma.	792	2·00	33	18	4	1	–	–	–
		Fe.	860			15	2	–	1	–	–
Winchendon, .	3,722	Ma.	1,838	1·83	68	33	7	3	–	–	–
		Fe.	1,884			35	4	1	–	1	1
Worcester, .	58,291	Ma.	28,927	2·13	1,239	629	152	44	22	13	9
		Fe.	29,364			610	138	47	11	12	15

Digitized by Google

Age and Sex, by Towns.

5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 & over.	Unknown.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	3	2	–	1	–	1	–
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
2	1	3	4	3	2	1	1	2	3	1	8	3	3	2	–	3	–	–	1
1	1	3	2	4	6	–	5	5	–	1	4	2	3	3	3	1	–	–	2
5	4	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	3	1	3	4	–	–	–	5	1	–	–
4	2	4	–	3	5	2	1	2	–	2	2	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	4	1	2	3	–	–	–
2	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–
1	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	1	–	2	1	–
–	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	1	5	1	1	–	–	1
2	–	1	3	2	–	2	2	–	3	–	1	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	–
–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	2	1	2	–	–	–	–
–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	1	–
1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	1	2	1	1	–	–
2	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	2	2	–	1	–	–
–	2	2	3	–	3	3	–	–	3	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
5	1	1	3	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	1	–
6	1	2	5	2	2	2	2	1	2	2	2	3	–	4	1	1	–	–	–
6	5	3	5	4	3	1	–	2	3	4	2	5	–	3	4	1	–	1	–
2	–	1	1	1	2	–	3	1	1	2	3	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–
–	–	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	–	–	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	–	–
–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	–
2	–	4	4	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	1	3	1	1	1	3	–	–	–
–	1	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
1	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	1	2	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	1	2	1	–	–	–
–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	5	2	2	3	2	1	–	–
–	–	3	3	2	–	1	3	–	1	1	1	3	3	1	3	2	–	1	–
20	9	14	34	28	20	44	25	28	23	18	38	23	14	17	12	6	2	2	12
24	15	11	37	34	22	31	24	23	30	18	17	18	20	27	16	8	6	–	6

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT.

Distinguishing by Months, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Deaths from various specified causes (alphabetically arranged), during the year

1882.

SEX.	DEATHS.				MONTHS.													AGES.											
	SEX.			Totals.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
	Males.	Fem.	Unk.																										
Persons, .	.	.	.	36,785	3061	2787	3030	3194	3039	2632	3163	4077	3308	2926	2640	2928	–	11483	1289	705	1250	3738	3065	2761	2693	3314	3572	2683	232
Males, .	18,360	.	.	.	1524	1381	1510	1586	1485	1287	1660	2024	1716	1428	1294	1465	–	6127	674	353	564	1672	1430	1346	1409	1759	1765	1085	176
Females, .	.	18,418	.	.	1536	1404	1518	1607	1554	1345	1502	2053	1592	1498	1346	1463	–	5349	615	352	686	2066	1635	1415	1284	1555	1807	1598	56
Unknown, .	.	.	7	.	1	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Fem.	.	8	.	8	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	Abortion, . .	–	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	25	.	.	50	2	2	1	4	4	3	1	1	3	2	–	2	–	Abscess, . .	4	2	1	2	1	2	4	2	2	4	1	–
Fem.	.	25	.	.	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	5	1	2	1	3	–	" . .	10	–	–	–	3	4	5	1	–	2	–	–
Males	5	.	.	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	Abscess, Lumbar,	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	3	.	.	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Amputation, .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	46	.	.	155	4	4	2	5	1	5	5	6	6	–	4	4	–	Anæmia, . .	13	1	–	1	2	1	4	3	8	11	1	1
Fem.	.	109	.	.	7	8	13	8	12	7	15	8	11	10	4	6	–	" . .	16	2	1	5	19	7	14	8	18	13	6	–
Males	26	.	.	33	5	1	1	–	1	2	2	4	2	3	2	3	–	Aneurism, . .	1	–	–	–	–	6	8	5	4	2	–	–
Fem.	.	7	.	.	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	–
Males	26	.	.	48	1	3	2	3	2	–	5	2	1	2	2	3	–	Angina Pectoris,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	11	8	1	–
Fem.	.	22	.	.	1	–	3	3	2	1	3	3	1	2	2	1	–	" "	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	6	9	1	–
Males	358	.	.	706	26	29	21	43	32	27	35	32	28	26	32	27	–	Apoplexy, . .	1	–	–	2	6	19	38	61	93	98	39	1
Fem.	.	348	.	.	44	25	39	36	28	29	22	25	25	23	32	20	–	" . .	4	2	1	–	5	15	32	57	80	93	58	1
Males	1	.	.	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Arthritis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	5	.	.	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	9	.	.	24	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	Ascites, . .	–	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	1	–	–
Fem.	.	15	.	.	1	1	3	2	–	4	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	2	1	–	1	1	2	2	1	2	2	1	–
Males	85	.	.	143	8	8	7	10	3	7	4	9	7	9	6	7	–	Asthma, . .	24	1	1	–	3	6	4	7	20	12	6	1
Fem.	.	58	.	.	6	7	2	7	6	6	1	7	5	5	3	3	–	" . .	16	–	1	–	2	3	3	3	9	12	8	1
Males	37	.	.	79	3	3	2	2	–	2	5	6	2	4	2	6	–	Bowels, Dis. of,	18	1	1	3	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	–
Fem.	.	42	.	.	5	3	4	–	5	3	1	3	5	4	4	5	–	" "	6	1	2	2	4	5	3	2	6	6	5	–
Males	189	.	.	351	16	12	17	9	17	14	15	15	16	21	22	15	–	Brain, Disease of,	50	4	2	2	11	15	13	22	33	27	10	–
Fem.	.	162	.	.	15	16	11	10	11	14	15	16	9	13	23	9	–	" "	37	5	7	1	14	15	15	12	25	21	9	1
Males	55	.	.	112	7	4	9	4	5	4	4	3	6	4	3	2	–	Brain, Softening,	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	6	10	15	8	1
Fem.	.	57	.	.	8	5	5	7	2	8	4	3	5	2	4	4	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	15	13	13	–
Males	443	.	.	867	58	43	51	41	47	36	22	20	23	26	30	46	–	Bronchitis, . .	285	8	1	–	3	6	14	31	37	37	21	–
Fem.	.	424	.	.	46	41	47	56	39	34	25	16	24	20	29	47	5	" . .	221	12	2	–	8	10	12	23	40	44	52	–
Males	43	.	.	107	7	3	3	6	3	4	1	2	1	4	3	6	–	Burns and Scalds,	23	3	2	3	3	3	3	–	2	–	1	–
Fem.	.	64	.	.	2	3	9	6	3	7	6	8	2	6	4	8	–	" "	17	5	4	2	7	5	6	7	3	2	6	–
Males	185	.	.	623	11	13	17	16	24	11	17	17	12	15	18	14	–	Cancer, . .	2	1	–	1	1	13	16	38	49	50	13	1
Fem.	.	438	.	.	46	47	32	44	32	34	37	45	30	33	28	30	–	" . .	1	–	1	1	8	36	95	111	92	67	26	–
Males	12	.	.	34	2	–	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	–	Cancer of Bowels,	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	2	1	1	2	–
Fem.	.	22	.	.	2	3	–	4	3	–	–	2	3	3	1	1	–	" "	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	6	2	2	–

Digitized by Google

Males	44	.	.	104	5	3	–	7	6	5	6	5	2	1	1	3	–	Cancer of Liver,	–	–	–	–	3	5	5	12	10	9	–	–
Fem.	.	60	.	.	4	6	9	9	6	5	4	5	2	3	4	3	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	2	21	14	11	9	3	–
Males	57	.	.	129	3	6	6	5	5	6	4	6	2	3	7	4	–	Cancer of Stom.,	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	13	18	17	3	–
Fem.	.	72	.	.	8	7	4	10	3	7	7	4	5	7	6	4	–	" "	–	–	–	1	3	4	9	20	18	13	4	–
Fem.	.	89	.	89	3	8	8	9	11	9	5	11	7	9	5	4	–	Cancer of Uterus,	–	–	–	1	4	13	26	26	10	7	2	–
Males	12	.	.	15	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	1	1	1	1	2	–	Carbuncle, . .	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	4	–	1	1	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–
Males	335	.	.	428	24	26	24	25	25	29	31	32	23	32	38	26	–	Casualty, . .	26	17	19	25	58	48	44	40	30	17	9	2
Fem.	.	93	.	.	13	7	1	6	8	11	4	11	9	9	7	7	–	" . .	22	8	4	4	6	2	4	6	12	13	12	–
Males	7	.	.	17	1	–	1	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	Cellulitis, . .	2	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–
Fem.	.	10	.	.	2	–	1	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	" . .	1	–	–	1	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
Males	525	.	.	1024	35	34	49	54	50	46	42	42	57	42	31	43	–	Cephalitis, . .	319	50	18	18	29	21	21	12	12	16	8	1
Fem.	.	499	.	.	39	33	42	38	45	45	38	53	49	45	33	39	–	" . .	327	43	23	11	18	17	24	12	14	9	–	1
Males	97	.	.	166	6	5	7	14	16	10	7	10	6	4	5	7	–	Cer. Sp. Meningitis.	35	25	9	6	15	–	4	–	–	2	1	–
Fem.	.	69	.	.	7	4	7	5	6	6	9	6	8	4	4	3	–	" "	31	6	5	5	8	3	2	4	2	3	–	–
Fem.	158	.	.	158	12	12	17	11	22	11	12	13	7	11	9	21	–	Childbirth, . .	–	–	–	3	84	61	9	–	–	–	–	1
Males	4	.	.	6	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Chloral, . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	2	.	.	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Chloroform, .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	73		.	136	1	–	1	–	–	2	15	33	17	3	–	1	–	Cholera, . .	–	4	2	1	6	7	11	8	17	12	4	1
Fem.	.	63	.	.	–	1	–	1	1	1	7	38	11	2	1	–	–	" . .	–	3	–	3	6	6	11	9	14	6	5	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80.	Unknown.
Males	1133	.	.	2159	4	1	4	5	8	18	291	484	247	49	18	4	–	Cholera Infantum,	1133	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1026	.	.	3	3	4	2	6	16	241	498	181	55	12	5	–	" "	1026	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	1	.	.	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Chorea, . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Males	2621	.	.	5865	237	211	245	266	234	205	188	209	192	194	207	233	–	Consumption, .	133	18	28	196	774	528	357	224	222	117	16	8
Fem.	.	3244	.	.	273	278	288	297	287	247	237	268	253	282	255	279	–	" .	118	31	80	351	1080	648	367	219	179	129	34	8
Males	348	.	.	676	26	33	39	27	32	33	24	36	32	18	23	25	–	Convulsions, .	326	12	2	1	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	1
Fem.	.	328	.	.	29	20	25	28	20	29	31	41	38	25	24	18	–	" .	277	10	2	3	9	16	6	3	2	–	–	–
Males	270	.	.	491	31	18	27	27	16	6	8	11	18	28	36	44	–	Croup, . .	236	30	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.	.	221	.	.	32	16	15	20	18	15	7	4	12	17	42	23	–	" . .	194	20	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	41	.	.	79	6	–	4	5	4	4	1	4	3	4	2	4	–	Cyanosis . .	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	38	.	.	2	3	2	7	5	1	2	5	2	–	4	5	–	" . .	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	91	.	.	104	8	7	8	7	9	9	10	12	6	9	3	3	–	Cystitis, . .	1	–	–	2	1	2	6	6	20	37	16	–
Fem.	.	13	.	.	1	–	–	3	1	1	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	2	4	2	–
Males	392	.	.	733	32	27	28	36	25	28	28	42	40	51	30	25	–	Debility, . .	339	4	3	–	7	9	8	11	6	–	–	5
Fem.	.	339	.	.	29	22	24	25	27	22	29	55	27	35	27	17	–	" . .	256	1	3	3	14	17	15	23	6	–	–	1
Unk.	.	.	2	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males	31		.	35	2	–	2	1	3	4	–	8	3	5	1	2	–	Delirium Trem., .	–	–	–	–	8	15	5	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	4	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Males	67	.	.	110	6	4	6	7	7	5	6	4	3	6	6	7	–	Diabetes, . .	–	2	3	1	6	8	10	10	9	13	5	–
Fem.	.	43	.	.	4	6	3	7	1	3	1	5	1	3	2	7	–	" . .	2	1	3	2	7	5	4	5	8	5	–	1
Males	253	.	.	488	5	6	6	14	7	7	32	79	52	24	11	10	–	Diarrhœa, . .	175	1	1	2	3	6	8	8	17	17	14	1
Fem.	.	235	.	.	8	7	12	5	6	13	38	59	42	20	15	10	–	" . .	145	2	–	2	6	6	7	8	11	24	24	–
Males	626	.	.	1280	67	58	52	44	51	42	27	33	39	50	70	93	–	Diphtheria, . .	360	179	40	17	10	5	7	2	2	1	1	2
Fem.	.	654	.	.	61	50	52	54	76	45	27	32	44	47	70	96	–	" . .	349	201	49	15	16	9	3	1	5	2	–	4
Males	128	.	.	313	11	10	13	10	6	10	10	10	13	13	13	9	–	Dropsy, . .	3	1	2	5	5	8	9	26	20	35	14	–
Fem.	.	185	.	.	15	13	17	16	23	17	11	8	16	14	18	17	–	" . .	5	1	4	3	8	10	17	23	54	45	15	–
Males	213	.	.	241	11	4	16	11	19	27	38	32	20	12	8	15	–	Drowned, . .	20	48	29	19	25	31	15	15	4	2	–	5
Fem.	.	28	.	.	4	–	–	–	3	6	3	5	2	3	2	–	–	" . .	4	2	3	6	4	4	2	1	2	–	–	–
Males	188	.	.	398	4	3	2	2	4	6	20	74	48	18	4	3	–	Dysentery, . .	76	11	3	2	2	5	12	8	23	25	21	–
Fem.	.	210	.	.	1	6	2	1	5	1	20	71	70	21	11	1	–	" . .	72	4	2	5	5	9	9	12	26	36	29	1
Males	23	.	.	50	1	1	2	–	4	2	2	2	1	4	2	2	–	Dyspepsia, . .	14	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	4	–	–
Fem.	.	27	.	.	1	2	1	–	2	1	2	1	4	4	4	5	–	" . .	11	1	–	–	–	3	2	3	6	–	1	–
Males	1	.	.	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Elephantiasis, .	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Males	22	.	.	51	4	1	3	2	2	–	1	4	–	3	–	2	–	Embolism, . .	1	–	–	–	–	3	5	5	4	4	–	–
Fem.	.	29	.	.	4	3	4	2	3	1	4	2	–	1	2	3	–	" . .	1	2	–	–	5	3	3	5	6	3	1	–
Males	253	.	.	528	15	17	9	10	12	23	30	28	54	29	13	13	–	Enteritis, . .	158	8	6	9	15	12	7	6	12	15	5	–
Fem.	.	275	.	.	7	15	9	13	20	20	44	52	38	30	10	17	–	" . .	144	8	3	7	14	22	18	9	17	22	10	1

Digitized by Google

Table VIII. — Continued.

Sex.	Deaths. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	Months. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	Causes of Death.	Ages. Under 5.	5 to 10.	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	67	.	.	119	5	9	5	4	10	9	4	5	4	5	4	3	–	Epilepsy, . .	3	1	2	8	15	7	12	5	5	7	1	1
Fem.	.	52	.	.	5	3	8	5	3	6	3	1	4	3	2	9	–	" . .	3	1	3	7	13	11	2	5	3	3	1	–
Males	4	.	.	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	Epistaxis, . .	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	5	.	.	8	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	Epithelioma, .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	" .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–
Males	117	.	.	252	14	15	11	12	9	9	11	6	9	6	5	10	–	Erysipelas, . .	20	1	2	7	21	15	12	7	14	12	6	–
Fem.	.	135	.	.	8	13	18	22	12	17	7	7	2	5	10	14	–	" . .	32	4	2	3	17	8	15	13	17	17	7	–
Males	20	.	.	26	5	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	5	–	Exposure, . .	3	–	–	–	2	3	3	1	4	–	2	2
Fem.	.	6	.	.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	" . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Males	12	.	.	25	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	1	–	Fever, Intermit.,	2	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.		13	.	.	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	1	2	1	3	–	" "	4	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	3	–	–	–
Males	11	.	.	17	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	2	2	–	1	–	Fever, Remittent,	1	2	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.	.	6	.	.	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	" "	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Males	556	.	.	1079	36	37	32	30	35	30	26	43	82	107	51	47	–	Fever, Typhoid,	26	31	41	77	177	64	41	30	30	27	11	1
Fem.	.	523	.	.	34	23	27	29	34	26	23	53	90	91	51	42	–	" "	26	35	35	115	126	60	30	37	24	24	10	1
Males	2	.	.	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Fistula, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males	5	.	.	11	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Fits, . . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	–
Fem.	.	6	.	.	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	" . . .	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–
Males	82	.	.	119	6	3	10	8	5	7	5	2	11	9	10	6	–	Fracture, . .	1	2	2	4	11	6	19	13	7	10	7	–
Fem.	.	37	.	.	3	4	3	2	3	–	1	4	3	6	3	5	–	" . .	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	4	2	10	16	–
Males	10	.	.	11	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	Frozen, . .	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males	77	.	.	200	4	4	5	7	8	6	7	8	6	4	11	7	–	Gastritis, . .	10	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	15	18	6	–
Fem.	.	123	.	.	7	5	11	11	6	13	12	12	12	13	12	9	–	" . .	20	2	–	–	14	14	14	17	16	17	9	–
Fem.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Goitre, . .	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	9	.	.	20	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	Gravel, . .	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	2	–	–
Fem.	.	11	.	.	1	1	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	1	1	–	–
Males	1041	.	.	2025	98	83	91	85	90	90	76	76	83	86	80	103	–	Heart Disease, .	41	19	17	23	52	75	111	158	243	231	68	3
Fem.	.	984	.	.	92	67	89	115	76	80	79	69	64	100	76	77	–	" " .	35	16	20	19	72	93	136	124	198	171	96	4
Males	22	.	.	25	–	–	–	–	–	2	14	6	–	–	–	–	–	Heat, . . .	3	2	–	1	3	5	3	3	2	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males	64	.	.	102	5	3	4	3	7	3	9	4	8	6	5	7	–	Hemorrhage, .	23	2	–	–	7	9	4	6	6	5	2	–
Fem.	.	38	.	.	1	6	3	6	1	4	2	2	2	4	1	6	–	" .	11	1	1	1	5	7	3	5	3	–	1	–
Males	43	.	.	93	7	3	2	6	4	1	4	3	3	3	5	2	–	Hepatitis, . .	7	2	–	–	3	3	5	7	10	5	1	–
Fem.	.	50	.	.	2	7	7	6	6	4	1	2	2	4	5	4	–	" . .	3	1	–	–	4	4	12	10	9	7	–	–
Males	27	.	.	53	4	2	3	2	3	3	2	1	5	–	1	1	–	Hernia, . .	2	–	–	–	3	1	1	2	4	10	4	–
Fem.	.	26	.	.	1	2	2	1	5	3	1	–	2	4	1	4	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	4	5	5	3	8	1	–
Males	29	.	.	40	1	1	2	3	4	4	2	1	3	6	1	1	–	Hip Disease, .	3	6	4	5	6	1	1	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	11	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	4	–	" " .	–	5	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	9	.	.	12	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	Homicide, . .	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males	247	.	.	477	19	17	31	22	18	20	26	27	21	13	14	19	–	Hydrocephalus, .	221	14	4	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	230	.	.	14	22	27	19	19	26	23	22	12	15	14	17	–	" .	201	21	1	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	7	.	.	14	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Hydrothorax, .	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	1	–	–
Fem.	.	7	.	.	–	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	" .	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–
Males	44	.	.	90	5	8	2	2	6	3	2	5	3	2	4	2	–	Ileus, . . .	9	2	1	–	3	6	1	5	8	6	3	–
Fem.	.	46	.	.	3	3	2	3	2	6	6	7	1	4	4	5	–	" . . .	6	1	–	–	2	3	3	4	17	7	3	–
Males	4	.	.	6	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Infanticide, .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" .	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	196	.		336	21	12	11	18	13	9	17	24	17	21	14	19	–	Infantile, . .	196	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	139	.	.	7	17	12	10	13	12	18	13	10	14	4	9	–	" . .	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.	.	.	1	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	11	.	.	23	–	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	Inflammation, .	4	1	–	–	1	4	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	12	.	.	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	" .	3	1	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	1	–
Males	6	.	.	22	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Influenza, . .	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fem.	.	16	.	.	3	–	2	2	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	–	" . .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	4	–

Digitized by Google

Males	65	.	.	153	1	7	6	6	3	5	10	4	7	4	3	9	–	Insanity, . .	–	–	–	–	8	9	8	12	13	11	3	1
Fem.	.	88	.	.	5	4	6	9	7	12	8	5	10	6	5	11	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	6	18	15	14	10	17	8	–
Males	59	.	.	91	8	5	3	4	4	3	7	6	3	5	5	6	–	Intemperance, .	–	–	–	1	4	20	18	7	7	1	–	1
Fem.	.	32	.	.	3	2	2	5	1	1	6	3	1	4	2	2	–	" .	–	–	–	–	9	5	10	7	1	–	–	–
Males	6	.	.	12	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	Intussusception, .	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Fem.	.	6	.	.	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	" .	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males	10	.	.	13	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	Ischuria, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	4	2	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	18	.	.	35	5	–	3	1	2	1	2	–	1	2	–	1	–	Jaundice, . .	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	1	–
Fem.	.	17	.	.	1	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	–	3	2	–	–	" . .	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–
Males	4	.	.	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Joint Disease, .	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Males	96	.	.	152	9	7	9	9	10	4	4	7	11	11	7	8	–	Kidney Disease, .	2	3	–	1	4	–	12	7	29	27	11	–
Fem.	.	56	.	.	5	5	3	5	10	2	5	2	3	6	3	7	–	" " .	3	1	1	1	4	7	11	9	5	9	5	–
Males	22	.	.	44	4	2	3	1	2	–	3	–	2	1	3	1	–	Laryngitis, . .	10	2	–	–	1	1	3	3	2	–	–	–
Fem.	.	22	.	.	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	1	4	2	3	4	–	" . .	16	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
Males	1	.	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leprosy, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	3	.	.	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	Lightning, . .	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	119	.	.	213	12	8	12	14	11	9	9	9	7	11	8	9	–	Liver Disease, .	5	–	1	2	3	6	26	31	29	10	6	–
Fem.	.	94	.	.	11	6	2	8	6	5	9	10	9	11	9	8	–	" " .	3	–	1	–	1	7	21	25	20	12	4	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	7	.	.	10	–	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	Locomot. Ataxia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	" "	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Males	114	.	.	114	4	73	27	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Lost at Sea, .	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	–	–	–	–	104
Males	45	.	.	92	1	4	5	4	4	7	–	4	4	3	2	7	–	Lung Disease, .	10	4	–	1	5	5	5	6	3	6	–	–
Fem.	.	47	.	.	7	5	4	4	9	2	3	2	1	1	5	4	–	" " .	13	–	4	2	6	6	1	5	1	5	4	–
Males	32	.	.	57	4	2	2	1	4	2	3	3	3	4	1	3	–	Malformation, .	30	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	25	.	.	2	1	2	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	3	4	–	" .	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	36	.	.	68	2	1	1	–	2	9	8	5	1	1	3	3	–	Measles, . .	29	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.	.	32	.	.	–	–	2	–	3	7	4	5	2	1	2	6	–	" . .	21	6	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.	.	126	.	126	10	18	7	15	13	9	12	10	5	5	11	11	–	Metria (Puerp. F.)	–	–	–	9	67	46	3	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.	.	7	.	7	1	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Metritis, . .	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	12	.	12	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	Miscarriage, .	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	41	.	.	75	1	2	6	3	3	3	5	5	5	1	3	4	–	Mortification, .	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	9	12	14	–
Fem.	.	34	.	.	2	2	4	2	5	5	2	2	4	–	3	3	–	" .	1	–	–	–	2	2	3	5	2	9	10	–
Males	3	.	.	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	Murder, . .	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males	11	.	.	14	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	2	–	Necrosis, . .	–	–	2	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males	347	.	.	571	35	30	29	29	22	24	26	36	28	32	25	31	–	Nephria (Bright's D.)	4	4	8	11	32	39	46	62	74	49	17	1
Fem.	.	224	.	.	25	16	16	19	26	13	14	12	28	18	24	13	–	" "	5	7	7	9	28	35	41	34	26	24	6	2
Males	90	.	.	154	9	7	8	11	9	4	3	6	6	6	9	12	–	Nephritis, . .	11	5	2	1	4	9	14	11	13	15	5	–
Fem.	.	64	.	.	10	5	2	4	3	4	5	7	3	4	6	11	–	" . .	5	–	2	2	10	6	7	10	13	6	3	–
Males	7	.	.	16	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	Neuralgia, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	–
Fem.	.	9	.	.	1	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	1	–
Males	9	.	.	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	Noma (Canker),	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	6	.	.	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	" "	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	827	.	.	2024	62	87	68	80	87	57	60	74	70	50	73	59	–	Old Age, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	267	504	1
Fem.	.	1197	.	.	117	89	88	122	101	101	86	109	101	96	78	109	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	72	322	800	2
Fem.	.	32	.	32	6	3	5	1	3	2	–	4	3	2	3	–	–	Ovarian Dropsy,	–	–	–	–	5	5	5	4	9	4	–	–
Males	6	.	.	7	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	Pancreas, Dis. of,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Males	538	.	.	1047	46	36	42	47	48	35	51	48	45	49	43	48	–	Paralysis, . .	8	4	2	–	8	31	53	62	113	171	86	–
Fem.	.	509	.	.	41	43	44	45	44	31	35	41	43	51	52	39	–	" . .	2	2	1	1	7	13	32	51	105	183	111	1
Fem.	.	4	.	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	Paramenia, . .	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Males	1	.	.	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Parotitis, . .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	2	.	.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	45	.	.	102	4	–	7	7	8	4	–	3	2	4	4	2	–	Pericarditis, .	2	3	2	1	5	4	3	7	8	6	4	–
Fem.	.	57	.	.	6	4	11	3	6	1	2	1	7	5	8	3	–	" .	4	5	6	3	10	7	3	5	3	10	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Continued.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	122	.	.	307	9	8	18	10	5	11	13	11	11	10	7	9	–	Peritonitis, . .	16	3	8	15	16	17	14	16	11	4	2	–
Fem.	.	185	.	.	8	13	23	19	20	18	15	18	10	15	14	12	–	" . .	7	2	9	8	56	40	23	8	11	19	2	–
Males	5	.	.	12	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	Phlebitis, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–
Fem.	.	7	.	.	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	"	–	1	–	1	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
Males	53	.	.	102	5	6	7	5	4	7	2	4	1	2	3	7	–	Pleurisy, . .	7	3	–	2	11	7	5	12	3	2	1	–
Fem.	.	49	.	.	8	7	2	4	7	2	2	3	3	3	6	2	–	" . .	5	2	1	3	5	7	5	5	4	8	4	–
Males	1486	.	.	2932	191	147	176	231	186	94	70	34	42	68	111	136	–	Pneumonia, .	436	42	11	27	114	124	133	172	195	150	75	7
Fem.	.	1446	.	.	194	175	195	188	191	92	37	33	35	64	102	140	–	" . .	368	34	22	31	81	128	122	131	189	203	133	4
Males	31	.	.	44	2	3	3	2	5	8	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	Poisoned, . .	5	–	–	–	2	3	8	4	8	1	–	–
Fem.	.	13	.	.	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	3	1	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	1	–	–
Males	215	.	.	407	20	13	19	24	15	18	14	24	25	13	17	13	–	Premature Births,	215	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	190	.	.	14	13	16	19	16	17	16	15	20	19	9	16	–	" "	190	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk.	.	.	2	.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	23	.	.	23	4	1	3	2	1	–	3	1	–	6	–	2	–	Prostate, Dis. of,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	6	11	2	–
Fem.	.	33	.	33	2	3	3	3	1	2	3	4	6	3	–	3	–	Puerperal Convul.	–	–	–	–	17	12	4	–	–	–	–	–
Males	13	.	.	25	–	2	–	1	–	4	1	2	1	–	–	2	–	Purpura (Scurvy).	4	1	–	1	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	–
Fem.	.	12	.	.	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	" "	7	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males	7	.	.	18	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	Quinsy, . .	4	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	11	.	.	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	" . .	7	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1
Males	168	.	.	182	13	6	12	13	13	9	14	15	24	26	12	11	–	R. R. Accident, .	4	4	7	3	41	37	24	23	14	3	–	8
Fem.	.	14	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	2	2	–	" " .	1	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	3	2	1	–
Males	102	.	.	187	14	10	5	11	11	7	12	13	2	5	4	8	–	Rheumatism, .	5	6	4	4	13	11	9	17	18	11	4	–
Fem.	.	85	.	.	8	9	4	12	6	8	9	5	6	6	3	9	–	" .	4	4	5	1	15	9	12	10	11	8	5	1
Males	146	.	.	318	12	15	17	10	11	9	11	12	7	9	12	21	–	Scarlatina, . .	102	32	6	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
Fem.	.	172	.	.	12	10	13	13	10	17	11	15	7	20	20	24	–	" . .	107	49	8	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1
Males	32	.	.	71	1	2	1	5	3	3	2	2	6	2	–	5	–	Scrofula, . .	20	2	1	3	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.	.	39	.	.	3	1	3	3	3	4	1	6	2	2	4	7	–	" . .	21	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	2	1	–	–
Males	42	.	.	91	3	1	4	3	7	2	4	4	1	3	4	6	–	Septicæmia, .	5	4	1	–	2	4	1	10	9	4	2	–
Fem.	.	49	.	.	7	5	5	4	7	5	1	2	2	4	2	5	–	" .	3	1	1	–	12	12	12	7	1	–	–	–
Males	6	.	.	9	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Skin Diseases, .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	" " .	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males	24	.	.	45	4	6	3	5	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Small-pox, . .	5	–	1	2	7	5	2	1	–	–	–	1
Fem.	.	21	.	.	2	6	1	4	4	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	" . .	5	5	1	3	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	2
Males	6	.	.	22	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	Spina Bifida, .	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	16	.	.	1	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	1	4	–	" " .	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	38	.	.	81	3	2	3	5	6	2	5	2	3	4	2	1	–	Spine Disease, .	12	3	6	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	–	–
Fem.	.	43	.	.	6	4	2	3	4	3	6	5	3	2	4	1	–	" " .	10	5	2	4	7	–	3	3	6	2	1	–
Males	1	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Spleen Disease, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" " .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	4	.	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Starvation, . .	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE VIII. — Concluded.

SEX.	DEATHS. Sex. Males.	Fem.	Unk.	Totals.	MONTHS. January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Unknown.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	AGES. Under 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 50	50 to 60	60 to 70	70 to 80	Over 80	Unknown.
Males	44	.	.	84	8	3	4	3	–	4	6	2	5	6	1	2	–	Stomach Disease,	9	–	–	–	–	3	–	10	13	8	1	–
Fem.	.	40	.	.	2	3	4	5	2	4	6	4	2	3	1	4	–	" "	5	–	–	–	2	8	2	3	7	11	2	–
Males	1	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	Strangulation, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	3	.	.	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" .	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Males	6	.	.	7	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	Strict. of Intest.,	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Males	3	.	.	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	Strict. Œsophagus,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Males	2	.	.	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Strict. of Urethra,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Males	4	.	.	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	Suddenly, . .	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Males	38	.	.	60	4	4	2	5	2	4	2	5	2	4	2	2	–	Suffocation, .	28	–	–	3	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	22	.	.	1	1	3	1	4	1	1	–	3	5	–	2	–	" .	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3
Males	122	.	.	162	4	4	12	12	9	13	20	16	7	8	8	9	–	Suicide, . .	–	–	–	2	19	26	20	20	22	12	–	1
Fem.	.	40	.	.	5	3	4	1	2	5	5	7	4	1	1	2	–	" . .	–	–	–	3	5	9	7	8	5	3	–	–
Males	2	.	.	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Surg. Operation,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fem.	.	1	.	.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	" "	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Males	36	.	.	61	5	2	2	4	3	5	4	4	1	2	-	4	-	Syphilis, . .	17	-	-	-	4	3	7	-	3	1	-	1
Fem.	.	25	.	.	3	2	1	1	2	5	1	3	4	1	1	1	-	" . .	14	-	-	-	1	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
Males	370	.	.	715	25	18	20	20	26	18	34	63	68	39	14	25	-	Tabes Mesenter.,	319	8	2	3	4	2	3	4	6	12	7	-
Fem.	.	345	.	.	16	20	19	23	25	19	37	46	53	43	27	17	-	" "	275	1	1	2	9	7	6	7	8	19	10	-
Males	96	.	.	172	7	5	10	7	6	7	11	16	15	3	3	6	-	Teething, . .	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	76	.	.	6	5	7	4	4	8	7	11	7	10	6	1	-	" . .	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	53	.	.	58	-	4	1	1	3	4	36	2	1	1	-	-	-	Tetanus, . .	-	4	28	10	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	5	.	.	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	" . .	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Males	3	.	.	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	Thrush, . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Fem.	.	3	.	.	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	" . .	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Males	11	.	.	50	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	Tumor, . .	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	3	2	-	-
Fem.	.	39	.	.	3	2	4	2	3	3	2	2	4	4	5	5	-	" . .	1	-	-	-	3	2	11	9	5	6	2	-
Fem.	.	8	.	8	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	Ulcers, . .	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-
Males	12	.	.	26	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	Ulcer Intest., .	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	2	2	3	-	-
Fem.	.	14	.	.	-	1	3	-	2	1	2	1	-	3	1	-		" " .	2	-	-	-	2	2	1	3	2	2	-	-
Males	216	.	.	410	16	16	18	22	22	14	14	19	27	16	19	13	-	Unknown, . .	132	5	4	5	8	16	12	20	8	-	-	6
Fem.	.	192	.	.	12	16	28	21	20	15	12	21	17	11	10	9	-	" . .	98	7	2	-	19	18	24	15	-	-	-	9
Unk.	.	.	2	.	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	" . .	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	34	.	34	3	2	2	10	1	2	3	4	2	4	-	1	-	Uterus Disease, .	-	-	-	-	3	6	12	6	5	2	-	-
Males	125	.	.	265	12	13	19	9	10	11	16	10	5	8	6	6	-	Whooping Cough	123	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Fem.	.	140	.	.	15	13	19	12	17	14	9	21	9	4	2	5	-	" "	129	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Males	1	.	.	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	Worms, . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fem.	.	1	.	.	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" . .	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Table IX.

CAUSES OF DEATH.

NOSOLOGICALLY ARRANGED,

(BY COUNTIES.)

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT.*

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths in each County, from Specified Causes (statistically classified) during the year

1882.

[Still-births included.†]

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
All Causes,	38,270	583	1,265	3,420	217	5,172	598	2,234	810	6,345	1,718	1,391	10073	4,444
Specified Causes,	37,680	562	1,220	3,362	208	5,092	581	2,187	793	6,252	1,698	1,366	9,995	4,364
(CLASSES.)														
I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	7,875	69	265	772	24	1,038	101	585	175	1,227	257	288	2,205	869
II — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES,	8,698	154	225	696	51	1,175	117	487	174	1,536	410	321	2,424	928
III. — LOCAL DISEASES,	14,013	241	473	1,311	70	1,826	242	771	310	2,334	690	525	3,560	1,660
IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES,	5,530	79	200	479	47	758	92	265	109	939	269	192	1,362	739
V. — VIOLENT DEATHS,	1,564	19	57	104	16	295	29	79	25	216	72	40	444	168
(ORDERS.)														
I. — 1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	7,558	68	256	750	23	1,004	97	570	170	1,169	243	270	2,091	847
2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	154	1	8	11	1	19	4	6	4	33	7	10	36	14
3. *Dietic Diseases,*	155	–	1	11	–	14	–	9	1	23	4	6	78	8
4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	–
II. — 1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	1,545	53	40	131	12	249	27	102	30	236	85	59	325	196
2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	7,153	101	185	565	39	926	90	385	144	1,300	325	262	2,099	732

Digitized by Google

III. — 1. *Diseases of Nervous System,*	4,286	77	162	481	32	670	66	228	107	702	225	158	824	554
2. *Dis. of Organs of Circulation,*	2,271	47	58	188	16	306	50	110	55	390	119	92	575	265
3. *Dis. of Respiratory Organs,* .	4,199	61	146	336	7	478	72	245	86	693	199	133	1,282	461
4. *Diseases of Digestive Organs,*	1,819	33	57	192	9	210	29	121	37	312	83	79	417	240
5. *Diseases of Urinary Organs,*	1,147	20	37	92	6	134	21	54	21	203	55	47	351	106
6. *Dis. of Generative Organs,* .	73	1	5	7	–	3	2	2	–	6	1	3	36	7
7. *Dis. of Organs of Locomotion,*	147	2	6	5	–	17	2	8	3	17	4	9	58	16
8. *Dis. of Integumentary System,*	71	–	2	10	–	8	–	3	1	11	4	4	17	11
IV. — 1. *Dev. Diseases of Children,* .	2,558	14	65	211	9	344	25	103	25	387	113	62	889	311
2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults,* .	215	7	7	10	2	17	4	14	9	25	7	7	81	25
3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People,* .	2,024	54	92	147	36	302	53	108	62	385	131	107	261	286
4. *Diseases of Nutrition,* . .	733	4	36	111	–	95	10	40	13	142	18	16	131	117
V. — 1. *Accident or Negligence,* . .	1,381	15	50	94	16	266	27	76	20	198	65	31	379	144
2. *Battle,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. *Homicide,*	21	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	2	10	2
4. *Suicide,*	162	4	7	10	–	27	–	3	5	17	5	7	55	22
5. *Execution,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sudden Deaths (cause unascertained), .	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–
Causes not specified,‡	585	21	45	58	9	79	17	47	17	91	19	24	78	80

* See "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Still-births are included in no Tables of Deaths, except Tables IX and X.

‡ Including 102 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 50 from "Tumor," 23 from "Inflammation," and 410 deaths of which the cause was not stated in the Returns.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
I. — 1. *Miasmatic.*														
Totals,	7,558	68	256	750	23	1,004	97	570	170	1,169	243	270	2,091	847
1. Small-pox,	45	–	5	3	1	–	–	14	2	4	1	–	8	7
2. Measles,	68	1	1	3	3	14	–	4	–	1	2	1	25	13
3. Scarlatina,	318	1	24	12	–	40	6	21	8	60	4	5	81	56
4. Diphtheria,	1,280	2	30	70	–	145	8	60	11	262	49	77	492	74
5. Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis,	166	–	11	14	–	23	2	18	10	32	3	5	30	18
6. Quinsy,	21	–	1	1	–	3	–	4	–	4	1	–	5	2
7. Croup,	491	8	20	48	1	65	8	48	6	75	10	12	121	69
8. Whooping-cough,	265	1	9	41	1	27	2	20	8	38	8	3	92	15
9. Typhoid Fever,*	1,079	17	44	112	1	149	22	118	42	134	38	45	232	125
10. Erysipelas,	252	2	7	26	–	39	4	20	5	40	13	8	62	26
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever),	126	–	3	14	–	13	4	12	1	17	6	4	40	12
12. Carbuncle,	15	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	1	7	1
13. Influenza,	22	–	–	1	1	6	–	2	3	3	–	1	2	3
14. Dysentery,	398	14	11	60	3	58	3	15	15	49	24	24	81	41
15. Diarrhœa,	488	2	7	57	3	68	9	35	7	52	9	7	191	41
16. Cholera Infantum,	2,159	16	71	258	8	297	25	145	39	351	64	65	532	288
17. Cholera,	136	–	2	16	–	24	1	8	3	16	6	2	35	23
18. Ague,	25	–	1	1	–	2	–	10	3	1	–	1	2	4
19. Remittent Fever,	17	2	1	3	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	5	1
20. Rheumatism,	187	2	8	10	1	29	3	12	7	25	5	9	48	28

Digitized by Google

I. — 2. *Enthetic.*														
Totals,	154	1	8	11	1	19	4	6	4	33	7	10	36	14
1. Syphilis,	61	–	4	1	1	4	–	2	1	16	–	6	24	2
2. Stricture of Urethra,	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Hydrophobia,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. Glanders,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. Malignant Pustule,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. Septicæmia,	91	1	4	8	–	15	4	4	3	17	7	4	12	12
I. — 3. *Dietic.*														
Totals,	155	–	1	11	–	14	–	9	1	23	4	6	78	8
1. Privation,	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
2. Purpura and Scurvy,	25	–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	7	1	5	2	5
3. Delirium Tremens, } Alcoholism,	35	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	5	–	–	25	1
4. Intemperance, } Alcoholism,	91	–	1	6	–	10	–	8	1	11	3	1	48	2
I. — 4. *Parasitic.*														
Totals,	8	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	3	2	–	–
1. Thrush,	6	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
2. Worms,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
II. — 1. *Diathetic.*														
Totals,	1,545	53	40	131	12	249	27	102	30	236	85	59	325	196
1. Gout,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Dropsy,	313	12	14	45	5	41	9	30	12	39	20	15	22	49
3. Anæmia,	155	3	3	8	–	35	2	18	3	25	14	2	15	27
4. Cancer,†	987	37	21	66	7	153	12	49	14	156	45	40	278	109
5. Canker (Noma),	15	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	2	–	1	4	1
6. Mortification,	75	1	2	12	–	15	2	5	1	14	6	1	6	10

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including 623 cases of Cancer, 129 Cancer of Stomach, 34 Cancer of Bowels, 104 Cancer of Liver, 89 Cancer of Uterus, and 8 of Epithelioma.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
II. — 2. *Tubercular.*														
Totals,	7,153	101	185	565	39	926	90	385	144	1,300	325	262	2,099	732
1. Scrofula,	96	3	3	9	–	13	–	3	–	18	1	4	33	9
2. Tabes Mesenterica,	715	4	13	70	6	88	3	34	7	104	38	22	294	32
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs),	5,865	92	161	459	32	762	85	319	128	1,079	266	221	1,604	657
4. Hydrocephalus (Tubercular Meningitis),	477	2	8	27	1	63	2	29	9	99	20	15	168	34
III. — 1. *Nervous System.*														
Totals,	4,286	77	162	481	32	670	66	228	107	702	225	158	824	554
1. Cephalitis,	1,024	11	27	111	3	144	7	70	17	164	37	30	280	123
2. Apoplexy,	706	10	33	65	10	91	18	45	26	107	46	34	148	73
3. Paralysis,	1,047	35	47	113	10	203	21	37	33	150	65	55	134	144
4. Insanity,	153	3	5	27	1	33	2	3	3	13	3	2	26	32
5. Chorea,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1
6. Epilepsy,	130	–	10	11	–	25	4	1	7	22	5	1	14	30
7. Tetanus,	58	–	–	9	–	12	1	2	2	8	2	2	12	8
8. Convulsions,	676	5	25	104	1	109	7	38	12	140	38	11	94	92
9. *Brain Diseases, etc.*,	489	13	15	41	7	53	6	32	7	97	29	23	115	51
III. — 2. *Organs of Circulation.*														
Totals,	2,271	47	58	188	16	306	50	110	55	390	119	92	575	265
1. Pericarditis,	102	1	1	10	1	6	1	13	5	26	3	4	24	7
2. Aneurism,	33	1	–	5	–	1	–	1	–	9	1	–	15	–
3. *Heart Diseases, etc.*,	2,136	45	57	173	15	299	49	96	50	355	115	88	536	258

Digitized by Google

III. — 3. *Respiratory Organs*														
Totals,	4,199	61	146	336	7	478	72	245	86	693	199	133	1,282	461
1. Epistaxis,	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
2. Laryngitis,	44	–	2	2	–	4	–	5	–	7	1	2	16	5
3. Bronchitis,	867	7	12	89	1	81	2	24	8	126	30	17	416	54
4. Pleurisy,	116	2	3	6	1	9	2	10	6	19	5	7	32	14
5. Pneumonia,	2,932	49	120	219	5	357	64	195	68	503	147	97	746	362
6. Asthma,	143	2	8	11	–	17	1	7	4	17	8	5	52	11
7. *Lung Diseases, etc.*,	92	1	1	8	–	10	2	4	–	21	8	5	17	15
III. — 4. *Digestive Organs.*														
Totals,	1,819	33	57	192	9	210	29	121	37	312	83	79	417	240
1. Gastritis,	200	1	7	20	1	19	4	15	5	30	18	10	39	31
2. Enteritis,	528	5	8	82	3	48	14	48	12	76	24	16	125	67
3. Peritonitis,	307	2	10	31	2	38	4	20	6	59	16	13	70	36
4. Ascites,	24	–	1	1	–	4	–	–	1	2	–	2	9	4
5. Ulceration of Intestines,	26	1	2	1	–	3	–	–	2	5	2	–	2	8
6. Hernia,	53	–	5	2	–	3	–	1	1	8	3	2	19	9
7. Ileus,	90	6	7	9	1	10	1	5	–	15	2	6	19	9
8. Intussusception,	12	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	4
6. Stricture of Intestines,	11	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	3	2
10. Fistula,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	2
11. *Stomach Diseases, etc.*,	213	7	7	25	1	23	1	10	4	37	6	12	45	35
12. *Pancreas Disease*,	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
13. Hepatitis,	93	2	4	4	–	8	–	9	2	18	4	7	26	9
14. Jaundice,	35	–	–	1	–	10	2	–	–	6	1	1	9	5
15. *Liver Diseases, etc.*,	213	9	5	15	1	37	1	12	3	51	6	9	45	19
16. *Spleen Diseases*,	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Continued.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
III. — 5. *Urinary Organs.*														
Totals,	1,147	20	37	92	6	134	21	54	21	203	55	47	351	106
1. Nephritis,	154	–	–	6	–	16	1	6	–	32	4	9	72	8
2. Ischuria,	13	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	1
3. Nephria (Bright's Diseases),	571	12	16	57	2	77	9	28	8	92	23	18	186	43
4. Diabetes,	110	3	3	13	–	15	4	8	3	16	4	7	19	15
5. Calculus (Gravel, etc.),	20	1	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	1	10	2
6. Cystitis,	104	–	5	3	–	10	3	6	3	22	15	2	24	11
7. *Kidney Diseases, etc.,*	175	3	13	11	2	15	4	4	7	40	9	10	31	26
III. — 6. *Generative Organs.*														
Totals,	73	1	5	7	–	3	2	2	–	6	1	3	36	7
1. Ovarian Dropsy,	32	–	3	1	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	2	17	4
2. *Uterus Diseases, etc.,*	41	1	2	6	–	3	–	1	–	5	–	1	19	3
III. — 7. *Organs of Locomotion.*														
Totals,	147	2	6	5	–	17	2	8	3	17	4	9	58	16
1. Arthritis,	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–
2. *Joint Diseases, etc.,**	141	2	5	5	–	17	2	8	3	16	4	8	55	16
III. — 8. *Integumentary System.*														
Totals,	71	–	2	10	–	8	–	3	1	11	4	4	17	11
1. Phlegmon,	50	–	2	6	–	4	–	3	1	6	4	3	14	7
2. Ulcer,	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2
3. *Skin Diseases, etc.,*	13	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	2

Digitized by Google

IV.—1. *Dev. Diseases of Children.*														
Totals,	2,558	14	65	211	9	344	25	103	25	387	113	62	889	311
1. Still-born,	1,485	6	23	169	7	203	10	53	13	196	59	37	542	167
2. Infantile, Premature, etc.,†	743	3	36	24	2	103	10	27	8	150	32	19	214	115
3. Cyanosis,	79	1	–	1	–	8	1	8	–	14	4	2	38	2
4. Spina Bifida,	22	–	1	3	–	3	–	4	1	4	3	–	3	–
5. Other Malformations,	57	1	2	2	–	7	1	2	1	9	4	1	18	9
6. Teething,	172	3	3	12	–	20	3	9	2	14	11	3	74	18
IV.—2. *Dev. Diseases of Adults.*														
Totals,	215	7	7	10	2	17	4	14	9	25	7	7	81	25
1. Paramenia,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	–
2. Childbirth,‡	211	7	7	9	2	17	4	13	9	25	7	7	79	25
IV.—3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*														
1. Old Age,	2,024	54	92	147	36	302	53	108	62	385	131	107	261	286
IV.—4. *Dev Diseases of Nutrition.*														
1. Atrophy and Debility,	733	4	36	111	–	95	10	40	13	142	18	16	131	117
V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*														
Totals,	1,381	15	50	94	16	266	27	76	20	198	65	31	379	144
1. Fractures and Contusions,§	301	3	15	10	1	32	9	10	3	44	16	9	101	48
2. Wounds,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. Burns and Scalds,	107	–	4	14	3	14	4	5	–	21	5	3	28	6
4. Poison,‖	52	1	1	4	–	5	2	2	–	16	–	2	11	8
5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea),	355	5	6	36	8	142	3	17	6	37	11	7	46	31
6. Suffocation (and Strangulation),	64	–	–	3	1	8	–	13	1	9	5	1	12	11
7. Otherwise,¶	74	–	4	7	–	13	1	2	2	6	4	1	33	1
8. Casualties,**	428	6	20	20	3	52	8	27	8	65	24	8	148	39

* Including 84 Disease of Spine and 40 Hip Disease. † See note on p. xcix. ‡ Not including 126 cases of Metria (Puerperal Fever).
§ Including 182 from Railroad Accidents. ‖ Including 6 by chloral hydrate and 2 by chloroform. ** Manner not specified: returned as "Casualty."
¶ Under "Otherwise" (V.—1. 7) are included Deaths from heat, cold, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX. — Concluded.

CAUSES OF DEATH.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
V. — 2. *Battle.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
V. — 3. *Homicide.*	21	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	2	10	2
V. — 4. *Suicide.**	162	4	7	10	-	27	-	3	5	17	5	7	55	22
V. — 5. *Execution.*	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudden, cause unknown, ...	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
Causes not specified,†	585	21	45	58	9	79	17	47	17	91	19	24	78	80

* Totals: manner not stated.

† Comprising 102 deaths from "Hemorrhage," 50 from "Tumor," 23 from "Inflammation," and 410 deaths either returned as "Unknown," or of which no cause was stated in the Returns.

NOTE. — When a person is "found drowned," the case is classed under "accident or negligence." (V. — 1. 4.) Cases of death from cold, heat, drinking cold water, lightning, surgical operations, and exposure, are classed under "accident or negligence." (V. — 1. 6.) As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as (I. — 2. 2). — [Dr. FARR]

Digitized by Google

NOTE.

Previously to the adoption, in the Registration Report of 1855, of the present NOSOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT of Tables IX. and X., the term "Infantile" in those Tables included under a single designation not only all deaths returned under the several heads "Infantile," "Premature," or "Premature Births," but also all ascribed to "Debility" or "Unknown" causes, if under two years of age.

This plan was continued until the Registration Report of 1868, in which, to secure greater accuracy, the method now employed was adopted, by which Deaths returned under the head of "Premature," "Premature Births," or "Infantile," are stated *separately* in Table VIII., and *combined* in Tables IX. and X. Deaths of children under two years, from "Debility" or "Unknown" cause, are no longer classed as "Infantile."

See Registration Report of 1868, p. cv, for a fuller explanation.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — CAUSES OF DEATH. — COMPARATIVE MORTALITY.

Exhibiting the Number of Deaths from Specified Causes (Nosologically Arranged) during each of the Five Years 1878–79–80–81–82, with the Number of Deaths, annually, to 100,000 of the Population; also the Number and Percentage of Deaths during the Five Years 1878–82, and during the entire Registration Period of Forty-one Years and Eight Months, ending Dec. 31, 1882.*

[Still-births included.]

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.†					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
32,564	33,062	36,589	37,924	38,270	178,409	1,006,893	**All Causes,**	1,971·28	2,001·43	2,051·99	2,126·87	2,146·26	–	–
31,727	32,287	35,839	37,259	37,680	174,792	971,016	**Specified Causes,‡**	1,920·61	1,954·51	2,009·93	2,089·57	2,113·18	100·00	100·00
							(CLASSES.)							
7,666	7,228	8,452	8,240	7,875	39,461	263,056	I.— ZYMOTIC DISEASES,	464·07	437·55	474·01	462·12	441·65	22·58	27·09
7,688	7,749	8,182	8,693	8,698	41,010	254,077	II.— CONSTITUTIONAL DIS.	465·40	469·09	458·87	487·53	487·80	23·46	26·17
10,549	11,530	13,145	13,660	14,013	62,897	261,219	III.— LOCAL DISEASES,	638·58	697·97	737·20	766·08	785·88	35·98	26·90
4,628	4,396	4,778	5,240	5,530	24,572	153,974	IV — DEVELOPMENTAL DIS.	280·16	266·12	267·96	293·87	310·14	14·06	15·86
1,196	1,384	1,282	1,426	1,564	6,852	38,690	V.— VIOLENT DEATHS,	72·40	83·78	71·89	79·97	87·71	3·92	3·98
							(ORDERS.)							
7,441	7,007	8,163	7,921	7,558	38,090	256,142	I.— 1. *Miasmatic Diseases,*	450·45	424·17	457·80	444·22	423·87	21·79	26·38
116	126	137	155	154	688	1,677	2. *Enthetic Diseases,*	7·02	7·63	7·68	8·69	8·64	·39	·17
98	82	133	153	155	621	4,278	3. *Dietic Diseases,*	5·93	4·96	7·46	8·58	8·69	·36	·44
11	13	19	11	8	62	959	4. *Parasitic Diseases,*	·67	·79	1·07	·62	·45	·04	·10
1,366	1,452	1,427	1,502	1,545	7,292	41,920	II.— 1. *Diathetic Diseases,*	82·69	87·90	80·03	84·24	86·64	4·17	4·32
6,322	6,297	6,755	7,191	7,153	33,718	212,157	2. *Tubercular Diseases,*	382·71	381·19	378·84	403·29	401·16	19·29	21·85

Digitized by Google

								Diseases of—						
3,451	3,571	4,081	4,241	4,286	19,630	90,374	III.—	1. *Nervous System,* .	208·91	216·17	228·87	237·85	240·37	11 23	9·31
1,580	1,722	1,947	2,169	2,271	9,689	35,295		2. *Organs of Circulation*	95·65	104·24	109·19	121·64	127·36	5·54	3 63
3,000	3,639	4,192	4,172	4,199	19,202	77,880		3. *Respiratory Organs,*	181·61	220·29	235·10	233·98	235·49	10·98	8 02
1,398	1,437	1,705	1,727	1,819	8,086	36,996		4. *Digestive Organs,* .	84·63	86·99	95·62	96·85	102·01	4·63	3·81
820	885	931	1,053	1,147	4,836	13,153		5. *Urinary Organs,* .	49·64	53·57	52 21	59·05	64·33	2·77	1·35
80	79	82	68	73	382	1,256		6. *Generative Organs,* .	4 84	4·78	4·60	3·81	4·09	·22	·13
132	110	125	110	147	624	3,289		7. *Organs of Locomotion*	7 99	6 66	7·01	6·17	8·25	·36	·34
88	87	82	120	71	448	2,976		8. *Integument'ry Syst'm*	5·33	5·27	4·60	6 73	3·98	·26	·31
								Dev. Diseases of—							
2,203	2,043	2,212	2,422	2,558	11,438	84,397	IV.—	1. *Children,* . . .	133·36	123 67	124·05	135·83	143·46	6·55	8·69
219	182	187	232	215	1,035	7,751		2. *Adults,* . . .	13·26	11 02	10·49	13·01	12·06	·59	·80
1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	8,726	50,586		3. *Old People,* . .	96·61	96·68	94 95	101·85	113·51	4 99	5·21
610	574	686	770	733	3,373	11,240		4. *Dis. of Nutrition,* .	36·93	34·75	38·47	43·18	41·11	1·93	1·16
1,049	1,205	1,134	1,241	1,381	6,010	33,071	V.—	1. *Accid't or Negligence,*	63·50	72·94	63 60	69·60	77·45	3·44	3·40
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246		2. *Battle,* . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·13
20	17	15	20	21	93	648		3. *Homicide,* . .	1·21	1·03	·84	1·12	1·18	·05	·07
126	161	133	165	162	747	3,707		4. *Suicide,* . . .	7 63	9·75	7 46	9·25	9·08	·43	·38
1	1	–	–	–	2	18		5. *Execution,* . .	·06	·06	–	–	–	–	–
15	18	5	9	5	52	777		*Sudden (cause unascertained),*	·91	1·09	·28	·51	·28	–	–
822	757	745	656	585	3,565	35,100		*Causes not specified,* . .	49·76	45·83	41·78	36·79	32·81	–	–

* For explanation of the classification adopted, see "Statistical Nosology," in Appendix.

† Owing to the undetermined increase of Population, these computations are strictly accurate only in census years. ‡ Including Still-born. See notes to Table IX.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH,	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
							I. — 1. *Miasmatic.*							
3	8	38	47	45	141	5,444	1. Small-pox, . . .	·18	·49	2·13	2·64	2·52	·08	·56
305	19	236	230	68	858	7,451	2. Measles, . . .	18·46	1·15	13·24	12·90	3·81	·49	·77
404	850	574	397	318	2,543	35,546	3. Scarlatina, . . .	24·46	51 45	32 09	22 26	17 84	1·46	3·66
1,934	1,734	1,769	1,706	1,280	8,423	22,648	4. Diphtheria, . . .	117·08	104·97	99·21	95·68	71·79	4·82	2 33
78	121	122	157	166	644	2,053	5. Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis,	4·72	7·32	6·84	8·80	9·31	·37	·21
16	12	15	18	21	82	813	6. Quinsy, . . .	·97	·72	84	1 01	1·18	·04	·18
583	559	625	677	491	2,935	19,250	7. Croup, . . .	35·29	33·84	35·05	37·97	27·54	1·68	1·98
400	302	230	217	265	1,414	10,144	8. Whooping Cough, .	24·22	18·28	12·90	12·17	14·86	·81	1·05
679	637	882	1,072	1,079	4,349	42,568	9. Typhoid Fever,* . .	41·10	38·56	49·46	60·12	60 51	2·49	4·38
168	245	212	253	252	1,130	6,757	10. Erysipelas, . . .	10·17	14·83	11·89	14·19	14·13	·65	·70
53	107	96	116	126	498	2,076	11. Metria (Puerp. Fever),	3·21	6·48	5·38	6 50	7·07	·28	·21
7	12	14	14	15	62	207	12. Carbuncle, . . .	·42	·73	·79	·79	·84	·03	·02
22	45	22	15	22	126	1,724	13. Influenza, . . .	1·34	2·73	1·23	·84	1·24	·07	·18
602	372	395	360	398	2,127	31,127	14. Dysentery, . . .	36·44	22·52	22·15	20·19	22·32	1·22	3·21
365	370	480	458	488	2,161	11,943	15. Diarrhœa, . . .	22·10	22·40	26·92	25·68	27·36	1·24	1·23
1,573	1,349	2,118	1,861	2,159	9,060	46,458	16. Cholera Infantum, .	95·22	81·66	118·78	104·37	121·08	5·18	4·79
68	77	116	68	136	465	5,123	17. Cholera, . . .	4·12	4·66	6 51	3·81	7·63	·27	·53
7	5	21	11	25	69	324	18. Ague, . . .	·42	·30	1·18	·62	1·40	·04	·03
17	17	24	18	17	93	410	19. Remittent Fever, . .	1·03	1·03	1·35	1·01	·95	·05	·04
157	166	174	226	187	910	4,076	20. Rheumatism, . .	9·50	10·05	9·76	12 67	10·49	.52	·42

Digitized by Google

							I. — 2. *Enthetic.*							
71	71	55	64	61	322	1,074	1. Syphilis, . . .	4·30	4·30	3·08	3·59	3·42	·18	·11
3	3	6	4	2	18	60	2. Stricture of Urethra, .	·18	·18	·34	·22	·11	·01	·006
15	5	3	3	–	26	72	3. Hydrophobia, . .	91	·30	·17	·17	–	·01	·007
–	–	2	–	–	2	15	4. Glanders, . . .	–	–	·11	–	–	–	–
2	2	3	4	–	11	87	5. Malignant Pustule, .	·12	·12	·17	·22	–	·01	·009
25	45	68	80	91	309	369	6. Septicæmia, . . .	1·51	2·73	3·81	4·49	5·10	·18	·04
							I. — 3. *Dietic.*							
1	1	1	6	4	13	221	1. Privation, . . .	·06	·06	·06	·33	·22	·01	·02
32	13	20	24	25	114	459	2. Purpura and Scurvy, .	1·94	·79	1·12	1 35	1·40	·07	·05
16	20	32	26	35	129	1,078	3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism,	·97	1·21	1·79	1·46	1·96	·07	·11
49	48	80	97	91	365	2,520	4. Intemp'ce. }	2·97	2·90	4·49	5·44	5·10	·21	·26
							I. — 4. *Parasitic.*							
6	7	7	9	6	35	404	1. Thrush, ...	·37	·43	·39	·51	·34	·02	·04
5	6	12	2	2	27	555	2. Worms, ...	·30	·36	·67	·11	·11	·02	·06
							II. — 1. *Diathetic.*							
4	1	1	1	–	7	86	1. Gout, ...	·24	·06	·06	·06	–	·004	·01
370	380	271	292	313	1,626	17,093	2. Dropsy, ...	22·40	23·00	15·20	16·38	17·55	·93	1·76
98	110	121	139	155	623	2,393	3. Anæmia, . . .	5·93	6·66	6·79	7·79	8·69	·35	2·46
807	862	928	949	987	4,533	16,121	4. Cancer,† . . .	48·85	52·18	52·04	53·22	55·35	2·59	1·66
41	25	22	31	15	134	4,356	5. Canker (Noma), . .	2·48	1·52	1·23	1·74	·84	·08	·45
46	74	84	90	75	369	1,871	6. Mortification, . .	2 79	4·48	4·71	5 05	4·21	·21	·19
							II. — 2. *Tubercular.*							
100	124	118	123	96	561	4,296	1. Scrofula, . . .	6·05	7·51	6·62	6·90	5·38	·32	·44
458	511	604	692	715	2,980	11,990	2. Tabes Mesenterica, .	27·73	30·93	33·87	38·81	40·10	1·71	1·24
5,334	5,223	5,494	5,886	5,865	27.802	179,704	3. Phthisis (Con. of Lungs),	322·90	316·18	308·12	330·10	328·92	15·90	18·50
430	439	539	490	477	2,375	16,167	4. Hydrocephalus (T. Men.)	26·03	26·58	30·23	27·48	26·75	1·36	1·67

* Including "Fever," Typhus Fever, Continued Fever, and "Bilious" Fever.

† Including Cancer of Stomach, Liver, Uterus, &c.. See p. lxxv.

Digitized by Google

TABLE X.— Continued.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
							III. — 1. *Nervous System.*							
779	730	920	1,058	1,024	4,511	20,514	1. Cephalitis, . . .	47·16	44·19	51·59	59·33	57·43	2·58	2·11
562	663	746	718	706	3,395	12,156	2. Apoplexy, . . .	34·02	40·14	41·84	40·27	39·60	1·94	1·25
895	932	933	998	1,047	4,805	20,201	3. Paralysis, . . .	54·18	56·42	52·32	55·97	58·72	2·75	2·08
153	118	142	129	153	695	2,903	4. Insanity, . . .	9·26	7·14	7·96	7 23	8·58	·40	·30
4	9	3	6	3	25	102	5. Chorea, ...	·24	·54	·17	·34	·17	·01	·01
101	118	126	168	130	643	5,076	6. Epilepsy, . . .	6·12	7·14	7·07	9·42	7·29	·37	·52
12	10	23	18	58	121	585	7. Tetanus, . . .	·73	·60	1·29	1·01	3·25	·07	·06
542	589	686	665	676	3,158	17,594	8. Convulsions, . . .	32·81	35·66	38·47	37·30	37·91	1·81	1·81
403	402	502	481	489	2,277	11,243	9. *Brain Diseases, &c.,* .	24·39	24·34	28·15	26·98	27·42	1·30	1·16
							III.—2. *Organs of Circulation.*							
49	85	104	121	102	461	959	1. Pericarditis, . . .	2·97	5·14	5·83	6·79	5·72	·26	·10
22	29	21	31	33	136	344	2. Aneurism, . . .	1·33	1·76	1·18	1·74	1·85	·08	·03
1,509	1,608	1,822	2,017	2,136	9,092	33,992	3. *Heart Diseases, &c.,* .	91·35	97·34	102·18	113·11	119·79	5·20	3·50
							III. — 3. *Respiratory Organs.*							
4	2	2	2	5	15	36	1. Epistaxis, . . .	·24	·12	·11	·11	·28	·01	·004
29	35	57	61	44	226	577	2. Laryngitis, . . .	1·76	2·12	3·20	3·42	2·47	·13	·06
548	690	780	843	867	3,728	9,011	3. Bronchitis, . . .	33·17	41·77	43·74	47·28	48·62	2·13	·93
80	90	98	101	116	485	3,984	4. Pleurisy, . . .	4·84	5·45	5·50	5·67	6·51	·28	·41
2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	2,932	13,793	59,836	5. Pneumonia, . . .	131·42	160·24	172·51	166·39	164·43	7·89	6·16
111	90	107	132	143	583	2,159	6. Asthma, . . .	6·72	5·45	6·00	7·41	8·02	·33	·22
57	85	72	66	92	372	2,277	7. *Lung Diseases, &c.,* .	3·45	5·14	4·04	3·70	5·16	·21	.235

Digitized by Google

							III.—4. *Digestive Organs.*							
151	175	218	246	200	990	3,067	1. Gastritis, . . .	9·14	10·59	12·22	13·80	11·22	·57	·32
388	392	492	456	528	2,256	10,921	2. Enteritis, . . .	23·49	23·73	27·59	25·57	29·61	1 29	1·12
164	226	270	284	307	1,251	2,962	3. Péritonitis, . . .	9·93	13·68	15·14	15·93	17·22	·72	·30
10	25	20	26	24	105	398	4. Ascites, ...	·60	1·52	1·12	1·46	1·35	·06	·04
23	19	21	21	26	110	490	5. Ulceration of Intestines,	1·39	1·15	1·18	1·18	1·46	·06	·05
51	44	46	58	53	252	1,135	6. Hernia, ...	3·09	2·67	2·58	3·25	2·97	·14	·12
71	81	67	66	90	375	2,436	7. Ileus, ...	4·30	4·90	3·76	3·70	5·05	·22	·25
7	8	13	23	12	63	246	8. Intussusception, . .	·42	·48	·73	1·29	·67	·04	·025
16	6	16	20	11	69	152	9. Stricture of Intestines,	·97	·36	·90	1·12	·62	·04	·015
3	5	3	2	5	18	95	10. Fistula, ...	·18	·30	·17	·11	·28	·01	·01
186	156	211	212	213	978	6,304	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*, .	11·26	9·45	11 83	11·89	11·94	·56	·65
1	–	1	2	7	11	18	12. *Pancreas Disease*, . .	·06	–	·06	·11	·39	·006	·002
77	73	97	97	93	437	1,357	13. Hepatitis, . . .	4·66	4·42	5·44	5·44	5·22	·25	·14
39	51	54	55	35	234	1,445	14. Jaundice, . . .	2·36	3·09	3·03	3·08	1·96	·13	·15
207	170	170	151	213	911	5,908	15. *Liver Diseases, &c.*, .	12·53	10·29	9·53	8·47	11·94	·52	·61
4	6	6	8	2	26	62	16. *Spleen Diseases*, . .	·24	·36	·34	·45	·11	·015	·006
							III.—5. *Urinary Organs.*							
86	107	111	129	154	587	1,040	1. Nephritis, . . .	5·21	6·48	6·22	7·23	8·64	·34	·11
8	4	12	8	13	45	173	2. Ischuria, . . .	·48	·24	·67	·45	·73	·02	·02
383	435	441	563	571	2,393	4,886	3. Nephria (Bright's Dis),	23·19	26 33	24·73	31·57	32·02	1·37	·50
83	73	83	90	110	439	1,688	4. Diabetes, . . .	5·02	4·42	4·66	5·05	6·17	·25	·17
17	16	13	21	20	87	790	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.),	1·03	·97	·73	1·18	1·12	·05	·08
78	81	100	91	104	454	910	6. Cystitis, . . .	4·72	4·90	5 61	5·10	5·83	·26	·09
165	169	171	151	175	831	3,666	7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.*, .	9 99	10·23	9·59	8·47	9·82	·48	·38
							III.—6. *Generative Organs.*							
40	27	46	34	32	179	584	1. Ovarian Dropsy, . .	2·42	1·63	2·58	1·905	1 79	·10	·06
40	52	36	34	41	203	672	2. *Uterus Diseases, &c.*, .	2·42	3·15	2 02	1·905	2·30	·12	·07

Digitized by Google

TABLE X. — Concluded.

DEATHS.							CAUSES OF DEATH.	DEATHS TO 100,000 POPULATION.					PERCENTAGE OF ALL DEATHS.	
1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.		1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	Five Yrs. 1878-82.	Forty-one Years and Eight Mos. end'g Dec. 31, 1882.
							III.—7. *Organs of Locomotion.*							
4	2	3	4	6	19	195	1. Arthritis, ...	·24	·12	·17	·22	·34	·01	·02
128	108	122	106	141	605	3,094	2. *Joint Diseases, &c.,** .	7·75	6·54	6·84	5·95	7·91	·35	·32
							III.-8. *Integumentary System.*							
66	66	48	86	50	316	1,679	1. Phlegmon, ...	4·00	3·99	2·69	4·82	2·80	·18	·18
14	11	18	18	8	69	433	2. Ulcer, ...	·85	·67	1·01	·90	·45	·04	·04
8	10	16	16	13	63	864	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.,* .	·48	·61	·90	1·01	·73	·03	·09
							IV.—1. *Dev. Dis. of Children.*							
1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	1,485	6,770	34,437	1. Still-born, ...	76 34	76·33	72·74	82·22	83·28	3·87	3·55
578	492	597	612	743	3,022	37,699	2. *Infantile, Premature, &c.*†	34·99	29·78	33·48	34·32	41·67	1·73	3·88
62	72	68	67	79	348	932	3. Cyanosis, ...	3·75	4·36	3·81	3·76	4·43	·20	·09
16	13	21	25	22	97	266	4. Spina Bifida, . . .	·97	·79	1·18	1·40	1·23	·06	·03
60	54	45	59	57	275	895	5. Other Malformations, .	3·63	3·27	2·52	3·31	3·20	·16	·09
226	151	184	193	172	926	10,168	6. Teething, ...	13·68	9·14	10·32	10·82	9·65	·53	1 05
							IV. — 2. *Dev. Dis. of Adults.*							
5	8	4	5	4	26	114	1. Paramenia, ...	·30	·49	·23	·28	·23	·01	·01
214	174	183	227	211	1,009	7,637	2. Childbirth,‡	12·96	10·53	10·26	12·73	11·83	·58	·79
							IV. — 3. *Dev. Diseases of Old People.*							
1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	8,726	50,586	1. Old Age, ...	96·61	96·68	94·95	101·85	113·51	4·99	5·21

Digitized by Google

							IV.—4. *Dev. Dis. of Nutrition.*							
610	574	686	770	733	3,373	11,240	1. Atrophy and Debility. .	36·93	34·75	38·47	43·18	41·11	1·93	1 16
							V.—1. *Accident or Negligence.*							
222	215	243	279	301	1,260		1. Fractures and Contus'ns,§	13·44	13·01	13·63	15·65	16·88	·72	
–	–	–	–	–	–		2. Wounds, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	
79	88	80	101	107	455		3. Burns and Scalds, .	4·78	5·33	4·49	5·67	5·99	·26	
40	38	48	48	52	226	33071	4. Poison, ...	2·42	2·30	2·69	2·69	2·92	·13	3·40
299	461	251	276	355	1,642		5. Drown'g (and Lost at Sea)	18·10	27·91	14·08	15·48	19·91	·94	
59	67	74	78	64	342		6. Suffocat'n (and Strang'n)	3·57	4·05	4·15	4·37	3·59	·20	
70	36	47	50	74	277		7. Otherwise, ...	4·24	2·18	2·63	2·80	4·15	·16	
280	300	391	409	428	1,808		8. "Casualty," ‖ . .	16·95	18·16	21·93	22·94	24·00	1·03	
–	–	–	–	–	–	1,246	V.—2. *Battle*, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	·13
20	17	15	20	21	93	648	V.—3. *Homicide*, . .	1·21	1·03	·84	1·12	1·18	·05	·07
126	161	133	165	162	747	3,707	V.—4. *Suicide*,¶ . .	7·63	9·75	7·46	9·25	9·08	·43	·38
1	1	–	–	–	–	18	V.—5. *Execution*, . .	·06	·06	–	–	–	–	·002
15	18	5	9	5	52	777	Sudden, cause unknown, .	·91	1·09	·28	·51	·28	–	–
822	757	745	656	585	3,565	35,100	Causes not specified,** .	49·76	45·83	41·78	36·79	32·81	–	–

* Including Disease of Spine and Hip Disease. † See Note on p. xcix. ‡ Not including Metria (Puerperal Fever).
§ Including Railroad Accidents. ‖ In preceding reports, until 1877, classed as V.—6. ¶ Totals: *manner* not stated.
** Including deaths from "Hemorrhage," "Tumor," and "Inflammation."

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered in Massachusetts*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
	ALL CAUSES	22,019	21,523	21,715	24,130	25,102	23,948	28,654	29,579	27,011	24,683	23,779
	SPECIFIED CAUSES . .	21,521	21,069	21,266	23,563	24,393	23,249	27,931	28,850	26,340	24,105	23,301
	[CLASSES.]											
I.	ZYMOTIC DISEASES . .	6,016	5,400	5,416	6,088	6,765	6,569	9,429	9,505	8,211	5,856	5,505
II.	CONSTITUTIONAL . .	6,333	6,480	6,559	6,567	6,573	6,119	6,642	6,652	6,541	6,422	6,129
III.	LOCAL	4,397	4,621	4,670	5,629	5,760	5,443	6,543	6,874	6,443	6,474	6,244
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL . .	3,981	3,868	3,794	4,302	4,321	3,926	4,160	4,157	4,215	4,378	4,432
V.	VIOLENT DEATHS . .	794	700	827	977	974	1,192	1,157	1,662	930	975	891
	[ORDERS.]											
I.	1. MIASMATIC DISEASES	5,856	5,211	5,245	5,830	6,568	6,372	9,180	9,160	8,051	5,765	5,409
	2. ENTHETIC " . .	15	19	26	38	40	35	42	41	43	20	36
	3. DIETIC " . .	103	125	114	184	133	141	177	274	100	54	47
	4. PARASITIC " . .	42	45	31	36	24	21	30	30	17	17	13
II.	1. DIATHETIC " . .	970	1,008	1,062	1,048	1,054	1,023	1,068	1,046	1,077	1,092	1,046
	2. TUBERCULAR " . .	5,363	5,472	5,497	5,519	5,519	5,096	5,554	5,606	5,464	5,330	5,083
III.	1. DISEASES OF NERVOUS SYSTEM . .	1,722	1,811	1,730	2,039	2,101	2,042	2,241	2,557	2,383	2,334	2,286
	2. " ORGANS OF CIRCULATION . . .	601	590	607	730	768	734	840	792	847	876	891
	3. " RESPIRATORY ORGANS . . .	1,289	1,407	1,414	1,689	1,708	1,532	2,181	2,269	1,886	2,024	1,825
	4. " DIGESTIVE ORGANS	545	579	644	850	827	807	908	836	855	829	882
	5. " URINARY ORGANS .	116	119	135	145	169	174	205	197	259	222	276
	6. " ORGANS OF GENERATION . . .	7	16	15	40	34	39	36	45	40	31	41
	7. " ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION . .	69	62	77	75	89	69	67	98	99	83	78
	8. " INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM . .	48	37	48	61	64	46	65	80	74	75	65
IV.	DEVELOPMENTAL DIS. OF 1. " CHILDREN . .	2,458	2,456	2,349	2,819	2,849	2,522	2,453	2,454	2,557	2,686	2,771
	2. " ADULTS . .	197	182	206	238	217	149	157	169	160	201	196
	3. " OLD PEOPLE .	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	4. DISEASES OF NUTRITION .	127	98	71	144	148	118	159	113	137	133	124
V.	1. ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE	670	599	726	845	854	783	822	953	764	890	891
	2. BATTLE	–	–	–	–	8	298	244	634	61	1	–
	3. HOMICIDE	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	18
	4. SUICIDE	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	75
	5. EXECUTION	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	SUDDEN DEATHS, CAUSE UNASCERTAINED. . . .	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	CAUSES NOT STATED, OR ILL-DEFINED	482	440	429	548	680	661	691	701	650	569	453

Digitized by Google

for each of the Twenty-six Years, 1857 to 1882.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
26,653	27,148	28,348	29,333	36,302	35,158	33,356	36,352	34,460	32,596	32,564	33,062	36,589	37,924	38,270	ALL CAUSES.
25,189	25,713	26,998	28,043	34,845	33,856	32,218	35,335	33,461	31,686	31,727	32,287	35,839	37,259	37,680	SPECIFIED "
6,862	6,891	6,913	6,538	10,787	9,715	8,272	9,735	9,458	8,703	7,666	7,228	8,452	8,240	7,875	I. ZYMOT.
6,299	6,569	7,185	7,272	8,042	8,071	7,669	8,160	7,703	7,630	7,683	7,749	8,182	8,693	8,698	II. CONST.
7,164	7,184	7,559	8,166	9,622	9,479	9,804	10,818	10,073	9 668	10,549	11,530	13,145	13,660	14,013	III. LOCAL.
3,865	4,027	4,206	4,771	5,103	5,125	5,055	5,200	4,802	4,482	4,628	4,396	4,778	5,240	5,530	IV. DEV. DIS.
999	1,042	1,135	1,296	1,291	1,466	1,418	1,422	1,425	1,203	1,196	1,384	1,282	1,426	1,564	V. VIOL. D.
															I.
6,691	6,717	6,767	6,389	10,586	9,534	8,079	9,548	9,257	8,509	7,441	7,007	8,163	7,921	7,552	1. MIASMATIC.
48	39	47	38	37	49	53	63	78	107	116	126	137	155	154	2. ENTHETIC.
108	122	90	98	154	120	127	116	104	68	98	82	133	153	155	3. DIETIC.
15	13	9	13	10	12	13	8	19	19	11	13	19	11	8	4. PARASITIC.
															II.
1,142	1,173	1,306	1,313	1,149	1,411	1,264	1,286	1,324	1,249	1,366	1,452	1,427	1,502	1,545	1. DIATHETIC.
5,157	5,396	5,879	5,959	6,593	6,660	6,405	6,874	6,379	6,381	6,322	6,297	6,755	7,191	7,153	2. TUBERCUL.
															III.
2,605	2,576	2,776	2,855	3,618	3,332	3,201	3,380	3,290	3,242	3,451	3,571	4,081	4,241	4,286	1. NERV. SYST.
1,020	947	1,004	1,186	1,254	1,299	1,366	1,416	1,441	1,453	1,580	1,722	1,947	2,169	2,271	2. CIRCUL.
2,157	2,231	2,185	2,356	2,834	2,698	3,081	3,684	3,151	2,639	3,000	3,639	4,192	4,172	4,199	3. RESP'Y.
887	870	987	1,069	1,182	1,241	1,290	1,397	1,310	1,358	1,398	1,437	1,705	1,727	1,819	4. DIGESTIVE.
303	351	392	470	467	599	609	648	626	701	820	885	931	1,053	1,147	5. URINARY.
46	29	40	40	48	50	58	69	69	70	80	79	82	68	73	6. GENERAT.
83	90	97	93	114	169	111	120	108	136	132	110	125	110	147	7. LOCOMOT.
63	90	78	97	105	91	88	104	88	69	88	87	82	120	71	8. INTEG.
															IV.
1,958	2,065	2,118	2,465	2,594	2,457	2,567	2,511	2,232	2,120	2,203	2,043	2,212	2,422	2,558	1. CHILDREN.
211	254	259	233	271	305	299	302	278	203	219	182	187	232	215	2. ADULTS.
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,762	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	3. AGED.
387	333	385	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	686	770	733	4. NUTRIT'N.
															V.
893	924	1,015	1,149	1.147	1,321	1,277	1,237	1,280	1,020	1,049	1,205	1,134	1,241	1,381	1. ACCIDENT.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2. BATTLE.
16	25	29	25	27	26	26	23	24	20	20	17	15	20	21	3. HOMICIDE.
88	92	91	122	117	117	115	159	119	163	126	161	133	165	162	4. SUICIDE.
2	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	5. EXECUTION.
31	23	26	16	12	16	13	1	12	4	15	18	5	9	5	SUDDEN.
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	1,016	987	906	822	757	745	656	585	NOT STATED

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
I.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Small-pox	23	12	255	334	33	40	42	242	221	141	196
	2. Measles	101	301	110	224	209	369	141	320	136	109	194
	3. Scarlatina	2,013	1,033	1,006	916	1,137	1,261	1,399	1,503	807	385	828
	4. Diphtheria	–	18	32	258	643	663	1,420	1,231	672	399	251
	5. Cerebro-spinal meningitis*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	6. Quinsy	49	51	42	37	70	44	32	43	24	8	13
	7. Croup	518	497	528	579	461	484	864	768	504	431	356
	8. Whooping-cough	280	347	357	203	406	254	295	235	363	287	297
	9. Typhoid Fever	1,010	901	932	937	989	1,135	1,442	1,344	1,694	1,091	965
	10. Erysipelas	137	147	148	178	201	120	174	186	148	142	144
	11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	41	41	53	67	67	51	47	42	42	40	40
	12. Carbuncle	3	2	5	3	14	4	5	3	8	7	9
	13. Influenza	92	76	50	67	60	16	70	29	52	50	26
	14. Dysentery	715	752	612	441	532	479	1,156	1,186	1,548	949	658
	15. Diarrhœa	135	175	151	274	272	340	671	589	464	304	270
	16. Cholera Infantum	631	720	831	1,078	1,266	900	1,164	1,198	1,154	1,078	966
	17. Cholera	38	66	66	99	79	85	121	95	84	192	64
	18. Ague	9	7	6	6	1	17	24	9	10	12	13
	19. Remittent Fever	8	9	2	10	16	11	18	39	18	12	17
	20. Rheumatism	53	56	59	119	112	99	95	98	102	128	102
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Syphilis	14	12	19	29	37	31	35	37	38	17	31
	2. Stricture of Urethra	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	1
	3. Hydrophobia	1	2	3	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	1
	4. Glanders	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	5. Malignant Pustule	–	1	3	6	3	4	5	2	3	3	3
	6. Septicæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Privation	1	–	1	5	3	1	2	105	29	3	5
	2. Purpura and Scurvy	12	13	9	14	8	16	13	27	9	8	7
	3. Del. Trem. } Alcoholism	27	23	26	59	42	45	61	49	26	14	13
	4. Intemp'nce } Alcoholism	63	89	78	106	80	79	101	93	36	29	22
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Thrush	20	29	18	20	14	8	10	4	4	2	1
	2. Worms	22	16	13	16	10	13	20	26	13	15	12
II.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Gout	–	1	2	1	4	3	2	3	–	1	1
	2. Dropsy	512	481	522	470	440	467	533	502	492	462	421
	3. Anæmia	36	56	49	49	111	64	67	82	68	77	66
	4. Cancer	242	289	306	335	336	319	324	330	375	416	395
	5. Noma (Canker)	137	138	144	144	119	129	109	93	100	96	110
	6. Mortification	43	43	39	49	44	41	53	36	42	40	53
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Scrofula	105	125	108	163	208	152	152	154	149	110	109
	2. Tabes Mesenterica	224	259	216	292	327	265	291	273	259	232	179
	3. Phthisis (Consumption)	4,625	4,574	4,704	4,557	4,522	4,269	4,667	4,733	4,661	4,600	4,362
	4. Hydrocephalus (Tuberc. Meningitis)	409	514	469	507	462	410	444	446	395	388	433
III.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Cephalitis	415	465	419	503	501	485	524	728	669	595	525
	2. Apoplexy	163	197	207	238	274	251	268	321	263	261	281
	3. Paralysis	331	369	375	402	417	401	471	473	479	487	469
	4. Insanity	58	62	59	71	61	66	62	64	75	106	111
	5. Chorea	2	1	1	5	2	1	5	1	3	4	4
	6. Epilepsy	138	110	130	180	176	143	161	166	106	113	124
	7. Tetanus	9	17	12	17	9	17	9	11	11	13	14
	8. Convulsions	421	438	336	396	398	447	467	453	482	465	477
	9. *Brain Diseases, &c.*	185	152	191	227	263	231	274	340	295	290	281
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Pericarditis	10	4	9	20	20	16	13	11	14	20	13
	2. Aneurism	2	4	3	2	6	7	6	7	7	11	5
	3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*	589	582	595	708	742	711	821	774	826	845	873

* Previously to 1873, classed with Cephalitis.

Digitized by Google

for Twenty-six Years — Continued.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
															I.—Order 1.
29	59	131	295	1,029	668	26	34	32	26	3	8	38	47	45	1. Small-pox.
257	222	269	131	428	180	161	233	47	135	305	19	236	230	68	2. Measles.
1,369	1,405	683	867	1,377	1,472	1,382	1,684	1,222	467	404	850	574	397	318	3. Scarlatina.
297	296	242	274	273	310	502	1,200	2,610	2,634	1,934	1,734	1,769	1,706	1,280	4. Diphtheria.
-	-	-	-	-	747	242	170	107	143	78	121	122	157	166	5. Cer. Sp. M.
17	15	8	11	11	7	19	30	14	12	16	12	15	18	21	6. Quinsy.
485	473	434	473	480	435	411	680	684	544	583	559	625	677	491	7. Croup.
247	320	330	243	363	264	449	242	192	369	400	302	230	217	265	8. Wh. Cough
896	1,205	1,333	1,116	1,703	1,406	1,147	1,059	881	814	679	637	882	1,072	1,079	9. Typh. Fev.
159	176	129	201	212	235	216	257	209	181	168	245	212	253	252	10. Erysipelas.
68	61	66	49	65	98	101	99	80	55	53	107	96	116	126	11. Metria.
5	2	4	8	5	8	8	8	6	12	7	12	14	14	15	12. Carbuncle.
29	49	36	33	34	35	48	58	48	29	22	45	22	15	22	13. Influenza.
685	481	471	369	564	435	366	437	417	580	602	372	395	360	398	14. Dysentery.
293	305	457	344	464	353	398	413	335	343	365	370	490	458	488	15 Diarrhœa.
1,561	1,424	1,914	1,718	3,254	2,553	2,322	2,606	2,087	1,927	1,573	1,349	2,118	1,861	2,159	16. Ch. Infant.
117	95	107	96	137	106	95	94	91	60	68	77	116	68	136	17. Cholera.
12	5	11	7	12	15	6	16	2	3	7	5	21	11	25	18. Ague.
16	11	6	7	15	12	7	11	7	9	17	17	24	18	17	19. Rem. Fev.
128	113	136	127	160	195	173	217	186	166	157	166	174	226	187	20. Rheumat.
															Order 2.
36	34	37	32	27	35	46	43	46	58	71	71	55	64	61	1. Syphilis.
3	-	3	1	3	9	3	4	3	2	3	3	6	4	2	2. Strict.
-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	15	5	3	3	-	3. Hydropho.
-	1	-	2	4	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	4. Glanders.
9	4	5	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	2	2	3	4	-	5. Mal. Pust.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	19	30	25	45	68	80	91	6. Septicæm.
															Order 3.
16	22	2	1	1	-	1	6	-	1	1	1	1	6	4	1. Privation.
18	19	13	9	19	11	19	23	18	15	32	13	20	24	25	2. P. & Scur.
23	27	27	30	45	30	32	15	15	13	16	20	32	26	35	3. Del. Trem.
51	54	48	58	89	79	75	72	71	39	49	48	80	97	91	4. Intemp.
															Order 4.
2	4	1	1	1	2	5	3	9	11	6	7	7	9	6	1. Thrush.
13	9	8	12	9	10	8	5	10	8	5	6	12	2	2	2. Worms.
															II.—Order 1.
1	2	4	1	-	1	3	2	3	4	4	1	1	1	-	1. Gout.
470	458	491	527	618	545	469	474	445	412	370	380	271	292	313	2. Dropsy.
70	67	77	83	79	79	76	70	86	76	98	110	121	139	155	3. Anæmia.
445	492	516	551	542	611	585	593	657	646	807	862	928	949	987	4. Cancer.
113	115	172	102	154	137	94	99	72	52	41	25	22	32	15	5. Noma.
43	39	46	49	56	38	37	48	61	59	46	74	84	90	75	6. Mortifica.
															Order 2.
140	115	105	149	121	122	108	121	103	99	100	124	118	123	96	1. Scrofula.
243	263	363	333	470	522	578	568	552	421	458	511	604	692	715	2. Tabes Mes.
4,437	4,659	5,003	5,070	5,556	5,556	5,284	5,738	5,327	5,457	5,334	5,223	5,494	5,886	5,865	3. Consump.
337	359	408	407	446	460	435	447	397	404	430	439	539	490	477	4. Hydroceph.
															III.—Order. 1.
577	572	601	620	1,031	742	709	694	635	597	779	730	920	1,058	1,024	1. Cephalitis.
311	331	394	390	409	431	433	460	507	544	562	663	746	718	706	2. Apoplexy.
630	607	630	714	791	858	775	896	826	873	895	932	933	998	1,047	3. Paralysis.
91	87	103	89	103	88	100	118	146	112	153	118	142	129	153	4. Insanity.
4	1	1	3	6	7	6	3	4	4	4	9	3	6	3	5. Chorea.
134	130	134	121	146	123	134	135	127	110	101	118	126	168	130	6. Epilepsy.
14	18	19	18	18	12	24	19	20	20	12	10	23	18	58	7. Tetanus.
499	479	527	522	658	629	595	607	597	568	542	589	686	665	676	8. Convul.
345	351	367	378	456	442	425	448	418	414	403	402	502	481	489	9. *Brain Dis.*
															Order 2.
24	19	15	19	16	28	39	44	49	44	49	85	104	121	102	1. Pericard.
12	10	8	12	15	13	25	12	17	12	22	29	21	31	33	2. Aneurism.
964	918	981	1,155	1,223	1,258	1,302	1,360	1,375	1,397	1,509	1,608	1,822	2,017	2,136	3. *Heart Dis.*

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI.—*Causes of Death registered*,

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
III.	ORDER 3.											
	1. Epistaxis	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	3	2	–	1
	2. Laryngitis	1	1	4	15	18	7	11	14	15	7	15
	3. Bronchitis	39	39	41	110	188	185	197	194	179	202	208
	4. Pleurisy	115	122	126	119	119	102	128	143	88	92	94
	5. Pneumonia	1,075	1,174	1,167	1,333	1,285	1,140	1,724	1,801	1,493	1,639	1,378
	6. Asthma	22	38	30	50	42	44	58	53	58	37	55
	7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*	37	33	46	62	53	52	63	61	51	47	74
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Gastritis	26	34	34	50	88	67	87	77	93	63	79
	2. Enteritis	189	202	252	276	239	231	234	271	242	240	255
	3. Peritonitis	13	16	22	56	45	34	71	54	65	65	77
	4. Ascites	3	8	3	19	12	23	14	22	21	17	8
	5. Ulceration of Intestines	11	2	14	23	13	14	24	13	14	23	17
	6. Hernia	11	25	8	30	40	30	20	25	53	30	31
	7. Ileus	74	63	54	70	50	72	82	63	67	68	51
	8. Intussusception	2	–	3	6	1	4	5	2	3	5	6
	9. Stricture of Intestines	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
	10. Fistula	1	2	3	2	–	1	6	1	–	2	6
	11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*	56	59	62	108	106	111	104	87	76	83	112
	12. *Pancreas Disease*	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
	13. Hepatitis	9	5	12	31	40	35	48	45	41	53	46
	14. Jaundice	27	26	22	35	35	29	45	26	37	31	46
	15. *Liver Diseases, &c.*	121	134	153	143	157	153	166	150	141	146	143
	16. *Spleen Diseases, &c.*	2	3	1	–	1	3	1	–	2	1	2
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Nephritis	5	4	8	8	16	8	13	36	16	15	14
	2. Ischuria	7	7	4	4	10	8	8	3	1	3	2
	3. Nephria (Bright's Disease)	3	3	2	5	14	13	33	13	55	34	54
	4. Diabetes	23	35	35	38	35	36	45	31	52	31	55
	5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)	32	21	29	14	11	12	18	15	16	20	24
	6. Cystitis	8	9	9	16	12	14	21	7	11	28	21
	7. *Kidney Diseases, &c.*	38	40	48	60	71	83	67	92	108	91	106
	ORDER 6.											
	1. Ovarian Dropsy	1	7	5	21	17	18	19	22	21	12	16
	2. *Uterus Diseases, &c.*	6	9	10	19	17	21	17	23	19	19	25
	ORDER 7.											
	1. Arthritis	12	18	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
	2. *Joint Diseases, &c.*	57	44	76	74	87	69	67	98	99	83	76
	ORDER 8.											
	1. Phlegmon	35	20	36	41	38	25	39	56	48	54	51
	2. Ulcer	11	11	7	13	18	14	20	10	15	15	8
	3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*	2	6	5	7	8	7	6	14	11	6	6
IV.	ORDER 1.											
	1. Still-born	739	747	739	1,062	1,017	974	903	856	859	1,046	1,007
	2. Infantile, Premature, &c.	1,326	1,314	1,280	1,359	1,446	1,227	1,259	1,293	1,338	1,378	1,451
	3. Cyanosis	9	28	27	19	25	20	19	26	26	12	17
	4. Spina Bifida	1	3	4	13	5	4	6	3	6	8	6
	5. Other Malformations	3	11	5	25	35	12	10	25	13	22	15
	6. Teething	380	353	294	341	321	285	256	251	315	220	275
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Paramenia	1	3	3	9	5	6	2	4	–	5	3
	2. Childbirth	196	179	203	229	212	143	155	165	160	196	193
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Old Age	1,199	1,132	1,168	1,101	1,107	1,137	1,391	1,421	1,361	1,358	1,341
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Atrophy and Debility	127	98	71	144	148	148	118	113	137	133	124

Digitized by Google

for Twenty-six Years — Continued.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
															ORDER 3.
–	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	5	4	2	2	2	5	1. Epistaxis.
10	13	12	17	16	23	25	24	29	11	29	35	57	61	44	2. Laryngitis.
241	239	259	272	287	328	395	433	428	397	548	690	780	843	867	3. Bronchitis.
100	93	75	90	81	90	103	103	86	82	90	90	98	101	116	4. Pleurisy.
1,651	1,736	1,718	1,858	2,295	2,097	2,386	2,940	2,247	1,972	2,171	2,647	3,076	2,967	2,932	5. Pneumo.
75	67	66	61	96	93	110	103	86	112	111	90	107	132	143	6. Asthma.
80	82	55	58	59	66	61	77	74	60	57	85	72	66	92	7. *Lung Dis.*
															ORDER 4.
81	54	90	93	109	123	134	161	143	132	151	175	218	246	200	1. Gastritis.
252	225	288	334	358	379	367	370	357	395	388	392	492	456	528	2. Enteritis.
67	72	86	69	100	102	129	155	123	126	164	226	270	284	307	3. Peritonitis.
15	18	13	11	15	12	8	11	21	17	10	25	20	26	24	4. Ascites.
24	25	14	20	27	14	24	18	22	18	23	19	21	21	26	5. Ulc. Intest.
29	45	39	34	36	35	41	50	43	43	51	44	46	58	53	6. Hernia.
73	64	89	97	94	81	73	85	80	81	71	81	67	66	90	7. Ileus.
4	9	3	3	4	3	5	11	8	11	7	8	13	23	12	8. Intus.
5	7	11	5	8	11	6	6	10	8	16	6	16	20	11	9. Str. Intest.
1	2	4	5	5	8	9	4	2	7	3	5	3	2	5	10. Fistula.
103	93	89	119	123	132	148	194	157	177	186	156	211	212	213	11. *Stom. Dis.*
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	2	7	12. *Pan. Dis.*
38	37	33	38	56	57	62	51	55	65	77	73	97	97	93	13. Hepatitis.
34	45	34	41	42	48	47	49	57	44	39	51	54	55	35	14. Jaundice.
159	173	194	200	205	234	235	228	227	232	207	176	170	151	213	15. *Liver Dis.*
2	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	1	4	6	6	8	2	16. *Spleen Dis.*
															ORDER 5.
22	13	19	14	23	22	31	30	47	67	86	107	111	129	154	1. Nephritis.
6	8	3	5	5	4	9	5	9	3	8	4	12	8	13	2. Ischuria.
76	125	140	199	223	271	299	293	308	329	383	435	441	563	571	3. (Br. Dis.)
43	50	55	33	53	60	63	78	47	73	83	73	83	90	110	4. Diabetes.
20	30	20	23	11	30	21	15	18	27	17	16	13	21	20	5. Calculus.
20	18	19	21	13	32	38	27	41	52	78	81	100	91	104	6. Cystitis.
116	107	136	175	139	180	148	200	156	150	165	169	171	151	175	7. *Kidney Dis.*
															ORDER 6.
23	15	17	27	27	26	22	34	30	22	40	27	46	34	32	1. Ov. Drop.
23	14	23	13	21	24	36	35	39	48	40	52	36	34	41	2. *Uter. Dis.*
															ORDER 7.
–	5	2	3	3	–	1	4	3	–	4	2	3	4	6	1. Arthritis.
83	85	95	90	111	169	110	116	105	136	128	108	122	106	141	2. *Joint Dis.*
															ORDER 8.
42	66	60	70	82	73	56	69	57	40	66	66	48	86	50	1. Phlegmon.
14	11	10	13	14	11	22	18	15	20	14	11	18	18	8	2. Ulcer.
7	13	8	14	9	7	10	17	16	9	8	10	16	16	13	3. *Skin Dis.*
															IV.—ORDER 1.
1,050	1,094	1,019	1,390	1,283	1,246	1,469	1,374	1,274	1,254	1,261	1,261	1,297	1,466	1,485	1. Still-born.
627	665	737	741	876	774	720	721	586	519	578	492	597	612	743	2. Inf. Prem.
20	20	24	30	40	45	42	38	42	38	62	72	68	67	79	3. Cyanosis.
7	6	5	9	10	7	12	12	25	14	16	13	21	25	22	4. Spina Bif.
20	26	25	35	18	37	38	41	32	36	60	54	45	59	57	5. Malform.
234	254	308	260	367	348	286	325	273	259	226	151	184	193	172	6. Teething.
															ORDER 2.
3	3	7	4	4	4	6	4	2	5	5	8	4	5	4	1. Paramenia.
208	251	252	229	267	301	293	298	276	198	214	174	183	227	211	2. Childbirth.
															ORDER 3.
1,309	1,375	1,444	1,554	1,664	1,672	1,549	1,732	1,661	1,586	1,596	1,597	1,693	1,816	2,024	1. Old Age.
															ORDER 4.
387	333	385	519	574	691	640	655	631	573	610	574	666	770	733	1. Atr. & Deb.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XI. — *Causes of Death registered,*

Class.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	1857.	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
V.	ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT OR NEGLIGENCE.)											
	1. Fractures and Contusions .	11	47	62	67	94	82	84	141	136	134	136
	2. Wounds	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	3. Burns and Scalds . .	73	90	100	104	109	135	102	137	97	96	75
	4. Poison	17	22	13	18	18	24	29	26	19	24	23
	5. Drowning (and Lost at Sea)	245	210	273	258	331	197	276	283	186	222	247
	6. Suffocation (and Strangulation)	9	16	17	30	23	20	19	30	23	28	18
	7. Otherwise	80	19	25	21	35	35	43	33	33	90	33
	8. "Casualty"	235	195	236	347	244	290	269	303	270	296	269
	ORDER 2.											
	1. Battle	–	–	–	–	8	298	244	634	61	1	–
	ORDER 3.											
	1. Homicide	27	18	18	19	19	18	24	10	27	11	15
	ORDER 4.											
	1. Suicide	97	82	83	113	92	92	67	65	78	73	75
	ORDER 5.											
	1. Execution	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
	Sudden, cause unascertained,	16	14	20	19	29	38	32	28	21	18	25
	Causes not specified . .	482	440	429	548	683	661	691	701	650	560	453

Digitized by Google

for Twenty-six Years — Concluded.

1868.	1869.	1870.	1871.	1872.	1873.	1874.	1875.	1876.	1877.	1878.	1879.	1880.	1881.	1882.	CAUSES.
															V.—ORDER 1. (ACCIDENT.)
157	168	178	224	180	198	178	191	194	221	222	215	243	279	301	1. Fr. & Cont
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2. Wounds.
70	83	89	101	93	88	84	171	98	83	79	88	80	101	107	3. Burns.
25	26	26	29	26	30	45	23	33	38	40	38	48	48	52	4. Poison.
231	283	306	346	299	432	436	330	475	260	299	461	251	276	355	5. Drowning.
29	30	27	25	39	37	35	54	45	40	59	67	74	78	64	6. Suffocation.
98	25	61	32	95	43	35	53	74	27	70	36	47	50	74	7. Otherwise.
283	309	328	392	415	493	464	415	361	351	280	300	391	409	428	8. Casualty.
															ORDER 2.
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1. Battle.
															ORDER 3.
16	25	29	25	27	26	26	23	24	20	20	17	15	20	21	1. Homicide.
															ORDER 4.
88	92	91	122	117	117	115	159	119	163	126	161	133	165	162	1. Suicide.
															ORDER 5.
2	1	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1. Execution.
31	23	26	16	12	16	13	1	12	4	15	18	5	9	5	Suddenly.
1,433	1,412	1,324	1,274	1,445	1,286	1,125	1,016	987	906	822	757	745	656	585	Not stated.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — DEATHS IN EACH TOWN FROM SPECIAL CAUSES IN 1882.

STATE AND COUNTIES.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
MASSACHUSETTS,	1,783,085	45	68	318	1,771	166	265	1,079	252	126	211	398	488	136	2,159	5,865	2,932	867	706	1,369	21	162
BARNSTABLE,	31,897	-	1	1	10	-	1	17	2	-	7	14	2	-	16	92	49	7	10	15	-	4
BERKSHIRE,	69,032	5	1	24	50	11	9	44	7	3	7	11	7	2	71	161	120	12	33	50	-	7
BRISTOL,	139,040	3	3	12	118	14	41	112	26	14	9	60	57	16	258	459	219	89	65	92	-	10
DUKES AND NANTUCKET,	8,027	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	8	32	5	1	10	16	-	-
ESSEX,	244,535	-	14	40	210	23	27	149	39	13	17	58	68	24	297	762	357	81	91	267	2	27
FRANKLIN,	36,001	-	-	6	16	2	2	22	4	4	4	3	9	1	25	85	64	2	18	27	2	-
HAMPDEN,	104,142	14	4	21	108	18	20	118	20	12	13	15	35	8	145	319	195	24	45	76	-	3
HAMPSHIRE,	47,232	2	-	8	17	10	8	42	5	1	9	15	7	3	39	128	68	8	26	20	-	5
MIDDLESEX,	317,830	4	1	60	337	32	38	134	40	17	25	49	52	16	351	1,079	503	126	107	198	1	17
NORFOLK,	96,507	1	2	4	59	3	8	38	13	6	7	24	9	6	64	266	147	30	46	65	2	5
PLYMOUTH,	74,018	-	1	5	89	5	3	45	8	4	7	24	7	2	65	221	97	17	34	31	2	7
SUFFOLK,	387,927	8	25	81	613	30	92	232	62	40	79	81	191	35	532	1,604	746	416	148	348	10	55
WORCESTER,	226,897	7	13	56	143	18	15	125	26	12	25	41	41	23	288	657	362	54	73	144	2	22

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
BARNSTABLE COUNTY,	31,897	-	1	1	10	-	1	17	2	-	7	14	2	-	16	92	49	7	10	15	-	4
Barnstable,	4,242	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	10	15	1	2	9	-	-
Brewster,	1,144	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Chatham,	2,250	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	8	4	1	3	-	-	1
Dennis,	3,288	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	12	6	-	-	-	-	2
Eastham,	692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Falmouth,	2,422	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	2	3	-	-
Harwich,	3,265	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	2	-	-	1	-	1
Mashpee,	346	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
Orleans,	1,294	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	-
Provincetown,	4,346	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
Sandwich,	3,543	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	8	6	-	-	-	-	-
Truro,	1,017	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wellfleet,	1,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	9	4	3	-	1	-	-
Yarmouth,	2,173	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	-	2	-	-	-
BERKSHIRE COUNTY,	69,032	5	1	24	50	11	9	44	7	3	7	11	7	2	71	161	120	12	33	50	-	7
Adams,	5,591	2	-	-	8	5	2	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	28	25	2	2	3	4	-	
Alford,	348	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Becket,	1,123	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	1	-	-
Cheshire,	1,537	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	1	-	2	-	-
Clarksburg,	724	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dalton,	2,052	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	-	2	-	-
Egremont,	875	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida,	459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Great Barrington,	4,653	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	6	9	-	2	4	-	1
Hancock,	642	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
Hinsdale,	1,595	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	2	1	-	-
Lanesborough,	1,286	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Lee,	3,939	-	-	2	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	6	1	2	4	-	-
Lenox,	2,043	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	4	-	-	1	-	-
Monterey,	635	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Berkshire County — Con.																						
Mount Washington,	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Ashford,	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Marlborough,	1,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-
North Adams,	10,191	-	-	3	8	2	2	9	1	1	3	5	2	-	16	32	30	-	3	8	-	-
Otis,	785	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Peru,	403	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsfield,	13,364	3	-	6	4	2	1	10	1	1	-	4	1	1	9	30	22	4	6	7	-	1
Richmond,	1,124	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sandisfield,	1,107	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1
Savoy,	715	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sheffield,	2,204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	3	-	3
Stockbridge,	2,357	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	1	-	1	-	-
Tyringham,	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Washington,	493	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Stockbridge,	1,923	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	3	-	-
Williamstown,	3,394	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4	1	1	2	-	-
Windsor,	644	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
BRISTOL COUNTY,	139,040	3	3	12	118	14	41	112	26	14	9	60	57	16	258	459	219	89	65	92	-	10
Acushnet,	1,105	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
Attleborough,	11,111	-	-	2	9	2	7	10	2	2	-	4	-	-	18	37	26	2	9	10	-	-
Berkley,	927	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	2	-	-
Dartmouth,	3,430	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	1	-	-
Dighton,	1,791	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	4	-	-
Easton,	3,902	-	-	-	21	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	15	14	4	1	3	-	1
Fairhaven,	2,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	11	8	4	1	1	-	-	-
Fall River,	48,961	3	1	5	63	-	22	51	16	5	2	29	43	10	123	166	66	55	17	34	-	-
Freetown,	1,329	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mansfield,	2,765	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	-	4	1	-	2
New Bedford,	26,845	-	1	4	9	3	3	12	4	2	3	9	5	1	64	97	45	13	8	11	-	4
Norton,	1,732	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	1	-	-
Raynham,	1,681	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	4	3	1	2	2	-	1
Rehoboth,	1,891	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	2	-	1	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Seekonk,	1,227	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	-	1	1	-	-
Somerset,	2,006	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	4	2	1	1	3	-	1
Swanzey,	1,355	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Taunton,	21,213	-	1	-	7	2	4	19	2	2	1	5	7	2	18	77	31	11	17	17	-	1
Westport,	2,894	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	5	2	1	2	2	-	-
DUKES AND NANTUCKET COS.	8,027	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	8	32	5	1	10	16	-	-
Chilmark,	494	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Cottage City,	672	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	3	-	-
Edgartown,	1,303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
Gay Head,	161	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
Gosnold,	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tisbury,	1,518	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	1	1	4	1	-	-
Nantucket,	3,727	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	4	20	2	-	3	7	-	-
ESSEX COUNTY,	244,535	-	14	40	210	23	27	149	39	13	17	58	68	24	297	762	357	81	91	267	2	27
Amesbury,	3,355	-	-	-	7	1	-	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	5	10	3	-	1	4	-	1
Andover,	5,169	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	12	7	2	2	5	-	1
Beverly,	8,456	-	1	-	3	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	2	-	7	22	14	3	5	4	-	-
Boxford,	824	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bradford,	2,643	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	5	-	1	4	-	-
Danvers,	6,598	-	-	2	5	-	1	3	4	1	-	4	4	-	11	35	13	3	3	3	-	1
Essex,	1,670	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
Georgetown,	2,231	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	5	1	1	2	-	1
Gloucester,	19,329	-	-	-	18	2	1	7	2	-	1	5	2	-	10	40	22	8	8	129	1	2
Groveland,	2,227	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Hamilton,	935	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Haverhill,	18,472	-	-	-	15	6	2	13	1	-	2	6	10	1	14	50	36	5	5	16	-	2
Ipswich,	3,699	-	-	1	2	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	8	4	-	3	3	-	1
Lawrence,	39,151	-	10	2	63	4	4	31	1	1	2	2	4	10	91	154	57	10	13	28	-	2
Lynn,	38,274	-	-	29	21	6	5	28	10	3	2	17	10	-	40	123	51	2	16	14	1	4
Lynnfield,	686	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
Manchester,	1,640	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	1	1	1	-	-
Marblehead,	7,467	-	2	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	11	24	22	5	2	4	-	1
Merrimac,	2,237	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	5	3	-	-	-	-
Methuen,	4,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	8	12	5	1	2	2	-	-
Middleton,	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nahant,	808	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Newbury,	1,566	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	2	-	-
Newburyport,	13,538	-	-	1	13	-	-	6	2	5	1	2	7	3	10	46	22	1	7	8	-	2
North Andover,	3,217	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	5	-	3	2	-	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metrin (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Essex County — Con.																						
Peabody,	9,028	-	1	-	2	-	1	6	3	-	-	3	1	-	7	31	12	12	1	6	-	-
Rockport,	3,912	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	1	3	1	5	-	-
Rowley,	1,201	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Salem,	27,563	-	-	2	13	2	11	13	6	1	2	3	15	5	57	117	34	15	8	15	-	2
Salisbury,	4,079	-	-	2	12	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	1	1	1	9	3	2	2	3	-	-
Saugus,	2,625	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
Swampscott,	2,500	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	1	-	1
Topsfield,	1,165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	6	-	2	-	-	-
Wenham,	889	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
West Newbury,	1,989	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	4	-	3	2	-	1
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	36,001	-	-	6	16	2	2	22	4	4	4	3	9	1	25	85	64	2	18	27	2	-
Ashfield,	1,066	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	-	-
Bernardston,	934	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-
Buckland,	1,739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	2	3	-	-
Charlemont,	932	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
Colrain,	1,777	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-
Conway,	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	2	-	-
Deerfield	3,543	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	1	-	-	5	-	-
Erving,	872	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	-
Gill,	733	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenfield,	3,903	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	9	7	5	-	1	2	-	-
Hawley,	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Heath,	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Leverett,	742	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Leyden,	507	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Monroe,	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montague,	4,875	-	-	2	5	-	-	6	-	1	1	-	7	-	7	14	18	1	1	7	2	-
New Salem,	869	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Northfield,	1,603	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-
Orange,	3,169	-	-	1	6	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	3	10	5	-	2	-	-	-
Rowe,	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Shelburne,	1,621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-

Digitized by Google

Shutesbury,	529	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Sunderland,	755	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Warwick,	713	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell,	465	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Whately,	1,074	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	104,142	14	4	21	108	18	20	118	20	12	13	15	35	8	145	319	195	24	45	76	-	3
Agawam,	2,216	2	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	10	2	-	1	3	-	-
Blandford,	979	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Brimfield,	1,203	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
Chester,	1,473	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	7	3	-	-	1	-	-
Chicopee,	11,286	-	-	1	30	2	4	3	-	2	1	2	5	-	16	32	16	6	4	9	-	1
Granville,	1,205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
Hampden,	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
Holland,	302	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
Holyoke,	21,915	7	-	3	38	7	8	58	7	7	3	1	20	4	69	76	51	7	4	21	-	-
Longmeadow,	1,401	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	3	-	1	1	-	1
Ludlow,	1,526	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	4	-	-
Monson,	3,758	-	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	2	-	5	3	-	-
(*State Primary School*),	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery,	303	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Palmer,	5,504	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	12	4	-	3	2	-	-
Russell,	823	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Southwick,	1,104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Springfield,	33,340	-	1	7	12	7	5	22	10	1	-	4	6	2	39	101	69	7	19	17	-	1
Tolland,	452	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wales,	1,030	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	2	-	-	-
Westfield,	7,587	-	-	5	6	1	1	7	1	-	6	5	-	2	12	29	12	-	-	9	-	-
West Springfield,	4,149	1	1	4	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	2	-	4	18	12	3	4	2	-	-
Wilbraham,	1,628	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	47,232	2	-	8	17	10	8	42	5	1	9	15	7	3	39	128	68	8	26	20	-	5
Amherst,	4,298	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	11	4	-	2	2	-	1
Belchertown,	2,346	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	6	-	1	2	-	-
Chesterfield,	769	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Cummington,	881	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-
Easthampton,	4,206	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	1	4	14	6	-	-	-	-	-
Enfield,	1,043	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
Goshen,	327	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Granby,	753	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-
Greenwich,	633	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Hampshire County — Con.																						
Hadley,	1,938	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-
Hatfield,	1,495	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	1	2	-	-
Huntington,	1,236	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Middlefield,	648	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Northampton,	12,172	-	-	1	4	2	2	2	3	1	1	4	3	1	16	43	15	5	5	5	-	1
Pelham,	614	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plainfield,	457	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott,	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
South Hadley,	3,538	2	-	-	5	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	6	-	3	2	-	-
Southampton,	1,046	-	-	1	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
Ware,	4,817	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	-	-	4	4	-	-	5	17	9	-	2	2	-	2
Westhampton,	563	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
Williamsburg,	2,234	-	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
Worthington,	758	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	317,830	4	1	60	337	32	38	134	40	17	25	49	52	16	351	1,079	503	126	107	198	1	17
Acton,	1,797	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
Arlington,	4,100	-	-	-	5	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	3	8	-	-	1	-	-
Ashby,	914	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-
Ashland,	2,394	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	5	-	-	2	-	-
Ayer,	1,881	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	3	-	-
Bedford,	931	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	1	-	2	-	-
Belmont,	1,615	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
Billerica,	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	-
Boxborough,	319	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burlington,	711	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Cambridge,	52,669	-	1	8	71	3	11	18	7	2	5	3	8	2	59	181	141	22	23	23	-	2
Carlisle,	478	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
Chelmsford,	2,553	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	4	-	1	2	-	-
Concord,	3,922	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	2	24	9	1	4	2	-	2
Dracut,	1,595	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	1	2	-	-
Dunstable,	453	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Everett,	4,159	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	3	12	5	-	1	2	-	-

Digitized by Google

Framingham,	6,235	-	-	3	7	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	21	7	1	1	3	-	-
Groton,	1,862	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	2	1	1	-	-	-
Holliston,	3,098	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	7	8	7	-	-	2	-	-
Hopkinton,	4,601	-	-	8	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	15	1	1	1	1	1	-
Hudson,	3,739	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	17	2	1	-	-	-	-
Lexington,	2,460	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	4	-	1	3	-	1
Lincoln,	907	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
Littleton,	994	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Lowell,	59,475	-	-	6	43	5	10	50	10	2	4	3	12	7	131	213	83	30	19	52	-	4
Malden,	12,017	-	-	-	12	-	3	6	1	1	-	1	1	2	6	41	11	6	1	7	-	1
Marlborough,	10,127	-	-	1	6	4	-	4	1	-	2	1	2	-	9	37	8	1	-	5	-	-
Maynard,	2,291	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	8	5	-	1	1	-	-
Medford,	7,573	-	-	3	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	14	9	3	3	3	-	-
Melrose,	4,560	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	-	1	1	-	1	3	13	9	2	1	-	-	1
Natick,	8,479	-	-	4	45	-	-	1	1	2	1	3	4	-	4	23	9	2	2	7	-	-
Newton,	16,995	-	-	5	11	-	2	5	1	-	2	6	2	-	9	34	25	4	5	9	-	1
North Reading,	900	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-
Pepperell,	2,348	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	3	2	2	-	-	-
Reading,	3,181	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	13	6	1	1	1	-	-
Sherborn,	1,401	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
Shirley,	1,365	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
Somerville,	24,933	-	-	4	55	1	1	8	5	3	-	2	2	1	34	91	36	14	7	13	-	1
Stoneham,	4,890	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	9	23	3	2	1	5	-	-
Stow,	1,045	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-
Sudbury,	1,178	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Tewksbury,	2,179	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	5	2	2	-	-	1
(*State Almshouse*),	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	7	-	-	64	6	5	1	1	-	1
Townsend,	1,967	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	5	1	3	2	-	-
Tyngsborough,	631	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Wakefield,	5,547	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	-	1	1	2	-	-	2	11	10	2	4	5	-	-
Waltham,	11,712	-	-	5	11	-	1	3	-	1	1	1	3	-	10	50	23	8	2	3	-	-
Watertown,	5,426	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	18	8	2	3	7	-	-
Wayland,	1,962	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	1
Westford,	2,147	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
Weston,	1,448	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wilmington,	933	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	1	-	-	2	-	-
Winchester,	3,802	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	14	5	2	1	8	-	-
Woburn,	10,931	-	-	2	22	2	3	7	1	-	-	3	1	-	14	34	6	5	4	7	-	-
NORFOLK COUNTY,	96,507	1	2	4	59	3	8	38	13	6	7	24	9	6	64	266	147	30	46	65	2	5
Bellingham,	1,223	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	3	-	-
Braintree,	3,855	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	18	12	2	3	3	-	-
Brookline,	8,057	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	1	2	8	9	7	1	4	3	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Norfolk County — Con.																						
Canton,	4,516	-	-		2	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	11	4	-	3	-	-	-
Cohasset,	2,182	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	4	2	3	-	-	1
Dedham,	6,233	-	-	-	10	2	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	14	3	1	2	2	1	1
Dover,	653	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
Foxborough,	2,950	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	4	1	-	-	-	-
Franklin,	4,051	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	2	-	5	-	-
Holbrook,	2,130	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	2	3	4	-	1	1	-	-
Hyde Park,	7,088	1	1	-	2	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	1	-	4	22	6	1	4	7	-	1
Medfield,	1,371	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	3	-	-
Medway,	3,956	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	2	2	1	4	-	-
Milton,	3,206	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3	7	5	2	2	-	-	1
Needham,	5,252	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	1	2	-	-
Norfolk,	930	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	-	2	-	-
Norwood,	2,345	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	4	-	-	2	-	-
Quincy,	10,570	-	-	-	9	1	-	8	1	1	-	2	-	-	10	40	15	4	7	9	-	-
Randolph,	4,027	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	1	22	16	2	3	2	-	-
Sharon,	1,492	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	3	1	-	1
Stoughton,	4,875	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	21	3	6	3	4	-	-
Walpole,	2,494	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	2	8	2	-	1	5	-	-
Wellesley,*	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Weymouth,	10,570	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	3	3	-	2	-	-	8	24	22	-	3	3	-	-
Wrentham,	2,481	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	3	2	-	3	-	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	74,018	-	1	5	89	5	3	45	8	4	7	24	7	2	65	221	97	17	34	31	2	7
Abington,	3,697	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	9	16	5	2	1	1	-	-
Bridgewater,	3,620	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	6	3	1	1	-	-	2
(*State Workhouse*),	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	1	2	-	-	-	-
Brockton,	13,608	-	-	-	49	-	1	8	4	-	-	5	-	-	14	38	16	3	6	3	2	2
Carver,	1,039	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	1	-	-
Duxbury,	2,196	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	2	5	-	1	1	-	-
East Bridgewater,	2,710	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	2	-	2	1	-	-
Halifax,	542	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Hanover,	1,897	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

Hanson,	1,309	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	-
Hingham,	4,483	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	8	9	-	4	-	-	2
Hull,	385	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Kingston,	1,524	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-
Lakeville,	1,008	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
Marion,	958	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshfield,	1,781	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	6	2	-	2	3	-	-
Mattapoisett,	1,365	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	-	1	3	-	-
Middleborough,	5,237	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	3	-	5	11	5	-	2	3	-	-
Pembroke,	1,405	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
Plymouth,	7,093	-	-	1	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	5	19	6	2	1	5	-	-
Plympton,	694	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	1	-	-
Rochester,	1,043	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rockland,	4,553	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	23	8	3	1	-	-	-
Scituate,	2,466	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	9	1	-	1	1	-	-
South Abington,	3,024	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	5	3	2	1	-	-
South Scituate,	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	4	-	2	1	-	-
Wareham,	2,896	-		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	5	4	-	1	1	-	-
West Bridgewater,	1,665	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	2	-	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	387,927	8	25	81	613	30	92	232	62	40	79	81	191	35	532	1,604	746	416	148	368	10	55
Boston,	362,839	8	23	73	575	28	88	223	59	38	73	77	183	35	488	1,540	699	401	139	355	10	50
Chelsea,	21,782	-	2	8	32	1	4	5	2	2	6	4	6	-	30	56	40	14	6	12	-	4
Revere,	2,263	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	-	3	1	-	1
Winthrop,	1,043	-	-	-	6	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
WORCESTER COUNTY,	226,897	7	13	56	143	18	15	125	26	12	25	41	41	23	288	657	362	54	73	144	2	22
Ashburnham,	1,666	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	1	1	4	2	6	-	-	2	-	-
Athol,	4,307	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	6	19	11	1	4	4	1	-
Auburn,	1,317	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Barre,	2,419	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	5	1	-	2	-	-
Berlin,	977	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
Blackstone,	4,907	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	9	3	-	1	6	-	-
Bolton,	903	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Boylston,	854	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	4	-	1	-	-	-
Brookfield,	2,820	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	14	4	-	2	2	-	-
Charlton,	1,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	1	-	-
Clinton,	8,029	-	-	1	7	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	34	12	5	4	5	-	1
Dana,	736	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-

* Incorporated April 6, 1881.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XII. — *Deaths in each Town from Special Causes in 1882.*

COUNTIES AND TOWNS.	Population in 1880.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlatina.	Diphtheria and Croup.	Cerebro-Sp. Meningitis.	Whooping Cough.	Typhoid Fever.	Erysipelas.	Metria (Puerperal Fever).	Childbirth.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa.	Cholera Morbus.	Cholera Infantum.	Phthisis (Consumption).	Pneumonia.	Bronchitis.	Apoplexy.	Accident.	Homicide.	Suicide.
Worcester County — Con.																						
Douglas,	2,241	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	7	7	3	-	-	2	-	-
Dudley,	2,803	-	-	3	7	2	2	3	1	1	1	-	4	-	5	3	4	-	1	3	-	-
Fitchburg,	12,429	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	3	1	1	3	-	1	17	38	21	6	2	9	-	2
Gardner,	4,988	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	1	1	6	19	6	1	6	7	-	1
Grafton,	4,030	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	15	5	-	3	2	-	-
Hardwick,	2,233	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	-	3	1	-	-
Harvard,	1,253	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-
Holden,	2,499	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	4	-	1	1	-	1
Hubbardston,	1,386	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
Lancaster,	2,008	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
Leicester,	2,779	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	4	3	4	1	1	2	-	-
Leominster,	5,772	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	15	11	-	3	1	-	-
Lunenburg,	1,101	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	1	-	-
Mendon,	1,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
Milford,	9,310	1	-	-	2	1	-	6	1	1	-	-	2	-	8	31	9	1	4	3	-	1
Millbury,	4,741	4	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	20	3	1	1	1	-	-
New Braintree,	610	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
Northborough,	1,676	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	1	2	-	-
Northbridge,	4,053	1	-	-	2	2	1	5	-	1	1	-	1	1	6	11	12	-	1	3	-	-
North Brookfield,	4,459	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	-	-	5	9	5	1	1	2		1
Oakham,	869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Oxford,	2,604	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
Paxton,	592	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Petersham,	1,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Phillipston,	621	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	-
Princeton,	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
Royalston,	1,192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	2	-	1
Rutland,	1,059	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Shrewsbury,	1,500	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
Southborough,	2,142	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	2	1	-	1	-	-
Southbridge,	6,464	1	-	1	12	1	2	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	14	23	13	-	1	1	-	-
Spencer,	7,466	-	-	2	13	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	26	8	-	1	2	-	-
Sterling,	1,414	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-	2	1	-	1
Sturbridge,	2,062	-	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	3	8	-	-	3	-	-
Sutton,	3,105	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	4	9	4	-	-	1	1	-

Digitized by Google

Templeton,	2,789	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
Upton,	2,023	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	6	2	1	1	-	-
Uxbridge,	3,111	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	-	-	1	-	2
Warren,	3,889	-	-	2	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	11	4	-	2	2	-	1
Webster,	5,696	-	4	14	12	2	-	13	-	1	-	1	7	-	12	15	5	1	2	7	-	-
Westborough,	5,214	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	4	14	2	2	1	-	-	-
West Boylston,	2,994	-	-	1	1	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	4	12	4	-	1	2	-	-
West Brookfield,	1,917	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	4	-	1
Westminster,	1,652	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	5	2	-	1	1	-	1
Winchendon,	3,722	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	11	6	-	-	1	-	1
Worcester,	58,291	-	5	22	38	1	3	28	8	3	6	9	13	8	123	183	108	24	15	46	-	5

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. — OCCUPATIONS.

Distinguishing by Occupations (statistically classified) the Number, with their Average and Aggregate Ages, of Persons in the State (in two geographical divisions) whose Occupations were specified, and whose Deaths were registered, during the year 1882; also in the State (entire) during the period of Thirty-nine Years and Eight Months, ending with December 31, 1882. [This table includes only persons over twenty years of age.]

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
ALL CLASSES AND OCCUPATIONS,	6,514	334,913	51·41	2,425	134,011	55·26	204,565	10,541,234	51·53
I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	723	48,870	67·59	699	48,702	69·67	42,152	2,777,935	65·93
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	529	30,360	57·39	125	7,708	61·66	15,463	831,933	53·80
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	874	44,521	50·94	282	14,074	49·91	24,545	1,190,208	48·49
IV. INACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	929	44,121	47·49	307	13,734	44·74	24,959	1,124,693	45·06
V. LABORERS — NO SPECIAL TRADES,	1,267	61,798	48·77	450	24,493	54·43	39,285	1,908,563	48·58
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD,	315	13,940	44·25	89	3,826	42·99	9,569	368,690	38·53
VII. EMPLOYED ON THE OCEAN,	345	18,990	55·04	5	328	65·60	11,499	552,222	48·02
VIII. MERCHANTS, FINANCIERS, AGENTS, &C.,	944	46,655	49·42	199	10,232	51·42	23,745	1,170,767	49·30
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	241	12,534	52·01	56	3,120	55·71	7,366	380,487	51·65
X. FEMALES,	347	13,124	37·82	213	7,794	36·59	5,982	235,736	39·40

Digitized by Google

I. CULTIVATORS OF THE EARTH,	723	48,870	67·59	699	48,702	69·67	42,152	2,777,935	65·90
II. ACTIVE MECHANICS ABROAD,	529	30,360	57·39	125	7,708	61·66	15,463	831,933	53·80
Brickmakers,	4	181	45·25	1	35	35·00	138	6,660	48·26
Carpenters and joiners,	292	16,522	56·58	81	4,965	61·30	8,679	473,251	54·53
Calkers and gravers,	13	867	66·69	–	–	–	258	15,298	59·30
Masons,	109	6,098	55·94	29	1,873	64·59	2,548	133,466	52·38
Millwrights,	3	220	73·33	3	219	73·00	176	10,553	59·96
Riggers,	9	595	66·11	–	–	–	219	11,968	54·65
Ship-carpenters,	44	3,031	68·88	1	76	76·00	1,194	72,446	60·67
Slaters,	4	233	58·25	–	–	–	132	5,468	41·42
Stone-cutters,	42	2,004	47·71	7	383	54·71	1,455	68,194	46·87
Tanners,	9	609	66·76	3	157	52·33	664	34,629	52 15
III. ACTIVE MECHANICS IN SHOPS,	874	44,521	50·94	282	14,074	49·91	24,545	1,190,208	48·49
Bakers,	28	1,597	57·03	4	180	45·00	683	33,299	48·76
Blacksmiths,	91	5,752	63·21	39	2,223	57·00	3,295	180,555	54·80
Brewers,	3	133	44·33	–	–	–	56	2,539	45 34
Cabinet-makers,	38	1,962	51·58	–	–	–	1,118	55,807	44·92
Calico-printers,	1	82	82·00	–	–	–	12	676	56·33
Cardmakers,	–	–	–	3	186	62·00	47	2,347	44·93
Carriage-makers and trimmers,	18	1,039	57·72	6	368	61·33	402	20,337	50·59
Chairmakers,	1	55	55·00	7	305	43·57	191	8,690	45·50
Clothiers,	1	39	39·00	2	147	73·50	110	6,300	57·27
Confectioners,	12	544	45·33	2	124	62·00	142	6,434	45·31
Cooks,	9	315	35·00	2	119	59·50	206	8,383	40·69
Coopers,	46	2,927	63·63	3	160	53·33	1,195	71,510	59·84
Coppersmiths,	3	119	39·66	–	–	–	142	6,461	45·50

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.		Number of Persons.	AGES.	
		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.		Aggregate.	Average.
Curriers,	59	2,670	45·25	6	284	47·33	753	33,958	45·10
Cutlers,	6	347	57·83	10	467	46·70	195	8,075	41·41
Distillers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	35	2,046	58·46
Dyers,	11	585	53·18	6	320	53·33	232	10,981	47·33
Founders,	39	1,721	44·12	9	364	40·44	606	26,664	44·00
Furnace-men,	8	446	55·75	–	–	–	166	7,610	45·84
Glass-blowers or glass-makers,	5	245	49·00	1	51	51·00	180	7,311	40·61
Gunsmiths,	1	36	36·00	3	166	55·33	288	14,320	49·72
Hatters,	11	675	61·36	–	–	–	484	26,363	54·47
Leather-dressers,	17	751	44·19	–	–	–	293	13,762	46·95
Machinists,	109	4,774	43·80	50	2,261	45·22	3,184	135,958	42·70
Millers,	6	331	55·18	5	318	63·60	354	20,522	57·97
Musical-instrument makers,	5	255	51·00	–	–	–	59	2,888	48·95
Nailmakers,	5	255	51·00	–	–	–	232	10,306	44·42
Pail and tub makers,	1	52	52·00	–	–	–	7	293	41·85
Painters,	123	6,034	49·06	36	1,725	47·92	3,052	138,888	45 51
Paper-makers,	3	141	47·00	12	564	47·00	416	20,350	48·92
Piano-forte makers,	5	283	56·66	–	–	–	166	7,761	46 75
Plumbers,	12	514	42 83	1	23	23·00	243	8,746	35·99
Potters,	2	103	51·50	–	–	–	58	3,305	56·98
Pump and block makers,	5	340	68·00	–	–	–	119	6,873	57 75
Reedmakers,	1	54	54·00	–	–	–	17	784	46·12
Ropemakers,	11	653	59·36	1	83	83·00	335	19,813	59·14
Tallow-chandlers,	11	593	53·91	–	–	–	106	5,945	56·08

Digitized by Google

Tinsmiths,	17	775	45 59	1	59	59·00	552	23,352	42·31
Trunkmakers,	3	88	29·33	–	–	–	74	2,962	40·03
Upholsterers,	19	855	45·00	2	96	48·00	231	9,378	40·60
Weavers,	38	1,616	42·52	14	582	39·14	793	35,409	44·65
Wheelwrights,	16	1,118	69·87	5	375	75·00	675	39,895	59·10
Wood-turners,	4	159	39·75	1	26	26·00	118	5,913	50·11
Mechanics (trade not specified),	70	3,488	49·83	51	2,498	48·98	2,923	136,439	46·68
IV. Inactive Mechanics in Shops,	929	44,121	47·49	307	13,734	44·74	24,959	1,124,693	45·06
Barbers,	25	991	39·64	12	475	39·58	662	26,049	39 35
Basket-makers,	1	59	59·00	2	161	80·50	94	5,790	61·59
Bookbinders,	19	1,014	53·37	1	78	78·00	230	9,956	43·29
Brushmakers,	2	84	42·00	1	91	91·00	73	3,280	44·93
Carvers,	4	129	32·25	1	40	40·00	127	4,607	36·27
Cigar-makers,	8	272	34·00	5	226	45·20	260	10,275	39·52
Clock or watch-makers,	10	511	51·10	3	132	44·00	171	8,815	51·55
Combmakers,	3	173	57·66	5	331	66·20	201	10,653	53·00
Engravers,	11	451	41·00	1	47	47·00	178	7,083	39·79
Glass-cutters,	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	4,888	44·43
Harness-makers,	19	942	49·58	12	670	55 83	599	29,856	49·84
Jewellers,	29	1,233	42·51	9	456	50 67	664	27,360	41·17
Operatives,	231	9,852	42·21	132	4,986	37·77	3,702	150,816	40·74
Printers,	41	1,802	43·95	3	126	42·00	1,087	43,551	40·06
Sailmakers,	6	395	65·83	–	–	–	285	15,490	54·35
Shoe-cutters,	39	1,905	48·84	–	–	–	664	30,800	46·38
Shoemakers,	398	19,726	49·56	96	4,630	48·23	13,375	613,635	45·88
Silversmiths or goldsmiths,	4	191	47·75	–	–	–	127	6,194	48·77
Tailors,	69	3,867	56·04	14	811	57·93	1,943	96,186	49·50
Tobacconists,	1	65	65·00	1	56	56·00	55	2,790	50·73
Whip-makers,	1	25	25·00	5	184	36·80	133	5,871	44·14
Wool-sorters,	8	434	54·25	4	234	58·50	219	10,748	49 08

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. — Continued.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.	Number of Persons.	AGES. Aggregate.	AGES. Average.
V. LABORERS, — *No Special Trades*,	1,267	61,798	48·77	450	24,493	54·43	39,285	1,908,563	48·58
Laborers,	1,241	60,467	48·72	441	24,039	54·51	38,278	1,863,476	48·68
Servants,	3	135	45·00	4	144	36·00	544	21,296	39·15
Stevedores,	7	404	57·71	–	–	–	107	5,685	53 13
Watchmen,	15	761	50·73	5	310	62·00	330	17,119	51·87
Workmen in powder-mills,	1	31	31·00	–	–	–	26	987	37·96
VI. FACTORS LABORING ABROAD, &c.,	315	13,940	44·25	89	3,826	42·99	9,569	368,690	38·53
Baggage-masters,	–	–	–	1	49	49·00	58	2,102	36·24
Brakemen,	16	459	28·69	11	280	25·45	417	11,226	26·92
Butchers,	13	638	49·08	10	513	51 30	794	40,067	50·46
Chimney-sweepers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	138	34·50
Drivers,	30	1,109	36·96	6	280	46·67	566	22,559	39·86
Drovers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	1,349	51·88
Engineers and firemen,	53	2,479	46·77	18	674	42·44	942	37,956	40·29
Expressmen,	20	867	43·35	–	–	–	379	16,378	43·21
Ferrymen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	533	53 30
Light-house keepers,	4	198	49·50	–	–	–	22	1,328	60·36
Peddlers,	36	1,839	51·08	4	155	38·75	665	31,648	47·59
Sextons,	1	82	82 00	–	–	–	127	7,545	59·41
Soldiers,	1	65	65 00	2	100	50·00	2,912	83,008	28·51

Digitized by Google

Stablers,	33	1,596	48·36	9	485	53·98	533	23,538	44·16
Teamsters,	105	4,379	41·70	28	1,290	46·07	2,046	85,437	41·76
Weighers and gaugers,	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	2,120	58·88
Wharfingers,	3	229	76·33	–	–	–	32	1,758	54·94
VII. Employed on the Ocean,	345	18,990	55·04	5	328	65·60	11,499	552,222	48·02
Fishermen,	58	2,773	47·77	–	–	–	796	34,803	43·72
Mariners,	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	394	43·77
Naval officers,	2	116	58·00	–	–	–	80	4,159	51·98
Pilots,	3	169	56·33	–	–	–	107	6,506	60·80
Seamen,	282	15,932	56·50	5	328	65·60	10,507	506,360	48·19
VIII. Merchants, Financiers, Agents, &c.	944	46,655	49·42	199	10,232	51·42	23,745	1,170,767	49·30
Agents,	37	2,167	58·56	6	333	55·50	621	30,932	49·81
Bankers,	1	73	73·00	–	–	–	79	4,676	59·19
Bank officers,	12	745	62·08	2	103	51·50	221	12,380	56·02
Boarding-house keepers,	5	277	55·40	–	–	–	116	5,789	49·90
Booksellers,	1	63	63·00	–	–	–	90	4,771	53·01
Brokers,	9	528	58·66	2	121	60·50	306	15,604	50 99
Clerks and book-keepers,	283	10,190	36·01	45	1,493	33·18	5,557	200,572	36·09
Druggists and apothecaries,	16	788	49·25	6	255	42·50	411	17,759	43·21
Gentlemen,	50	3,414	68·28	15	1,111	74·07	1,846	126,672	68.62
Grocers,	41	1,995	48·66	5	243	48 60	871	41,870	48·07
Inn-keepers,	15	763	50·86	6	293	48·83	644	32,663	50·72
Manufacturers,	71	3,478	49·00	33	2,138	64·78	1,990	107,247	53·89
Merchants,	200	12,046	60·23	45	2,536	56 36	5,573	310,566	55·72
News dealers or carriers,	4	151	37·75	1	74	74·00	58	2,563	44·14
Railroad agents or conductors,	27	1,174	43·48	7	312	44·57	478	19,562	40·92
Saloon and restaurant keepers,	28	1,234	44·07	12	516	43·00	609	24,889	40·86

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII. — Concluded.

OCCUPATIONS.	NINE EASTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			FIVE WESTERN COUNTIES. 1882.			WHOLE STATE. Thirty-nine Yrs. and Eight Months. From May 1, 1843, to Dec. 31, 1882.		
	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons.	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.	Number of Persons	Ages. Aggregate.	Ages. Average.
Stove-dealers,	3	179	59·66	–	–	–	25	1,182	47·28
Telegraphers,	3	65	21·66	2	56	28·00	43	1,319	30·67
Traders,	138	7,325	53·08	12	648	54·00	4,207	209,751	49·86
IX. PROFESSIONAL MEN,	241	12,534	52·01	56	3,120	55·71	7,366	380,487	51·65
Actors,	3	120	40·00	–	–	–	56	2,294	40·96
Architects,	6	250	41·66	–	–	–	56	2,597	46·37
Artists,	17	521	30·65	–	–	–	272	11,984	44·06
Civil engineers,	8	399	49·88	1	55	55·00	173	7,674	44·36
Clergymen,	37	2,262	61·13	13	857	65 92	1,396	83,435	59 77
Dentists,	7	385	55·00	3	152	50·67	168	7,531	44·83
Editors and reporters,	6	336	56·00	1	33	33.00	162	7,529	46 47
Judges and justices,	3	190	63·33	1	78	78·00	40	2,651	66·27
Lawyers,	28	1,633	58·32	4	186	46·50	915	51,457	56·24
Musicians,	15	796	53·07	2	115	57·50	372	15,872	42·66
Photographers,	6	270	45·00	2	66	33·00	46	1,982	43·09
Physicians,	49	2,712	55·34	10	549	54·90	1,605	89,850	55·98
Professors,	–	–	–	–	–	–	59	3,473	58·87
Public officers,	3	195	65·00	4	202	50·50	564	31,438	55·73
Sheriffs, constables, policemen,	23	1,273	55·35	4	236	59·00	311	16,657	53·56
Students,	14	340	24·28	1	28	28 00	416	9,772	23·50
Surveyors,	3	169	56·33	2	148	74·00	116	6,206	53·50
Teachers,	13	683	52·54	8	415	51·87	639	28,085	43·95

Digitized by Google

X. FEMALES,	347	13,124	37·82	213	7,794	36·59	5,982	235,736	39·40
Domestics,	105	3,756	35·77	38	1,667	43 87	1,659	73,979	44·59
Dressmakers,	18	801	44·50	12	452	37·67	464	19,899	42 88
Milliners,	6	368	61·33	3	163	54·33	200	8,270	41·35
Nurses,	18	1,197	66·50	6	342	57·00	207	12,941	62·52
Operatives,	127	3,753	29 55	121	3,769	31·15	1,718	50,596	29 51
Seamstresses,	15	755	50·32	5	271	54·20	423	19,970	47·21
Shoebinders,	5	120	24·00	–	–	–	74	2,876	38 86
Straw-workers,	4	183	45·75	2	79	39 50	99	3,547	35·83
Tailoresses,	11	702	63·82	5	337	67·40	323	16,589	51·36
Teachers,	36	1,438	39·94	20	679	33·95	801	26,693	33·32
Telegraphers,	2	51	25·50	1	35	35·00	14	376	26·86

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — GENERAL ABSTRACT FOR THE EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Exhibiting the Number of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, registered in the several Counties and Towns of Massachusetts for the Eighteen Years, 1865–82, distinguishing the Sex of Children born and of Persons who died in each Town, and the Average Age of those deceased in each County, during the period specified.

The State and Counties.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.				Average Ages for 18 Years, 1865-82.
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.			
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.	
MASSACHUSETTS, .	727,763	373,363	353,503	897	265,077	551,453	274,325	276,560	568	30·55
Barnstable, .	11,601	5,976	5,597	28	5,217	9,942	5,068	4,823	51	41·87
Berkshire, .	28,724	14,806	13,889	49	9,284	19,316	9,663	9,593	60	34·83
Bristol, . .	54,152	27,830	26,231	91	20,289	42,798	21,320	21,435	43	30·75
Dukes, . .	1,028	524	494	10	602	1,288	702	583	3	48 67
Essex, . .	94,296	48,492	45,695	109	37,341	74,542	36,996	37,464	82	30 89
Franklin, .	11,786	6,107	5,656	23	5,027	9,918	4,869	5,019	30	41·03
Hampden, . .	40,929	20,846	20,025	58	15,739	30,665	15,193	15,439	35	27·89
Hampshire, .	17,752	9,172	8,563	17	6,900	14,122	6,825	7,274	23	36 59
Middlesex, .	123,080	63,264	59,589	227	42,919	91,124	44,572	46,490	62	29·76
Nantucket, .	1,034	547	484	3	607	1,875	889	984	2	52·15
Norfolk, . .	36,443	18,701	17,689	53	11,411	25,147	12,498	12,630	19	33·81
Plymouth, .	26,201	13,610	12,553	38	10,296	21,409	10,729	10,630	50	39·63
Suffolk, . .	186,568	94,981	91,561	26	67,633	143,565	72,282	71,248	35	25·39
Worcester, .	94,149	48,507	45,477	165	31,812	65,742	32,719	32,950	73	32·07

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82.*

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Barnstable County,	11,601	5,976	5,597	28	5,217	9,942	5,068	4,823	51
Barnstable,	1,193	562	620	11	696	1,218	579	635	4
Brewster,	422	231	191	–	193	387	196	190	1
Chatham,	869	442	427	–	374	739	372	366	1
Dennis,	1,239	629	610	–	594	1,042	534	505	3
Eastham,	202	111	91	–	86	220	119	101	–
Falmouth,	647	333	313	1	301	759	398	360	1
Harwich,	1,234	655	577	2	651	856	439	397	20
Mashpee,*	117	62	55	–	34	99	47	52	–
Orleans,	409	201	208	–	252	546	269	277	–
Provincetown,	1,990	1,026	962	2	774	1,247	683	561	3
Sandwich,	1,353	707	646	–	504	1,074	577	495	2
Truro,	489	243	246	–	157	369	189	180	–
Wellfleet,	715	366	337	12	312	656	323	324	9
Yarmouth,	722	408	314	–	289	730	343	380	7
Berkshire County,	28,744	14,806	13,889	49	9,284	19,316	9,663	9,593	60
Adams,	5,654	2,939	2,708	7	1,893	3,433	1,754	1,676	3
Alford,	146	68	78	–	49	137	63	74	–
Becket,	403	210	190	3	137	326	151	173	2
Cheshire,	662	338	323	1	205	407	212	192	3
Clarksburg,	251	131	120	–	45	140	78	62	–
Dalton,	718	352	366	–	214	486	236	247	3
Egremont,	237	118	118	1	134	235	131	103	1
Florida,	454	228	223	3	65	272	167	101	4
Great Barrington,	1,687	864	822	1	651	1,262	586	674	2
Hancock,	229	125	104	–	61	172	87	85	–
Hinsdale,	883	428	455	–	295	543	265	278	–
Lanesborough,	717	367	346	4	157	363	189	172	2
Lee,	1,763	888	874	1	589	1,400	685	715	–
Lenox,	1,006	536	470	–	169	468	238	227	3
Monterey,	206	92	113	1	102	197	92	105	–
Mount Washington,	49	22	27	–	25	49	28	21	–
New Ashford,	66	33	33	–	18	29	19	10	–
New Marlborough,	842	454	388	–	197	494	255	239	–
North Adams,†	1,326	674	645	7	411	789	377	410	2
Otis,	210	129	81	–	131	232	122	110	–
Peru,	127	66	61	–	49	135	59	75	1
Pittsfield,	5,549	2,859	2,684	6	1,835	3,685	1,835	1,833	17
Richmond,	419	190	227	2	77	223	117	105	1
Sandisfield,	346	173	173	–	180	302	150	151	1
Savoy,	278	145	133	–	121	218	102	116	–
Sheffield,	958	537	419	2	335	746	372	373	1
Stockbridge,	636	343	291	2	288	535	280	254	1
Tyringham,	259	130	129	–	83	182	82	99	1
Washington,	142	72	70	–	46	133	63	70	–
West Stockbridge,	934	479	454	1	239	597	307	288	2
Williamstown,	1,383	716	660	7	387	951	472	469	10
Windsor,	204	100	104	–	96	175	89	86	–
Bristol County,	54,152	27,830	26,231	91	20,289	42,898	21,320	21,535	43
Acushnet,	344	187	157	–	155	306	148	157	1
Attleborough,	4,861	2,509	2,338	14	1,324	2,652	1,311	1,339	2
Berkley,	186	87	99	–	111	218	105	112	1
Dartmouth,	1,243	635	608	–	457	1,080	550	530	–
Dighton,	740	362	370	8	302	555	240	312	3
Easton,	1,720	925	795	–	407	1,100	563	536	1
Fairhaven,	735	382	353	–	357	870	405	460	5
Fall River,	20,151	10,315	9,803	33	7,146	16,083	8,073	8,008	2
Freetown,	395	201	191	3	171	394	208	181	5
Mansfield,	1,014	509	505	–	307	776	384	391	1
New Bedford,	9,440	4,745	4,686	9	4,898	8,633	4,218	4,403	12

* Thirteen years only. † Five years only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82*—Con.

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Bristol Co. — Con.									
Norton,	502	265	236	1	187	428	201	227	-
Raynham,	629	325	304	-	207	461	245	216	-
Rehoboth,	561	294	267	-	257	537	253	284	-
Seekonk,	334	181	151	2	108	406	169	237	-
Somerset,	1,018	530	488	-	234	664	343	319	2
Swanzey,	448	244	204	-	182	431	218	213	-
Taunton,	8,775	4,587	4,172	16	3,099	6,496	3,262	3,226	8
Westport,	1,056	547	504	5	380	808	424	384	-
DUKES COUNTY,	1,028	524	494	10	602	1,288	702	583	3
Chilmark,	144	67	74	3	79	118	61	56	1
Cottage City,*	27	15	12	-	22	41	23	18	-
Edgartown,	415	203	209	3	259	530	267	263	-
Gay Head,†	62	40	21	1	17	61	33	26	2
Gosnold,	25	9	16	-	16	27	18	9	-
Tisbury,	355	190	162	3	209	511	300	211	3
ESSEX COUNTY,	94,296	48,492	45,695	109	37,341	74,542	36,996	37,464	82
Amesbury,	2,316	1,155	1,150	11	722	1,519	748	766	5
Andover,	1,821	933	888	-	649	1,563	758	804	1
Beverly,	2,783	1,445	1,337	1	1,135	2,159	1,029	1,130	-
Boxford,	276	133	143	-	118	231	111	120	-
Bradford,	788	396	391	1	239	630	293	336	1
Danvers,	2,435	1,249	1,180	6	888	2,177	1,102	1,067	8
Essex,	506	254	247	5	208	491	246	244	1
Georgetown,	596	315	281	-	269	547	263	284	-
Gloucester,	9,473	4,852	4,611	10	3,143	7,033	4,249	2,777	7
Groveland,	797	385	412	-	248	586	293	290	3
Hamilton,	242	114	128	-	133	217	115	100	2
Haverhill,	6,444	3,335	3,106	3	3,165	4,455	2,134	2,309	12
Ipswich,	1,158	595	561	2	554	1,255	619	635	1
Lawrence,	16,632	8,548	8,047	37	6,932	12,101	5,798	6,294	9
Lynn,	13,556	6,961	6,582	13	6,138	10,647	5,134	5,504	9
Lynnfield,	242	125	117	-	106	213	108	105	-
Manchester,	594	325	268	1	221	527	246	281	-
Marblehead,	3,589	1,866	1,723	-	1,239	2,928	1,497	1,431	-
Merrimac,‡	297	139	158	-	112	247	130	117	-
Methuen,	1,418	717	701	-	549	1,096	546	549	1
Middleton,	324	162	162	-	144	284	133	151	-
Nahant,	264	127	137	-	44	134	72	62	-
Newbury,	541	284	256	1	175	416	191	225	-
Newburyport,	5,649	3,027	2,618	4	2,380	4,774	2,272	2,498	4
North Andover,	1,275	658	616	1	355	837	418	417	2
Peabody,	4,184	2,093	2,091	-	951	2,559	1,240	1,319	-
Rockport,	1,991	1,015	973	3	756	1,379	713	664	2
Rowley,	392	199	192	1	168	365	193	172	-
Salem,	9,088	4,693	4,394	1	3,900	9,480	4,535	4,935	10
Salisbury,	1,754	875	878	1	646	1,335	639	696	-
Saugus,	743	377	359	7	291	633	312	320	1
Swampscott,	812	437	375	-	242	556	282	272	2
Topsfield,	387	213	174	-	170	330	164	166	-
Wenham,	310	149	161	-	130	264	120	144	-
West Newbury,	619	341	278	-	221	574	293	280	1
FRANKLIN COUNTY,	11,786	6,107	5,656	23	5,027	9,918	4,869	5,019	30
Ashfield,	320	179	140	1	117	307	149	158	-
Bernardston,	316	162	154	-	173	273	142	130	1
Buckland,	837	415	421	1	262	595	304	291	-
Charlemont,	238	129	109	-	162	282	137	144	1
Colrain,	525	268	257	-	291	430	202	228	-

* Three years only. † Twelve years only. ‡ Six years only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82*—Con.

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Franklin Co. — Con.									
Conway,	571	306	264	1	222	509	246	263	-
Deerfield,	1,464	766	690	8	363	991	490	495	6
Erving,	181	94	87	-	94	197	112	84	1
Gill,*	113	62	51	-	62	148	77	70	1
Greenfield,	1,478	759	716	3	758	1,068	499	567	2
Hawley,	213	114	98	1	66	164	80	82	2
Heath,	183	93	90	-	88	126	52	73	1
Leverett,	213	112	101	-	119	236	120	115	1
Leyden,	177	75	102	-	70	126	58	66	2
Monroe,	59	31	28	-	34	44	22	22	-
Montague,	1,619	825	793	1	522	1,082	562	520	-
New Salem,	294	164	129	1	138	301	148	153	-
Northfield,	508	259	246	3	213	525	268	255	2
Orange,	709	367	342	-	413	751	371	374	6
Rowe,	142	81	61	-	71	151	66	85	-
Shelburne,	455	241	213	1	226	485	234	248	3
Shutesbury,	168	82	85	1	102	193	87	106	-
Sunderland,	264	140	124	-	86	258	110	148	-
Warwick,	237	129	108	-	131	241	114	126	1
Wendell,	134	63	71	-	106	151	83	68	-
Whately,	368	191	176	1	138	284	136	148	-
HAMPDEN COUNTY,	40,929	20,846	20,025	58	15,739	30,665	15,193	15,437	35
Agawam,	993	490	500	3	245	633	320	310	3
Blandford,	363	175	187	1	123	315	152	163	-
Brimfield,	389	184	201	4	142	372	170	202	-
Chester,	481	251	230	-	166	329	178	151	-
Chicopee,	4,700	2,377	2,322	1	1,844	3,741	1,826	1,915	-
Granville,	411	205	204	2	159	331	159	171	1
Hampden,†	74	42	32	-	29	61	25	36	-
Holland,	113	61	50	2	35	107	48	58	1
Holyoke,	8,536	4,420	4,114	2	3,451	6,443	3,176	3,266	1
Longmeadow,	534	280	254	-	179	453	210	243	-
Ludlow,	517	268	247	2	204	398	198	197	3
Monson,	1,101	561	537	3	376	879	442	436	1
(*St. Primary School*),	179	88	91	-	-	503	302	201	-
Montgomery,	123	65	58	-	39	105	57	48	-
Palmer,	2,074	1,025	1,045	4	975	1,324	654	669	1
Russell,	306	161	144	1	113	228	121	105	2
Southwick,	340	166	174	-	169	304	156	145	3
Springfield,	13,699	6,933	6,756	10	5,419	9,771	4,807	4,954	10
Tolland,	164	93	68	3	56	113	64	45	4
Wales,	312	172	140	-	144	241	116	125	-
Westfield,	3,127	1,625	1,488	14	1,257	2,343	1,163	1,176	4
West Springfield,	1,637	806	826	5	347	1,099	544	555	-
Wilbraham,	756	398	357	1	267	572	305	266	1
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY,	17,752	9,172	8,563	17	6,900	14,122	6,825	7,274	23
Amherst,	1,375	714	661	-	554	1,096	524	572	-
Belchertown,	838	421	417	-	340	707	345	358	4
Chesterfield,	268	145	123	-	136	241	123	118	-
Cummington,	298	152	146	-	136	267	122	145	-
Easthampton,	1,508	783	724	1	524	1,172	535	632	5
Enfield,	379	211	168	-	195	323	140	183	-
Goshen,	114	58	55	1	52	108	56	52	-
Granby,	276	138	138	-	89	231	103	128	-
Greenwich,	160	84	76	-	78	238	118	118	2
Hadley,	890	442	447	1	237	668	334	334	-
Hatfield,	879	445	434	-	144	471	222	249	-
Huntington,	394	192	202	-	195	388	189	198	1
Middlefield,	243	117	126	-	69	185	90	94	1
Northampton,	4,931	2,614	2,307	10	2,043	3,545	1,780	1,763	2

* No returns in 1881 and 1882. † Five years only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82*—Con.

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
Hampshire Co.—Con.									
Pelham,	124	58	66	-	118	171	88	83	-
Plainfield,	141	67	73	1	71	142	67	75	-
Prescott,	142	67	75	-	85	141	69	72	-
Southampton,	396	204	189	3	174	370	175	195	-
South Hadley,	1,263	666	597	-	426	940	471	465	4
Ware,	1,765	899	866	-	740	1,645	794	848	3
Westhampton,	251	127	124	-	65	202	96	106	-
Williamsburg,	841	414	427	-	300	626	281	344	1
Worthington,	276	154	122	-	129	245	103	142	-
MIDDLESEX COUNTY,	123,080	63,264	59,589	227	42,919	91,124	44,572	46,490	62
Acton,	582	310	271	1	229	523	255	268	-
Arlington,	1,723	865	858	-	493	1,221	615	606	-
Ashby,	235	126	108	1	131	332	155	176	1
Ashland,	992	539	450	3	352	686	350	335	1
Ayer,*	605	309	296	-	190	382	209	173	-
Bedford,	291	160	129	2	95	274	137	136	1
Belmont,	768	384	384	-	184	452	228	221	3
Billerica,	585	288	297	-	218	560	276	284	-
Boxborough,	103	48	55	-	49	80	32	48	-
Burlington,	178	102	76	-	76	170	88	81	1
Cambridge,	23,077	11,740	11,287	50	7,136	15,783	7,717	8,053	13
Carlisle,	157	85	72	-	78	188	82	106	-
Chelmsford,	895	450	445	-	263	682	308	374	-
Concord,	1,085	588	485	12	461	798	435	363	-
Dracut,	536	268	268	-	149	446	207	238	1
Dunstable,	88	44	44	-	53	134	53	81	-
Everett,†	1,129	575	554	-	297	745	352	391	2
Framingham,	2,165	1,101	1,064	-	851	1,552	734	818	-
Groton,	887	442	444	1	396	712	355	357	-
Holliston,	1,195	616	577	2	487	969	472	497	-
Hopkinton,	1,947	976	969	2	507	1,233	610	622	1
Hudson,‡	1,542	786	255	1	506	946	458	488	-
Lexington,	675	353	322	-	289	770	346	424	-
Lincoln,	298	156	142	-	62	189	101	88	-
Littleton,	276	151	124	1	110	290	138	150	2
Lowell,	21,568	11,177	10,314	77	11,046	18,167	8,480	9,684	3
Malden,	4,324	2,208	2,111	5	1,381	2,865	1,399	1,463	3
Marlborough,	5,528	2,852	2,669	7	1,336	2,629	1,306	1,321	2
Maynard,*	686	364	322	-	170	352	193	159	-
Medford,	2,175	1,121	1,047	7	884	1,793	849	944	-
Melrose,	1,498	770	727	1	513	1,045	483	559	3
Natick,	3,868	1,937	1,915	16	1,054	2,218	1,094	1,124	-
Newton,	5,737	2,936	2,800	1	1,844	3,427	1,647	1,777	3
North Reading,	330	163	167	-	149	295	134	161	-
Pepperell,	764	397	366	1	309	685	352	332	1
Reading,	860	425	435	-	402	822	393	429	-
Sherborn,	382	204	175	3	132	367	155	208	4
Shirley,	387	190	197	-	189	401	188	213	-
Somerville,	10,342	5,330	5,006	6	2,221	6,580	3,248	3,329	3
Stoneham,	1,766	903	863	-	633	1,325	626	699	-
Stow,	466	236	230	-	178	341	176	164	1
Sudbury,	519	262	257	-	140	404	180	224	-
Tewksbury,	342	171	171	-	138	361	187	174	-
(*State Almshouse*),	1,198	611	587	-	-	4,815	2,792	2,023	-
Townsend,	718	390	324	4	318	711	346	364	1
Tyngsborough,	141	75	66	-	84	225	112	113	-
Wakefield,	2,048	1,057	988	3	856	1,519	771	746	2
Waltham,	4,726	2,483	2,238	5	1,841	2,987	1,431	1,549	7
Watertown,	2,177	1,138	1,032	7	912	1,418	670	747	1
Wayland,	671	342	329	-	204	451	237	214	-
Westford,	766	385	375	6	251	568	275	291	2
Weston,	384	201	183	-	142	319	156	163	-
Wilmington,	293	145	147	1	130	288	144	144	-
Winchester,	1,329	693	636	-	457	766	376	390	-
Woburn,	5,073	2,636	2,436	1	1,343	2,863	1,459	1,404	-

* Twelve years only. † Thirteen years only. ‡ Seventeen years only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82*—Con.

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
NANTUCKET COUNTY,	1,034	547	484	3	607	1,875	889	984	2
NORFOLK COUNTY,	36,443	18,701	17,689	53	11,411	25,147	12,498	12,630	19
Bellingham,	475	237	237	1	168	371	186	183	2
Braintree,	1,546	771	771	4	490	1,204	605	599	-
Brookline,	3,679	1,892	1,779	8	1,070	1,935	934	1,001	-
Canton,	1,520	783	735	2	501	1,090	518	571	1
Cohasset,	869	441	428	-	302	676	332	344	-
Dedham,	2,969	1,531	1,434	4	883	1,915	956	958	1
Dover,	163	89	74	-	79	181	90	91	-
Foxborough,	786	384	399	3	388	745	337	407	1
Franklin,	1,081	551	530	-	391	843	403	436	4
Holbrook,*	530	262	268	-	174	335	166	169	-
Hyde Park,†	2,589	1,298	1,283	8	670	1,466	711	754	1
Medfield,	346	179	167	-	159	340	149	191	-
Medway,	1,392	698	693	1	470	1,127	542	585	-
Milton,	1,181	634	546	1	409	800	410	390	-
Needham,	1,766	896	868	2	499	1,099	558	541	-
Norfolk,†	328	162	166	-	79	205	102	103	-
Norwood,*	562	317	245	-	146	354	189	164	1
Quincy,	3,928	2,013	1,909	6	1,215	2,773	1,478	1,294	1
Randolph,	2,021	1,043	977	1	590	1,548	761	783	4
Sharon,	431	209	219	3	180	474	235	239	-
Stoughton,	2,114	1,140	974	-	634	1,497	751	744	2
Walpole,	830	431	397	2	293	686	344	341	1
Wellesley,‡	84	47	37	-	30	57	23	34	-
Weymouth,	4,497	2,328	2,165	4	1,292	2,709	1,370	1,339	-
Wrentham,	756	365	388	3	299	717	348	369	-
PLYMOUTH COUNTY,	26,201	13,610	12,553	38	10,296	21,409	10,729	10,630	50
Abington,	2,905	1,511	1,394	-	986	1,711	864	837	10
Bridgewater,	1,264	690	571	3	494	906	466	438	2
(*State Workhouse*),	548	286	262	-	-	1,064	638	425	1
Brockton,	4,449	2,312	2,182	5	1,850	3,050	1,535	1,501	14
Carver,	363	190	173	-	157	299	159	140	-
Duxbury,	680	364	313	3	302	697	360	333	4
East Bridgewater,	880	443	437	-	424	866	454	411	1
Halifax,	189	91	98	-	85	179	76	102	1
Hanover,	639	318	321	-	262	562	280	278	4
Hanson,	423	216	207	-	181	344	171	173	-
Hingham,	1,628	861	759	8	600	1,448	696	750	2
Hull,	88	42	43	3	25	122	79	43	-
Kingston,	448	225	222	1	204	454	203	251	-
Lakeville,	334	157	177	-	137	298	140	158	-
Marion,	301	141	160	-	135	292	143	149	-
Marshfield,	482	250	228	4	228	526	243	280	3
Mattapoisett,	324	159	164	1	216	444	220	223	1
Middleborough,	1,571	817	754	-	720	1,340	643	696	1
Pembroke,	463	244	219	-	206	435	208	225	2
Plymouth,	2,839	1,439	1,395	5	1,099	2,185	1,054	1,131	-
Plympton,	218	112	106	-	124	262	136	125	1
Rochester,	358	173	185	-	158	301	147	154	-
Rockland,§	815	457	358	-	268	574	298	274	2
Scituate,	884	481	402	1	321	798	410	388	-
South Abington,‖	506	278	228	-	178	334	178	156	-
South Scituate,	539	283	252	4	260	557	256	300	1
Wareham,	1,472	789	683	-	499	884	446	438	-
West Bridgewater,	541	281	260	-	177	477	226	251	-
SUFFOLK COUNTY,	186,568	94,981	91,561	26	67,633	143,565	72,282	71,248	35
Boston,	176,714	90,089	86,611	14	63,983	136,559	68,804	67,739	16
Chelsea,	8,997	4,467	4,523	7	3,440	6,441	3,198	3,227	16
Revere,	602	297	302	3	183	375	190	183	2
Winthrop,	255	128	125	2	77	190	90	99	1

* Eleven years only. † Thirteen years only. ‡ Two years only.
§ Nine years only. ‖ Eight years only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIV. — *General Abstract for Eighteen Years, 1865–82*—Con.

Counties and Towns.	Births.				Marriages.	Deaths.			
	Persons.	Sex.			Couples.	Persons.	Sex.		
		Males.	Fem.	Unk.			Males.	Fem.	Unk.
WORCESTER COUNTY,	94,149	48,507	45,477	165	31,812	65,742	32,719	32,950	73
Ashburnham,	743	378	363	2	332	665	350	315	-
Athol,	1,176	640	535	1	711	1,138	563	575	-
Auburn,	391	202	189	-	153	296	150	146	-
Barre,	762	404	358	-	363	800	382	417	1
Berlin,	361	187	174	-	148	293	132	159	2
Blackstone,	2,282	1,200	1,077	5	755	1,333	688	642	3
Bolton,	313	143	170	-	129	344	163	181	-
Boylston,	281	157	124	-	110	256	127	129	-
Brookfield,	1,053	497	556	-	369	769	379	389	1
Charlton,	489	286	203	-	246	500	233	265	2
Clinton,	3,285	1,727	1,553	5	1,153	1,891	921	967	3
Dana,	208	105	103	-	126	214	102	111	1
Douglas,	1,333	688	645	-	365	794	392	400	2
Dudley,	1,394	702	692	-	199	912	453	457	2
Fitchburg,	4,978	2,505	2,472	1	2,014	3,554	1,762	1,792	-
Gardner,	1,762	948	814	-	590	1,081	521	560	-
Grafton,	1,623	838	776	9	585	1,109	532	575	2
Hardwick,	870	465	405	-	326	458	219	239	-
Harvard,	295	138	157	-	123	434	182	252	-
Holden,	874	437	433	4	335	637	320	317	-
Hubbardston,	398	214	184	-	202	465	229	233	3
Lancaster,	452	220	231	1	245	498	244	254	-
Leicester,	1,133	575	558	-	338	883	463	420	-
Leominster,	1,972	990	975	7	490	1,407	671	736	-
Lunenburg,	272	152	120	-	151	376	187	189	-
Mendon,	480	256	224	-	127	355	173	181	1
Milford,	4,738	2,437	2,299	2	1,310	3,377	1,703	1,673	1
Millbury,	2,452	1,243	1,208	1	736	1,514	778	734	2
New Braintree,	159	90	66	3	71	165	83	81	1
Northborough,	578	290	288	-	213	453	221	232	-
Northbridge,	1,819	951	868	-	547	1,134	574	560	-
North Brookfield,	1,951	1,004	947	-	608	1,233	643	587	3
Oakham,	272	137	134	1	106	282	138	143	1
Oxford,	1,014	513	501	-	325	848	414	433	1
Paxton,	147	72	75	-	72	201	100	101	-
Petersham,	323	173	150	-	170	383	195	187	1
Phillipston,	187	99	87	1	107	201	92	109	-
Princeton,	302	146	156	-	141	378	174	204	-
Royalston,	329	176	148	5	203	428	188	240	-
Rutland,	375	191	184	-	127	304	149	155	-
Shrewsbury,	618	338	279	1	191	521	266	255	-
Southborough,	756	386	370	-	263	539	264	275	-
Southbridge,	3,149	1,620	1,529	-	1,043	1,911	891	1,017	3
Spencer,	3,879	1,949	1,923	7	672	1,910	969	934	7
Sterling,	444	217	224	3	190	485	215	266	4
Sturbridge,	626	310	314	2	309	615	313	302	-
Sutton,	1,338	706	616	16	476	850	434	412	4
Templeton,	1,047	571	473	3	438	810	393	417	-
Upton,	730	362	368	-	259	547	264	283	-
Uxbridge,	1,213	619	592	2	434	795	391	403	1
Warren,	1,502	800	702	-	486	862	427	435	-
Webster,	3,048	1,575	1,466	7	1,129	1,700	859	839	2
Westborough,	1,908	989	918	1	556	1,241	608	633	-
West Boylston,	1,536	774	762	-	533	886	442	444	-
West Brookfield,	729	384	345	-	245	533	271	260	2
Westminster,	510	251	257	2	247	547	255	292	-
Winchendon,	1,358	710	632	16	592	1,113	566	540	7
Worcester,	25,932	13,370	12,505	57	8,328	17,514	8,901	8,603	10

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV. — BIRTHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Children BORN ALIVE *during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.*

Years and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 Years.	Totals, .	100·00	727,762	11,601	28,743	54,152	2,062	94,296	11,786	40,929	17,752	130,841	42,485	26,201	172,765	94,149
	Males, .	51·30	373,363	5,976	14,806	27,830	1,071	48,492	6,107	20,846	9,178	67,193	21,747	13,610	88,006	48,507
	Fem., .	48·58	353,502	5,597	13,888	26,231	978	45,695	5,656	20,025	8,563	63,411	20,682	12,553	84,746	45,477
	Unk., .	·12	897	28	49	91	13	109	23	58	17	237	56	38	13	165
Jan.	Totals, .	7·66	55,704	830	2,144	4,038	148	7,119	796	3,062	1,361	9,703	3,128	1,995	14,029	7,351
	Males, .	3·93	28,578	387	1,089	2,143	78	3,674	445	1,523	711	5,005	1,568	984	7,103	3,868
	Fem., .	3·72	27,048	443	1,052	1,887	67	3,440	350	1,533	647	4,672	1,556	1,009	6,926	3,466
	Unk., .	·01	78	–	3	8	3	5	1	6	3	26	4	2	–	17
Feb.	Totals, .	7·32	53,238	709	2,060	3,985	146	6,842	800	2,869	1,219	9,447	3,124	1,856	13,299	6,882
	Males, .	3·76	27,367	363	1,075	2,050	69	3.522	412	1,460	657	4,894	1,595	948	6,692	3,630
	Fem., .	3·55	25,813	345	979	1,931	76	3,315	388	1,406	560	4,533	1,525	907	6,607	3,241
	Unk., .	·01	58	1	6	4	1	5	–	3	2	20	4	1	–	11
March.	Totals, .	8·18	59,533	783	2,362	4,321	154	7,802	973	3,319	1,523	10,622	3,467	2,178	14,375	7,654
	Males, .	4·22	30,704	404	1,241	2,234	92	4,079	504	1,669	763	5,400	1,752	1,131	7,445	3,990
	Fem., .	3 95	28,758	379	1,118	2,081	62	3,715	469	1,642	758	5,204	1,713	1,043	6,929	3,645
	Unk., .	·01	71	–	3	6	–	8	–	8	2	18	2	4	1	19

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV. — Concluded.

Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
April.	Totals, .	7·64	55,600	759	2,387	4,231	164	7,114	930	3,117	1,397	9,771	3,233	2,096	12,982	7,419
	Males, .	3·90	28,437	401	1,186	2,122	83	3,684	482	1,525	720	4,972	1,687	1,084	6,683	3,808
	Fem., .	3·73	27,111	358	1,199	2,106	80	3,423	447	1,591	676	4,778	1,544	1,008	6,298	3,603
	Unk., .	·01	52	–	2	3	1	7	1	1	1	21	2	4	1	8
May.	Totals, .	7·88	57,310	749	2,354	4,181	179	7,358	1,009	3,283	1,408	10,157	3,319	2,047	13,421	7,845
	Males, .	4·03	29,324	419	1,215	2,152	91	3,781	524	1,654	734	5,204	1,726	1,111	6,795	3,918
	Fem., .	3·84	27,923	328	1,136	2,027	87	3,567	483	1,622	674	4,936	1,591	935	6,626	3,911
	Unk., .	·01	63	2	3	2	1	10	2	7	–	17	2	1	–	16
June.	Totals, .	7·96	57,925	819	2,348	4,253	185	7,702	906	3,206	1,423	10,428	3,345	2,083	13,672	7,555
	Males, .	4·10	29,862	428	1,203	2,256	111	3,904	472	1,708	734	5,403	1,736	1,053	6,969	3,885
	Fem., .	3·85	27,991	390	1,140	1,993	74	3,788	434	1,493	688	4,999	1,605	1,026	6,702	3,659
	Unk., .	·01	72	1	5	4	–	10	–	5	1	26	4	4	1	11
July.	Totals, .	8·72	63,422	1,121	2,580	4,712	188	8,179	1,070	3,632	1,564	11,036	3,626	2,261	15,061	8,392
	Males, .	4 46	32,472	571	1,301	2,411	97	4,159	568	1,807	783	5,683	1,882	1,172	7,792	4,245
	Fem., .	4·25	30,871	548	1,275	2,289	89	4,008	500	1,823	780	5,337	1,738	1,084	7,268	4,132
	Unk., .	·01	79	1	4	12	2	12	2	2	1	16	6	5	1	15
Aug.	Totals, .	9·22	67,136	1,254	2,612	4,886	200	8,840	1,128	3,788	1,641	12,208	3,844	2,349	15,619	8,767
	Males, .	4·72	34,381	642	1,353	2,491	104	4,477	571	1,955	861	6,274	1,998	1,260	7,924	4,471
	Fem., .	4·49	32,686	609	1,257	2,386	96	4,357	555	1,826	779	5,917	1,840	1,086	7,694	4,284
	Unk., .	·01	69	3	2	9	–	6	2	7	1	17	6	3	1	12

Digitized by Google

Sept.	Totals, .	8·77	63,854	1,196	2,582	4,808	180	8,286	1,089	3,596	1,577	11,652	3,787	2,362	14,712	8,027
	Males, .	4·51	32,812	641	1,337	2,457	87	4,273	577	1,829	799	6,055	1,935	1,206	7,479	4,137
	Fem., .	4·25	30,969	552	1,243	2,345	92	4,000	509	1,761	775	5,578	1,850	1,153	7,232	3,879
	Unk., .	·01	73	3	2	6	1	13	3	6	3	19	2	3	1	11
Oct.	Totals, .	9·00	65,494	1,194	2,561	4,922	182	8,485	1,103	3,666	1,606	11,937	3,926	2,354	15,255	8,303
	Males, .	4·64	33,764	593	1,366	2,531	103	4,390	592	1,929	842	6,042	2,016	1,239	7,777	4,344
	Fem., .	4·35	31,670	596	1,190	2,387	77	4,091	507	1,732	763	5,884	1,906	1,111	7,477	3,949
	Unk., .	·01	60	5	5	4	2	4	4	5	1	11	4	4	1	10
Nov.	Totals, .	8 65	62,974	1,105	2,310	4,789	176	8,133	993	3,649	1,441	11,519	3,734	2,265	14,943	7,917
	Males, .	4·42	32,165	571	1,205	2,425	82	4,204	482	1,848	724	5,921	1,834	1,198	7,584	4,087
	Fem., .	4·22	30,735	527	1,098	2,349	92	3,917	509	1,799	717	5,588	1,896	1,065	7,359	3,819
	Unk., .	·01	74	7	7	15	2	12	2	2	–	10	4	2	–	11
Dec.	Totals, .	8 96	65,278	1,073	2,421	4,969	158	8,420	983	3,709	1,583	12,293	3,933	2,350	15,390	7,996
	Males, .	4·59	33,390	553	1,227	2,536	73	4,339	476	1,924	842	6,312	2,011	1,221	7,762	4,114
	Fem., .	4 36	31,775	517	1,190	2,420	85	4,065	503	1,781	740	5,953	1,908	1,124	7,622	3,867
	Unk., .	·01	113	3	4	13	–	16	4	4	1	28	14	5	6	15
Not stated.	Totals, .	·04	294	9	22	57	2	16	6	33	9	68	19	5	7	41
	Males, .	·02	107	2	8	22	1	6	2	15	2	28	7	3	1	10
	Fem., .	·02	152	5	11	30	1	9	2	16	6	32	10	2	6	22
	Unk., .	–	35	2	3	5	–	1	2	2	1	8	2	–	–	9

Digitized by Google

SUPPLEMENT TO TABLE XV.

PLURALITY BIRTHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

[Included in Tables XIV. and XV.]

Year and Months.	SEX.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 YEARS.	Totals, .	13,472	229	691	897	60	1893	253	726	324	2483	859	565	2727	1765
	Males, .	6,845	108	351	459	30	980	141	357	158	1241	460	293	1377	890
	Fem., .	6,621	121	340	438	28	913	110	369	166	1242	399	272	1350	873
	Unk., .	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Jan.	Totals, .	992	22	43	71	8	149	18	30	26	174	62	47	221	121
	Males, .	489	10	21	37	2	75	7	11	12	85	34	24	111	60
	Fem., .	501	12	22	34	4	74	11	19	14	89	28	23	110	61
	Unk., .	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Feb.	Totals, .	864	12	42	54	6	103	16	58	18	164	72	28	179	112
	Males, .	437	6	19	23	1	58	7	32	11	76	40	14	90	60
	Fem., .	427	6	23	31	5	45	9	26	7	88	32	14	89	52
Mar.	Totals, .	945	10	50	43	2	133	25	47	42	179	62	53	167	132
	Males, .	476	4	30	21	2	65	19	23	17	93	38	24	81	59
	Fem., .	469	6	20	22	–	68	6	24	25	86	24	29	86	73
April.	Totals, .	1,057	16	54	69	10	154	20	42	24	204	78	40	204	142
	Males, .	519	7	27	28	4	95	9	20	13	94	38	19	96	69
	Fem., .	538	9	27	41	6	59	11	22	11	110	40	21	108	73
May.	Totals, .	1,096	14	54	61	4	161	27	66	32	222	42	54	201	158
	Males, .	589	9	25	36	3	74	15	35	17	123	23	35	112	82
	Fem., .	507	5	29	25	1	87	12	31	15	99	19	19	89	76
June.	Totals, .	1,197	12	62	92	4	173	22	70	24	212	89	44	239	154
	Males, .	607	7	27	47	1	90	17	37	13	109	56	18	111	74
	Fem., .	590	5	35	45	3	83	5	33	11	103	33	26	128	80
July.	Totals, .	1,156	30	60	86	4	172	24	62	26	212	67	38	191	184
	Males, .	581	15	30	48	2	84	11	28	13	109	29	19	93	100
	Fem., .	575	15	30	38	2	88	13	34	13	103	38	19	98	84

Digitized by Google

Supplement to Table XV. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	1,283	22	82	97	4	195	20	74	32	218	62	40	270	167
	Males, .	652	13	41	47	1	95	9	37	17	113	29	19	137	94
	Fem., .	631	9	41	50	3	100	11	37	15	105	33	21	133	73
Sept.	Totals, .	1,224	28	84	96	6	161	30	80	18	186	48	70	254	163
	Males, .	637	18	48	58	4	82	20	36	8	100	24	38	118	83
	Fem., .	583	10	36	38	2	79	8	44	10	86	24	32	136	78
	Unk., .	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Oct.	Totals, .	1,308	20	61	96	4	170	17	66	26	242	113	60	301	132
	Males, .	664	6	33	53	4	92	12	30	10	105	66	29	151	73
	Fem., .	644	14	28	43	–	78	5	36	16	137	47	31	150	59
Nov.	Totals, .	1,087	24	47	48	4	152	10	64	24	221	84	49	226	134
	Males, .	559	6	27	29	2	72	3	35	10	111	39	29	132	64
	Fem., .	528	18	20	19	2	80	7	29	14	110	45	20	94	70
Dec.	Totals, .	1,263	19	52	84	4	170	24	67	32	249	80	42	274	166
	Males, .	635	7	23	32	4	98	12	33	17	123	44	25	145	72
	Fem., .	628	12	29	52	–	72	12	34	15	126	36	17	129	94

Digitized by Google

Table XVI.—STILL-BORN.—Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Still-births during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

Year and Months.	Sex.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 Years.	Totals, .	22,135	273	314	1932	114	2825	144	716	287	3072	999	512	9121	1826
	Males, .	12,339	139	164	1076	52	1535	74	388	129	1696	521	269	5290	1006
	Fem., .	8,470	103	101	713	26	1103	50	249	109	1111	386	184	3657	678
	Unk., .	1,326	31	49	143	36	187	20	79	49	265	92	59	174	142
Jan.	Totals, .	1,780	22	13	169	14	217	6	50	16	256	73	40	768	136
	Males, .	1,005	13	9	88	9	114	4	27	8	140	40	23	450	80
	Fem.,	685	6	2	63	5	92	1	19	5	90	28	15	309	50
	Unk., .	90	3	2	18	–	11	1	4	3	26	5	2	9	6
Feb.	Totals, .	1,757	12	18	144	10	249	4	41	24	247	87	44	725	152
	Males, .	1,003	6	10	81	7	137	3	21	11	148	46	24	423	86
	Fem., .	651	6	6	56	–	91	1	13	9	87	32	14	283	53
	Unk., .	103	–	2	7	3	21	–	7	4	12	9	6	19	13
Mar.	Totals, .	1,956	16	32	202	5	240	8	77	28	261	94	37	810	146
	Males, .	1,107	11	16	117	3	130	3	45	9	144	47	15	478	89
	Fem., .	721	4	12	72	–	91	2	24	13	92	36	13	312	50
	Unk., .	128	1	4	13	2	19	3	8	6	25	11	9	20	7
April.	Totals, .	1,846	14	26	144	11	251	17	53	20	273	81	40	766	150
	Males, .	1,045	9	12	73	4	131	7	26	11	157	44	22	458	91
	Fem., .	694	4	10	59	3	100	9	22	5	93	32	12	297	48
	Unk., .	107	1	4	12	4	20	1	5	4	23	5	6	11	11
May.	Totals, .	1,811	20	28	157	7	221	12	57	29	271	70	40	759	140
	Males, .	967	9	9	83	2	112	6	36	10	139	39	20	428	74
	Fem., .	743	8	12	62	2	98	5	15	16	109	26	14	319	57
	Unk., .	101	3	7	12	3	11	1	6	3	23	5	6	12	9
June.	Totals, .	1,878	21	26	164	11	227	16	56	28	247	99	46	784	153
	Males, .	1,061	12	15	92	6	125	8	31	13	147	60	23	453	76
	Fem., .	709	7	9	57	3	86	3	18	15	81	35	20	314	61
	Unk., .	108	2	2	15	2	16	5	7	–	19	4	3	17	16
July.	Totals, .	1,849	26	27	175	9	212	12	61	24	251	87	33	778	154
	Males, .	1,040	10	15	98	4	126	8	33	15	130	43	17	462	79
	Fem., .	695	11	7	62	3	74	4	21	5	100	37	8	303	60
	Unk, .	114	5	5	15	2	12	–	7	4	21	7	8	13	15

Digitized by Google

Table XVI. — Concluded.

Year and Months.	SEX.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
Aug.	Totals, .	1,858	30	20	150	12	253	9	55	17	246	70	54	787	155
	Males, .	1,039	11	12	83	1	136	4	28	8	141	36	26	466	87
	Fem., .	718	18	5	58	5	108	3	18	7	83	28	19	307	59
	Unk , .	101	1	3	9	6	9	2	9	2	22	6	9	14	9
Sept.	Totals, .	1,724	27	19	136	11	210	12	71	24	245	74	25	718	152
	Males, .	947	14	12	79	2	111	5	40	9	126	40	14	412	83
	Fem., .	671	11	5	50	2	83	6	28	11	98	26	9	290	52
	Unk., .	106	2	2	7	7	16	1	3	4	21	8	2	16	17
Oct.	Totals, .	1,794	19	34	173	11	248	14	48	27	221	79	43	735	142
	Males, .	1,009	9	18	100	8	143	7	23	16	111	43	18	440	73
	Fem., .	648	6	8	56	–	87	6	17	5	78	28	22	279	56
	Unk., .	137	4	8	17	3	18	1	8	6	32	8	3	16	13
Nov.	Totals, .	1,769	36	38	149	6	218	14	65	20	257	74	60	685	147
	Males, .	971	21	20	85	4	127	8	34	9	132	40	34	376	81
	Fem., .	697	14	12	56	1	76	4	27	7	105	24	22	294	55
	Unk., .	101	1	6	8	1	15	2	4	4	20	10	4	15	11
Dec.	Totals, .	2,088	30	32	166	7	277	20	82	30	291	101	49	806	197
	Males, .	1,137	14	16	96	2	141	11	44	10	179	42	32	444	106
	Fem., .	830	8	13	61	2	117	6	27	11	92	50	16	350	77
	Unk., .	121	8	3	9	3	19	3	11	9	20	9	1	12	14
Not stated.	Totals, .	25	–	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	6	10	1	–	2
	Males, .	8	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1
	Fem., .	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–
	Unk., .	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII. — MARRIAGES. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, and by Months, the Number of Marriages registered during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

EIGHTEEN YEARS. MONTHS.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
EIGHTEEN YEARS, .	265,077	5,217	9,284	20,289	1,209	37,341	5,027	15,739	6,900	46,282	13,035	10,296	62,646	31,812
January, ...	23,903	648	730	1,929	121	3,170	455	1,609	566	4,032	1,098	891	5,718	2,936
February, ...	19,943	401	669	1,546	77	2,667	344	1,359	478	3,377	875	671	5,269	2,210
March, ...	12,923	323	538	948	77	2,015	355	763	396	2,102	560	582	2,746	1,518
April, ...	20,789	346	674	1,412	63	2,941	437	1,150	578	3,643	1,076	809	5,119	2,541
May, ...	22,571	358	783	1,727	95	3,019	469	1,506	662	3,826	1,080	819	5,312	2,915
June, ...	23,802	340	742	1,864	73	3,452	404	1,306	590	4,262	1,241	915	5,739	2,874
July, ...	18,803	297	629	1,499	89	2,817	256	1,085	432	3,274	885	703	4,643	2,194
August, ...	17,576	253	570	1,416	87	2,430	295	1,044	429	3,065	830	590	4,426	2,141
September, ...	22,767	270	943	1,704	99	3,143	385	1,329	600	4,251	1,074	830	5,494	2,645
October, ...	27,074	417	1,010	1,992	157	3,726	498	1,529	697	4,844	1,418	937	6,680	3,169
November, ...	32,877	884	1,044	2,525	126	4,680	627	1,833	681	5,818	1,765	1,499	7,229	3,986
December, ...	21,658	672	773	1,716	141	3,272	487	1,170	609	3,729	1,129	1,032	4,267	2,661
Unknown, ...	391	8	179	11	4	9	15	56	2	59	4	18	4	22

Digitized by Google

Table XVIII.—MARRIAGES—Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

Showing the Social Condition and Ages of Parties Married during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82.

Aggregate — Of all Conditions.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20.	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	265,077	50,845	117,481	54,155	19,177	10,523	5,312	3,027	1,657	833	521	275	88	29	1,154
Und. 20,	5048	3581	1339	94	18	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9
20 to 25,	100143	32716	57854	8314	897	196	23	8	5	1	–	–	–	–	129
25 to 30,	82599	11357	41846	24863	3520	717	111	34	6	2	–	–	–	1	142
30 to 35,	33516	2305	11183	12296	5945	1409	247	52	10	3	4	–	–	–	62
35 to 40,	16897	593	3490	5131	4139	2720	623	131	18	5	6	–	–	–	41
40 to 45,	9049	148	1063	1933	2247	2080	1190	284	53	13	3	2	–	–	32
45 to 50,	6164	73	421	910	1297	1590	1032	653	142	22	4	1	–	–	19
50 to 55,	4129	27	146	368	645	926	898	606	383	76	30	9	–	–	15
55 to 60,	2671	15	59	146	277	499	566	535	333	175	39	11	2	1	13
60 to 65,	1984	7	30	58	116	240	390	379	359	226	126	39	6	2	6
65 to 70,	1202	3	17	16	51	85	139	223	220	173	156	94	16	1	8
70 to 75,	632	–	6	8	14	41	63	83	92	99	101	77	39	8	1
75 to 80,	233	1	2	3	3	5	20	31	26	35	44	33	20	9	1
Over 80,	72	–	3	3	–	3	7	7	8	3	6	9	5	4	14
Unk., .	738	19	21	12	8	6	2	1	2	–	2	–	–	3	662

(A.) First Marriage of both Parties.

All Ages,	208,361	48,527	106,932	40,774	8,375	2,310	544	179	65	19	14	2	3	1	616
Und. 20,	4971	3571	1304	76	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7
20 to 25,	96209	32257	56120	7129	520	68	5	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	103
25 to 30,	73077	10491	38688	21355	2137	270	24	12	1	1	–	–	–	1	97
30 to 35,	23020	1775	8517	8844	3270	512	52	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	43
35 to 40,	7174	316	1796	2520	1622	760	124	18	2	–	1	–	–	–	15
40 to 45,	2145	65	343	583	550	394	158	36	10	1	–	–	–	–	5
45 to 50,	849	23	110	189	186	186	91	52	7	–	1	–	–	–	4
50 to 55,	325	6	23	51	61	81	55	25	16	4	–	–	–	–	3
55 to 60,	122	3	9	12	12	24	23	16	13	7	1	–	–	–	2
60 to 65,	52	3	3	4	3	8	8	7	6	2	7	–	1	–	–
65 to 70,	1	–	3	1	2	2	3	1	5	1	2	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	13	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	1	2	2	–	2	–	–
75 to 80,	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Over 80,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk, .	381	17	16	8	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	337

Digitized by Google

Table XVIII. — Continued.

(B.) First Marriage of Male, and Second Marriage of Female.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages,	13128	155	2250	4159	3266	1948	772	296	130	40	28	7	4	–	73
Und. 20,	70	7	33	18	8	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	2645	98	1064	985	347	116	16	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	12
25 to 30,	4217	40	787	1883	1033	364	70	15	5	–	–	–	–	–	20
30 to 35,	2886	8	245	843	1112	506	129	27	6	2	3	–	–	–	5
35 to 40,	1706	2	83	312	520	522	193	51	10	3	3	–	–	–	7
40 to 45,	787	–	23	77	151	248	197	66	15	4	2	1	–	–	3
45 to 50,	404	–	9	28	55	116	92	63	34	9	–	–	–	–	1
50 to 55,	214	–	4	8	26	44	47	38	33	8	4	–	–	–	2
55 to 60,	82	–	1	4	7	18	17	15	11	6	2	–	–	–	1
60 to 65,	59	–	–	1	5	5	8	10	11	9	6	4	–	–	–
65 to 70,	18	–	–	–	–	2	1	6	2	1	5	1	–	–	–
70 to 75,	6	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–
75 to 80,	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–
Over 80,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Unk., .	27	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21

(C.) Second Marriage of the Male, but First Marriage of the Female.

All Ages,	27142	2066	7554	7159	4592	2947	1475	714	306	126	55	25	3	4	116
Und. 20,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25,	1032	323	557	130	15	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
25 to 30,	4393	798	2152	1243	167	21	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	4
30 to 35,	5979	505	2263	2056	948	178	18	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
35 to 40,	5497	267	1475	1809	1211	606	104	10	2	–	–	–	–	–	13
40 to 45,	3723	82	636	1006	963	691	276	49	3	2	–	1	–	–	14
45 to 50,	2617	48	273	530	675	627	298	143	14	4	–	–	–	–	5
50 to 55,	1641	21	108	233	351	403	295	141	75	9	–	2	–	–	3
55 to 60,	1020	12	44	90	160	241	219	154	64	24	5	2	1	–	4
60 to 65,	608	4	23	39	57	111	151	107	67	28	16	2	–	1	2
65 to 70,	357	3	10	13	34	43	68	71	52	36	15	10	–	–	2
70 to 75,	142	–	5	6	8	15	32	22	22	15	11	5	–	1	–
75 to 80,	42	1	2	1	–	4	4	7	5	6	7	2	2	1	–
Over 80,	18	–	1	–	–	3	4	4	2	1	1	1	–	1	–
Unk., .	72	2	4	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58

Digitized by Google

Table XVIII. — Concluded.

(D.) Subsequent Marriage of both Parties.

Age of Males.	Age of Females.														
	All Ages.	Under 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	Over 75	Unknown.
All Ages, .	15883	50	637	1981	2914	3297	2515	1834	1153	644	424	239	78	24	93
Und. 20, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 25, .	157	14	65	55	13	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
25 to 30, .	795	15	179	343	176	62	13	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
30 to 35, .	1586	14	146	540	606	209	48	16	3	1	1	–	–	–	2
35 to 40, .	2494	5	130	485	782	827	201	52	4	2	2	–	–	–	4
40 to 45, .	2376	1	62	263	579	741	557	133	25	6	1	–	–	–	8
45 to 50, .	2283	1	29	162	379	658	550	394	87	12	3	1	–	–	7
50 to 55, .	1941	–	11	75	205	397	500	401	258	55	26	6	–	–	7
55 to 60, .	1446	–	5	40	98	215	307	350	245	138	31	9	1	1	6
60 to 65, .	1260	–	4	13	51	116	222	255	274	185	97	33	5	1	4
65 to 70, .	801	–	4	2	15	38	67	143	160	134	134	81	16	1	6
70 to 75, .	470	–	1	1	5	23	30	59	69	81	87	71	35	7	1
75 to 80, .	183	–	–	1	3	1	16	23	21	28	35	30	16	8	1
Over 80, .	37	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	6	2	5	8	5	3	1
Unk., . .	54	–	1	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	3	42

(E.) Condition of Parties not stated.

All Ages, .	563	47	108	82	30	21	6	4	3	4	–	2	–	–	256
Und. 20, .	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
20 to 25, .	100	24	48	15	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10
25 to 30, .	117	13	40	39	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
30 to 35, .	45	3	12	13	9	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
35 to 40, .	26	3	6	5	4	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
40 to 45, .	18	–	–	4	4	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
45 to 50, .	11	1	–	1	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
50 to 55, .	8	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
55 to 60, .	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60 to 65, .	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
65 to 70, .	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
70 to 75, .	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
75 to 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Over 80, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unk., . .	220	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	216

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIX. — DEATHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Months, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each Month (distinguishing Sex) to the Total Number.

Year and Months.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
18 Years,	Totals, .	100·00	551,453	9,942	19,316	42,798	3,163	74,542	9,918	30,665	14,122	97,701	28,867	21,409	133,268	65,742
	Males, .	49·74	274,325	5,068	9,663	21,320	1,591	36,996	4,869	15,193	6,825	47,906	14,258	10,729	67,188	32,719
	Fem., .	50·15	276,560	4,823	9,593	21,435	1,567	37,464	5,019	15,437	7,274	49,725	14,583	10,630	66,060	32,950
	Unk., .	·11	568	51	60	43	5	82	30	35	23	70	26	50	20	73
Jan.	Totals, .	8·09	44,659	746	1,566	3,499	259	5,815	765	2,397	1,084	8,095	2,377	1,680	11,123	5,253
	Males, .	4·02	22,196	395	754	1,803	128	2,890	380	1,165	520	3,992	1,178	809	5,563	2,619
	Fem., .	4·07	22,436	350	812	1,695	131	2,921	384	1,232	564	4,098	1,197	867	5,558	2,627
	Unk., .	–	27	1	–	1	–	4	1	–	–	5	2	4	2	7
Feb.	Totals, .	7·58	41,812	787	1,444	3,133	248	5,962	705	2,224	1,037	7,383	2,209	1,690	10,007	4,983
	Males, .	3·77	20,789	427	703	1,532	107	3,028	325	1,110	498	3,616	1,083	846	5,068	2,446
	Fem., .	3·80	20,982	358	737	1,595	140	2,928	377	1,111	538	3,764	1,124	841	4,937	2,532
	Unk., .	·01	41	2	4	6	1	6	3	3	1	3	2	3	2	5
Mar.	Totals, .	8·42	46,439	913	1,645	3,428	269	6,300	852	2,554	1,263	8,157	2,500	1,880	11,143	5,535
	Males, .	4·09	22,548	459	779	1,656	131	2,999	418	1,247	589	3,847	1,243	941	5,511	2,728
	Fem., .	4·32	23,841	449	858	1,770	138	3,294	432	1,305	672	4,305	1,254	932	5,631	2,801
	Unk., .	·01	50	5	8	2	–	7	2	2	2	5	3	7	1	6
April.	Totals, .	8·03	44,304	827	1,639	3,392	285	6,030	752	2,440	1,184	7,652	2,351	1,856	10,539	5,366
	Males, .	3·98	21,949	412	815	1,665	150	3,034	383	1,171	571	3,752	1,109	958	5,288	2,641
	Fem., .	4·04	22,311	410	818	1,723	134	2,993	366	1,263	611	3,894	1,241	897	5,241	2,720
	Unk., .	·01	44	5	6	4	1	3	3	6	2	6	1	1	1	5
May.	Totals, .	7·78	42,923	714	1,459	3,163	249	5,719	809	2,421	1,319	7,487	2,309	1,765	10,196	5,313
	Males,	3·88	21,416	400	721	1,584	118	2,780	392	1,191	617	3,684	1,141	863	5,243	2,682
	Fem., .	3·89	21,472	312	735	1,579	131	2,933	410	1,227	702	3,797	1,167	900	4,952	2,627
	Unk., .	·01	35	2	3	–	–	6	7	3	–	6	1	2	1	4

Digitized by Google

June.	Totals, .	6·74	37,147	689	1,256	2,685	213	4,986	666	2,082	938	6,657	1,963	1,475	9,024	4,513
	Males, .	3·37	18,589	361	640	1,396	113	2,432	350	1,014	468	3,277	1,012	755	4,540	2,231
	Fem., .	3·36	18,518	325	614	1,286	100	2,547	316	1,064	468	3,373	946	718	4,481	2,280
	Unk., .	·01	40	3	2	3	–	7	–	4	2	7	5	2	3	2
July.	Totals, .	9·24	50·929	786	1,511	3,992	252	6,543	795	3,294	1,241	9,167	2,429	1,595	13,297	6,027
	Males, .	4·72	26,048	395	770	2,060	138	3,315	385	1,719	632	4,581	1,233	845	6,810	3,165
	Fem., .	4·51	24,822	383	736	1,930	114	3,216	405	1,574	606	4,583	1,193	745	6,486	2,851
	Unk., .	·01	59	8	5	2	–	12	5	1	3	3	3	5	1	11
Aug.	Totals, .	11·03	60,806	977	2,149	4,800	278	8,661	1,083	3,366	1,507	11,186	3,122	2,174	14,093	7,410
	Males, .	5·58	30,733	493	1,125	2,408	147	4,430	536	1,678	746	5,634	1,547	1,090	7,183	3,716
	Fem., .	5·44	30,004	475	1,019	2,387	131	4,219	544	1,682	760	5,543	1,574	1,079	6,904	3,687
	Unk., .	·01	69	9	5	5	–	12	3	6	1	9	1	5	6	7
Sept.	Totals, .	9·34	51,521	995	1,880	4,198	340	7,096	988	2,726	1,333	9,040	2,799	2,128	11,820	6,178
	Males, .	4·67	25,755	489	967	2,114	168	3,582	461	1,350	649	4,467	1,398	1,049	5,997	3,064
	Fem., .	4·66	25,709	504	904	2,080	171	3,505	527	1,372	675	4,569	1,398	1,074	5,821	3,109
	Unk., .	·01	57	2	9	4	1	9	–	4	9	4	3	5	2	5
Oct.	Totals, .	8·24	45,426	858	1,682	3,662	266	6,170	892	2,456	1,159	7,999	2,437	1,817	10,613	5,415
	Males, .	4·04	22,285	415	840	1,771	124	2,988	452	1,208	544	3,882	1,212	920	5,269	2,660
	Fem., .	4·19	23,096	437	841	1,883	141	3,177	438	1,246	613	4,111	1,224	895	5,344	2,746
	Unk., .	·01	45	6	1	8	1	5	2	2	2	6	1	2	–	9
Nov.	Totals, .	7·52	41,454	815	1,559	3,368	241	5,519	803	2,330	1,049	7,043	2,111	1,665	10,273	4,678
	Males, .	3·69	20,370	392	759	1,616	117	2,783	397	1,142	505	3,397	977	827	5,152	2,306
	Fem., .	3·82	21,047	420	795	1,749	123	2,733	404	1,186	544	3,641	1,134	830	5,121	2,367
	Unk., .	·01	37	3	5	3	1	3	2	2	–	5	–	8	–	5
Dec.	Totals, .	7·96	43,888	823	1,506	3,455	255	5,710	807	2,366	999	7,824	2,251	1,677	11,149	5,066
	Males, .	3·91	21,555	421	779	1,704	143	2,704	390	1,196	481	3,772	1,120	822	5,564	2,459
	Fem., .	4·04	22,279	399	717	1,747	112	2,998	415	1,169	518	4,044	1,127	849	5,584	2,600
	Unk., .	·01	54	3	10	4	–	8	2	1	–	8	4	6	1	7
Not stated.	Totals, .	·03	145	12	20	23	8	31	1	9	9	11	9	7	–	5
	Males, .	·02	92	9	11	11	7	31	–	2	5	5	5	4	–	2
	Fem., .	·01	43	1	7	11	1	–	1	6	3	3	4	3	–	3
	Unk., .	–	10	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX. — DEATHS. — EIGHTEEN YEARS, 1865–82.

Distinguishing by Counties, by Age, and by Sex, the Registered Number of Persons who have Died during the Eighteen Years, 1865–82; also, for the entire State, the Percentage of the Numbers in each specified Age (distingishing Sex) to the Total Number.

AGE.	SEX.	Percentage.	STATE.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
ALL AGES.	Totals, .	100·00	551,453	9,942	19,316	42,798	3,163	74,542	9,918	30,665	14,122	97,701	28,867	21,409	133,268	65,742
	Males, .	49·75	274,325	5,068	9,663	21,320	1,591	36,996	4,869	15,193	6,825	47,906	14,258	10,729	67,188	32,719
	Fem., .	50·15	276,560	4,823	9,593	21,435	1,567	37,464	5,019	15,437	7,274	49,725	14,583	10,630	66,060	32,950
	Unk., .	·10	568	51	60	43	5	82	30	35	23	70	26	50	20	73
Under 1.	Totals, .	21·02	115,935	1,222	3,340	9,215	243	15,385	1,401	6,777	2,343	21,310	5,404	3,362	32,829	13,104
	Males, .	11·49	63,381	671	1,875	5,131	133	8,443	775	3,668	1,285	11,571	2,934	1,862	17,724	7,309
	Fem., .	9·43	52,026	502	1,412	4,045	105	6,866	597	3,079	1,040	9,675	2,445	1,450	15,085	5,725
	Unk., .	·10	528	49	53	39	5	76	29	30	18	64	25	50	20	70
1 to 2	Totals, .	6·78	37,389	349	1,042	3,078	65	4,710	400	2,312	681	6,715	1,758	961	10,814	4,504
	Males, .	3·53	19,445	186	575	1,565	32	2,517	212	1,170	345	3,456	902	519	5,612	2,354
	Fem., .	3·25	17,938	163	466	1,513	33	2,192	187	1,140	336	3,259	856	442	5,202	2,149
	Unk., .	–	6	–	1	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1
2 to 3	Totals, .	3·28	18,068	217	575	1,455	34	2,349	209	1,111	350	3,224	869	486	4,920	2,269
	Males, .	1·69	9,320	113	314	754	17	1,203	111	572	180	1,653	448	242	2,534	1,179
	Fem., .	1·59	8,740	104	259	700	17	1,145	98	538	170	1,569	421	244	2,386	1,089
	Unk., .	–	8	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	1

Digitized by Google

3 to 4	Totals, .	2·27	12,540	148	419	927	26	1,753	151	784	257	2,216	629	354	3,380	1,496
	Males, .	1·16	6,384	77	232	458	12	904	81	375	117	1,140	302	165	1,753	768
	Fem., .	1·11	6,152	71	187	469	14	848	70	408	140	1,075	326	189	1,627	728
	Unk., .	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
4 to 5	Totals, .	1·68	9,259	102	314	713	34	1,307	112	575	184	1,685	476	237	2,416	1,104
	Males, .	·84	4,628	53	145	367	15	638	52	293	94	864	240	121	1,234	512
	Fem., .	·84	4,631	49	169	346	19	669	60	282	90	821	236	116	1,182	592
Totals under 5.	Totals, .	35·03	193,191	2,038	5,690	15,388	402	25,504	2,273	11,559	3,815	35,150	9,136	5,400	54,359	22,477
	Males, .	18·71	103,158	1,100	3,141	8,275	209	13,705	1,231	6,078	2,021	18,684	4,826	2,909	28,857	12,122
	Fem., .	16·22	89,487	889	2,493	7,073	188	11,720	1,012	5,447	1,776	16,399	4,284	2,441	25,482	10,283
	Unk., .	·10	546	49	56	40	5	79	30	34	18	67	26	50	20	72
5 to 10	Totals, .	4·24	23,372	329	873	1,855	92	3,299	345	1,503	563	4,288	1,282	790	5,504	2,649
	Males, .	2 14	11,797	176	452	961	45	1,631	181	754	272	2,181	655	404	2,759	1,326
	Fem., .	2·10	11,572	153	420	893	47	1,668	164	749	291	2,107	627	386	2,745	1,322
	Unk., .	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10 to 15	Totals, .	2·07	11,396	220	516	924	48	1,543	216	696	337	2,068	634	480	2,213	1,501
	Males, .	·98	5,398	98	236	429	18	711	92	387	161	982	308	216	1,062	698
	Fem., .	1·09	5,998	122	280	495	30	832	124	309	176	1,086	326	264	1,151	803
15 to 20	Totals, .	3·63	20,019	373	794	1,559	78	2,713	383	1,359	613	3,497	1,038	747	4,305	2,560
	Males, .	1·58	8,700	181	340	644	42	1,140	166	578	242	1,478	487	304	2,000	1,098
	Fem., .	2·05	11,318	192	454	915	36	1,573	217	781	370	2,019	551	443	2,305	1,462
	Unk., .	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
20 to 30	Totals, .	9·94	54,818	1,065	1,829	3,870	263	7,270	923	3,104	1,292	9,758	2,698	1,986	14,454	6,306
	Males, .	4·51	24,874	534	825	1,750	151	3,132	407	1,373	567	4,183	1,219	950	6,949	2,834
	Fem., .	5·43	29,943	530	1,004	2,120	112	4,138	516	1,731	725	5,575	1,479	1,036	7,505	3,472
	Unk., .	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE XX. — Concluded.

Age.	Sex.	Percentage.	State.	Barnstable.	Berkshire.	Bristol.	Dukes and Nantucket.	Essex.	Franklin.	Hampden.	Hampshire.	Middlesex.	Norfolk.	Plymouth.	Suffolk.	Worcester.
30 to 40	Totals, .	8·02	44,221	790	1,380	3,135	226	5,764	696	2,319	1,099	8,007	2,151	1,507	12,399	4,748
	Males, .	3·69	20,323	367	584	1,457	123	2,567	288	1,028	459	3,537	948	649	6,192	2,124
	Fem., .	4·33	23,898	423	796	1,678	103	3,197	408	1,291	640	4,470	1,203	858	6,207	2,624
40 to 50	Totals, .	6·87	37,886	651	1,197	2,798	192	4,868	649	1,929	964	6,653	1,890	1,337	10,543	4,215
	Males, .	3·41	18,824	326	575	1,382	99	2,367	296	949	457	3,270	928	656	5,482	2,037
	Fem., .	3·46	19,061	325	621	1,416	93	2,501	353	980	507	3,383	962	681	5,061	2,178
	Unk., .	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50 to 60	Totals, .	6·80	37,524	705	1,368	2,854	263	4,791	768	1,906	1,015	6,718	2,005	1,555	9,132	4,444
	Males, .	3·57	19,703	371	708	1,508	137	2,412	407	1,004	494	3,525	1,062	876	4,888	2,311
	Fem., .	3·23	17,821	334	660	1,346	126	2,379	361	902	521	3,193	943	679	4,244	2,133
60 to 70	Totals, .	8·09	44,584	1,100	1,855	3,560	436	5,918	1,101	2,199	1,379	7,797	2,643	2,250	8,794	5,552
	Males, .	4·20	23,128	589	965	1,872	248	3,023	559	1,114	697	4,049	1,407	1,216	4,437	2,952
	Fem., .	3·89	21,456	511	890	1,688	188	2,895	542	1,085	682	3,748	1,236	1,034	4,357	2,600
70 to 80	Totals, .	8·49	46,816	1,510	2,021	3,706	563	6,599	1,308	2,294	1,693	7,787	2,931	2,959	7,136	6,309
	Males, .	4·06	22,391	767	1,009	1,765	264	3,082	639	1,132	854	3,674	1,442	1,523	3,106	3,134
	Fem., .	4·43	24,425	743	1,012	1,941	299	3,517	669	1,162	839	4,113	1,489	1,436	4,030	3,175
80 to 90	Totals, .	5·22	28,788	929	1,345	2,400	475	4,036	1,001	1,385	1,072	4,650	1,978	1,949	3,631	3,937
	Males, .	2·14	11,800	449	619	958	208	1,589	490	617	484	1,854	786	856	1,197	1,693
	Fem., .	3·08	16,988	480	726	1,442	267	2,447	511	768	588	2,796	1,192	1,093	2,434	2,244

Digitized by Google

90 to 100	Totals, .	·91	5,027	150	241	444	88	678	180	241	170	838	348	355	623	671
	Males, .	·30	1,668	61	99	150	27	215	70	92	66	256	113	124	190	205
	Fem., .	·61	3,359	89	142	294	61	463	110	149	104	582	235	231	433	466
Over 100	Totals, .	·06	288	2	25	22	3	24	5	15	5	60	11	9	60	47
	Males, .	·02	97	1	12	9	–	5	1	7	1	21	2	2	20	16
	Fem., .	·04	191	1	13	13	3	19	4	8	4	39	9	7	40	31
Not stated.	Totals, .	·63	3,523	80	182	283	34	1,535	70	156	105	430	122	85	115	326
	Males, .	·44	2,464	48	98	160	20	1,417	42	80	50	212	75	44	49	169
	Fem., .	·19	1,043	31	82	121	14	115	28	75	51	215	47	41	66	157
	Unk., .	–	16	1	2	2	–	3	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIVORCES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

1879-82.

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1879.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 685.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 906.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	170	Males,	88	61	27	62	26	–	1	19	33	23	10	1	1
		Fem.,	82	63	19	69	13	–	1	19	32	18	9	2	1
Cruel and abusive treatment,	64	Males,	6	3	3	–	6	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	58	37	21	41	17	–	1	17	13	18	7	2	–
Desertion,	324	Males,	114	90	24	87	27	–	–	5	43	45	13	8	–
		Fem.,	210	196	14	177	33	–	–	14	78	79	27	12	–
Extreme cruelty,	46	Males,	4	1	3	–	4	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–
		Fem.,	42	27	15	29	13	2	1	10	12	15	1	1	–
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Impotency,	3	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	87	Males,	13	10	3	8	5	1	–	3	5	4	–	–	–
		Fem.,	74	64	10	59	15	2	–	10	27	22	8	3	2
Non-support,	14	Fem.,	14	12	2	12	2	–	–	1	4	6	3	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	1	Male,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce *nisi* (cause not stated,)	1	Male,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Totals,	712	Males,	229	167	62	158	71	1	1	32	84	76	24	10	1
		Fem.,	483	401	82	389	94	4	3	72	166	159	56	20	3

Digitized by Google

BARNSTABLE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 9.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 17.

Adultery,	4	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Desertion,	17	Males,	4	2	2	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	13	11	2	10	3	–	–	2	4	4	1	2	–
Totals,	21	Males,	6	4	2	3	3	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	15	13	2	12	3	–	–	4	4	4	1	2	–

BERKSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 13.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 34.

Adultery,	7	Males,	3	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
		Fem.,	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	5	Fem.,	5	2	3	3	2	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
Desertion,	11	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
		Fem.,	8	8	–	5	3	–	–	1	3	3	1	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	3	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Totals,	26	Males,	7	4	3	4	3	–	–	1	2	1	3	–	–
		Fem.,	19	14	5	12	7	–	–	5	6	5	3	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — Continued.

BRISTOL, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 44.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 75.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	22	Males,	15	10	5	11	4	–	–	7	5	–	3	–	–
		Fem.,	7	5	2	5	2	–	–	2	4	1	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Desertion,	27	Males,	12	7	5	6	6	–	–	–	7	3	1	1	–
		Fem.,	15	13	2	9	6	–	–	–	4	4	4	3	–
Extreme cruelty,	10	Fem.,	10	5	5	3	7	1	–	4	3	2	–	–	–
Intoxication,	5	Fem.,	5	5	–	3	2	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	1	Male,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	68	Males,	28	17	11	17	11	–	–	8	12	3	1	4	–
		Fem.,	40	31	9	23	17	1	–	7	14	10	5	3	–

DUKES, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 3.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 2.

Desertion,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Totals,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

ESSEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 106.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 131

Adultery,	25	Males,	13	10	3	11	2	–	–	3	5	3	2	–	–
		Fem.,	12	9	3	10	2	–	–	3	5	3	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	11	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	9	6	3	7	2	–	–	3	3	–	2	–	1
Desertion,	43	Males,	15	9	6	11	4	–	–	–	4	6	4	1	–
		Fem.,	28	25	3	26	2	–	–	1	7	13	5	2	–
Extreme cruelty,	7	Fem.,	7	5	2	7	–	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–
Intoxication,	10	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	9	8	1	6	3	1	–	1	2	5	–	–	–
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
Totals,	100	Males,	31	20	11	22	9	1	–	4	9	10	6	1	–
		Fem.,	69	57	12	59	10	1	–	10	22	25	7	3	1

FRANKLIN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 10.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 17.

Adultery,	4	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
Desertion,	7	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Totals,	13	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	10	9	1	10	–	–	–	1	3	4	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — Continued.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 27.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 73.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	14	Males,	7	4	3	3	4	–	–	1	–	4	1	1	1
		Fem.,	7	5	2	5	2	–	–	1	1	4	–	–	1
Desertion,	27	Males,	13	11	2	9	4	–	–	1	6	4	2	–	–
		Fem.,	14	14	–	10	4	–	–	2	2	8	1	1	–
Extreme cruelty,	10	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
		Fem.,	8	3	5	4	4	1	–	–	1	5	–	1	–
Imprisonment,	1	Male,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Intoxication,	10	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	9	7	2	7	2	–	–	2	3	2	1	1	–
Non-support,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Totals,	64	Males,	23	16	7	12	11	–	–	3	7	8	4	1	–
		Fem.,	41	31	10	29	12	1	–	5	7	21	3	4	–

Digitized by Google

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 10.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 19.

Cruel and abusive treatment, .	3	Fem., .	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Desertion, ...	8	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
		Fem., .	5	5	–	4	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–
Intoxication, ...	1	Male, .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Totals, ...	12	Males,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
		Fem., .	8	7	1	7	1	–	–	1	3	1	2		–

MIDDLESEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 125.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 140.

Adultery, ...	19	Males,	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	–
		Fem., .	11	9	2	10	1	–	–	2	6	2	1	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	14	Males,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem., .	13	8	5	11	2	–	–	3	3	7	–	–	–
Desertion, ...	47	Males,	12	9	3	10	2	–	–	–	5	6	1	–	–
		Fem., .	35	34	1	34	1	–	–	3	12	15	4	1	–
Impotency, ...	1	Male, .	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication, ...	12	Males,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem., .	10	9	1	10	–	–	–	3	1	2	3	1	–
Non-support, ...	1	Fem , .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Totals, ...	94	Males,	24	18	6	19	5	–	–	4	8	10	2	–	–
		Fem., .	70	61	9	66	4	–	–	11	22	27	8	2	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — Continued.

NORFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . . 17.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 11.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Desertion,	3	Males,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce *nisi* after decree from bed and board,*	1	Male,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Totals,	5	Males,	3	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–
		Fem.,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–

* Cause for decree *nisi* not stated.

PLYMOUTH, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 18.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 36.

Adultery,	5	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Desertion,	12	Males,	6	4	2	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–
		Fem.,	6	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Intoxication,	2	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Totals,	22	Males,	10	8	2	10	–	–	–	1	4	2	1	2	–
		Fem.,	12	9	3	12	–	–	–	1	6	2	2	1	–

SUFFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 234.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 236.

Adultery,	42	Males,	21	15	6	18	3	–	1	2	12	5	–	–	1
		Fem.,	21	16	5	20	1	–	1	5	10	3	2	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	14	Males,	3	1	2	–	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	11	5	6	8	3	–	1	2	2	6	–	–	–
Desertion,	53	Males,	12	11	1	11	1	–	–	1	3	6	1	1	–
		Fem.,	41	37	4	36	5	–	–	1	17	15	6	2	–
Extreme cruelty,	7	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	6	4	2	5	1	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Impotency,	2	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	28	Males,	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	23	20	3	23	–	–	–	2	9	7	3	2	–
Non-support,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Totals,	148	Males,	43	32	11	34	9	–	1	5	19	15	1	1	1
		Fem.,	105	84	21	94	11	–	3	11	40	36	11	4	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE I. — Concluded.

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 69.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1879, . . 135.

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.							
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	28	Males,	15	9	6	5	10	-	-	3	5	6	1	-	-
		Fem.,	13	12	1	9	4	-	-	3	3	3	3	1	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	12	Fem.,	12	10	2	4	8	-	-	3	4	2	3	-	-
Desertion,	68	Males,	30	28	2	23	7	-	-	-	11	16	1	2	-
		Fem.,	38	37	1	31	7	-	-	3	21	13	1	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	7	Fem.,	7	6	1	7	-	-	-	4	-	2	1	-	-
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Intoxication,	18	Males,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		Fem.,	16	14	2	8	8	1	-	2	8	4	-	1	-
Non-support,	3	Fem.,	3	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Totals,	137	Males,	47	39	8	28	19	-	-	3	17	23	2	2	-
		Fem.,	90	82	8	62	28	1	-	16	38	24	9	2	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1880.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 757.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 991.

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.							
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	222	Males,	120	81	39	78	42	1	1	26	50	34	8	–	–
		Fem.,	102	80	22	75	27	–	1	21	33	33	12	2	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	93	Males,	6	2	4	–	6	–	–	2	3	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	87	55	32	59	28	2	–	13	27	30	11	4	–
Desertion,	338	Males.	133	96	37	86	47	–	–	8	45	57	18	5	–
		Fem.,	205	190	15	178	27	–	–	18	65	88	26	8	–
Extreme cruelty,	56	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	54	42	12	30	24	–	2	16	12	17	6	1	–
Imprisonment,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Impotency,	2	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Intoxication,	84	Males,	17	13	4	10	7	–	–	4	8	5	–	–	–
		Fem.,	67	56	11	56	11	–	–	12	18	26	9	2	–
Non-support,	17	Fem.,	17	14	3	7	10	–	–	4	6	6	1	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	2	Males,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce *nisi* (cause not stated),	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Totals,	818	Males,	283	198	85	178	105	2	1	41	108	99	26	6	–
		Fem.,	535	440	95	408	127	2	3	85	161	201	66	17	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Continued.

BARNSTABLE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 5.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 9.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	3	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
Desertion,	7	Males,	4	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Totals,	11	Males,	7	5	2	6	1	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–
		Fem.,	4	4	–	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–

BERKSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 21.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 42.

Adultery,	19	Males,	12	9	3	8	4	–	–	5	4	3	–	–	–
		Fem.,	7	5	2	3	4	–	–	2	1	4	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	6	Fem.,	6	3	3	4	2	–	–	–	2	3	–	1	–
Desertion,	16	Males,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–
		Fem.,	13	13	–	11	2	–	–	4	5	4	–	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	7	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	6	3	3	4	2	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–
Imprisonment,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Intoxication,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Totals,	51	Males,	18	13	5	13	5	–	–	5	6	6	1	–	–
		Fem.,	33	25	8	22	11	–	–	7	10	13	2	1	–

BRISTOL, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 40.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 92.

Adultery,	9	Males,	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Desertion,	19	Males,	9	3	6	5	4	–	–	–	3	5	–	1	–
		Fem.,	10	8	2	8	2	–	–	–	4	4	2	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	7	Fem.,	7	7	–	2	5	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–
Intoxication,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Totals,	40	Males,	17	8	9	13	4	–	–	2	4	10	–	1	–
		Fem.,	23	20	3	14	9	–	1	1	10	8	3	–	–

DUKES, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 2.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 2.

Adultery,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Desertion,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Totals,	2	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Continued.

ESSEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 125.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 173.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	42	Males,	27	20	7	16	11	–	–	3	11	11	2	–	–
		Fem.,	15	10	5	10	5	–	–	3	5	5	1	1	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	7	6	1	6	1	–	–	1	3	3	–	–	–
Desertion,	64	Males,	20	18	2	10	10	–	–	–	8	8	3	1	–
		Fem.,	44	43	1	35	9	–	–	2	14	21	5	2	–
Extreme cruelty,	24	Males,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	23	17	6	11	12	–	1	8	3	9	2	–	–
Intoxication,	14	Males,	5	4	1	1	4	–	–	3	1	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	9	9	–	8	1	–	–	2	3	3	–	1	–
Non-support,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	154	Males,	54	43	11	27	27	–	–	8	20	20	5	1	–
		Fem.,	100	86	14	71	29	–	1	18	28	41	8	4	–

FRANKLIN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 8.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 19.

Adultery,	4	Males.	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Desertion.	7	Males,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
		Fem., .	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce from bed and board,*	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Totals, ...	12	Males,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	1	–
		Fem., .	5	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–

* Cause of divorce not stated.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 35.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 88.

Adultery, ...	14	Males,	9	7	2	5	4	–	–	1	4	4	–	–	–
		Fem., .	5	5	–	4	1	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	4	Fem., .	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–
Desertion, ...	27	Males,	17	14	3	6	11	–	–	3	4	7	3	–	–
		Fem., .	10	9	1	9	1	–	–	–	1	5	3	1	–
Extreme cruelty, ...	10	Fem., .	10	8	2	7	3	–	–	5	4	–	1	–	–
Intoxication, ...	8	Fem., .	8	6	2	5	3	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	–
Non-support, ...	2	Fem., .	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Totals, ...	65	Males,	26	21	5	11	15	–	–	4	8	11	3	–	–
		Fem., .	39	33	6	30	9	–	–	9	7	15	7	1	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II. — Continued.

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 10.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 21.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Fem.,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Desertion,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	12	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	11	10	1	11	–	–	–	4	4	2	1	–	–

MIDDLESEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 108.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 156.

Adultery,	29	Males,	14	4	10	5	9	–	1	5	4	4	–	–	–
		Fem.,	15	9	6	11	4	–	–	2	5	6	2	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	18	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	16	8	8	10	6	–	–	3	3	6	3	1	–
Desertion,	55	Males,	21	13	8	13	8	–	–	1	6	8	6	–	–
		Fem.,	34	32	2	27	7	–	–	4	7	15	5	3	–

Digitized by Google

Intoxication,	13	Males,	3	3	–	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	10	7	3	8	2	–	–	–	2	5	3	–	–
Non-support,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Totals,	118	Males,	40	21	19	19	21	–	1	8	12	13	6	–	–
		Fem.,	78	59	19	57	21	–	–	9	19	33	13	4	–

NANTUCKET, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 0.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 5.

Desertion,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

NORFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 22.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 7.

Adultery,	3	Males,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Desertion,	2	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Totals,	5	Males,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE II — Concluded.

PLYMOUTH, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 29.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 35.

CAUSES.	Libellant. No.	Libellant. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	9	Males,	4	1	3	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–
		Fem.,	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Fem.,	8	5	3	5	3	–	–	–	4	3	1	–	–
Desertion,	13	Males,	7	4	3	6	1	–	–	1	4	1	1	–	–
		Fem.,	6	5	1	5	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–
Impotency,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Intoxication,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	1	Males,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Totals,	36	Males,	13	7	6	8	5	–	–	1	8	2	2	–	–
		Fem.,	23	18	5	19	4	–	–	2	11	8	2	–	–

SUFFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 289.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 223.

Adultery,	51	Males,	20	16	4	17	3	–	–	3	13	2	2	–	–
		Fem.,	31	24	7	26	5	–	1	5	11	10	3	1	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	20	Males,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	19	15	4	15	4	–	–	5	9	5	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Desertion,	75	Males,	26	20	6	19	7	–	–	1	8	15	1	1	–
		Fem.,	49	46	3	46	3	–	–	4	19	19	6	1	
Extreme cruelty,	8	Fem.,	8	7	1	6	2	–	–	1	2	3	1	1	–
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Impotency,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intoxication.	26	Males,	7	4	3	6	1	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	19	17	2	19	–	–	–	4	6	7	1	1	–
Non-support,	7	Fem.,	7	5	2	1	6	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–
Totals,	190	Males,	55	41	14	43	12	1	–	4	27	19	3	1	–
		Fem.,	135	116	19	115	20	–	1	19	50	49	12	4	–

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1880, . . 63.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1880, . . 119.

Adultery,	35	Males,	18	11	7	10	8	–	–	6	7	5	–	–	–
		Fem.,	17	16	1	11	7	–	–	6	5	1	5	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	24	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	22	12	10	11	11	2	–	3	3	7	5	2	–
Desertion,	49	Males,	21	16	5	16	5	–	–	1	7	9	2	2	–
		Fem.,	28	23	5	26	2	–	–	1	10	13	4	–	–
Intoxication,	12	Fem.,	12	8	4	8	4	–	–	3	1	6	2	–	–
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	121	Males,	41	28	13	26	15	–	–	7	16	14	2	2	–
		Fem.,	80	60	20	57	23	2	–	14	19	27	16	2	–

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — (BY STATUTE CAUSES.) — 1881.

Distinguishing by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 880.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . 1,050.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Unknown.	Divorce. Granted	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,*	129	Males,	68	41	27	–	44	24	2	3	17	27	14	5	–	–
		Fem.,	61	48	13	–	50	11	–	–	10	23	22	4	2	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	53	Males,	2	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
		Fem.,	51	34	16	1	36	15	–	1	13	15	20	2	–	–
Desertion,	258	Males,	107	70	36	1	76	31	–	–	11	44	37	10	5	–
		Fem.,	151	135	14	2	131	20	–	–	21	55	57	12	6	–
Extreme Cruelty,	36	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	35	20	14	1	14	21	–	3	5	15	10	2	–	–
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Impotency,	1	Males.	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Intoxication,	58	Males,	13	6	7	–	9	4	–	–	3	3	5	2	–	–
		Fem.,	45	35	10	–	33	12	–	–	6	14	17	6	2	–
Non-support,	15	Fem.,	15	13	2	–	12	3	–	–	6	5	3	1	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	3	Males,	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce *nisi* (cause not stated),	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	556	Males,	194	119	74	1	130	64	4	3	31	76	57	18	5	–
		Fem.,	362	288	70	4	280	82	–	4	63	128	129	27	10	1

* In two cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

BARNSTABLE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 3.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . 13.

Adultery,	5	Males,	3	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
		Fem.,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Desertion,	5	Males,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Fem.,	4	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
Extreme cruelty,	2		2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Totals,	12	Males,	4	2	2	-	3	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-
		Fem.,	8	5	3	-	7	1	-	-	1	3	2	1	1	-

BERKSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 10.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 37.

Adultery,	10	Males,	8	6	2	-	6	2	1	1	2	3	1	-	-	-
		Fem.,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1		1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Desertion,	16	Males,	6	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
		Fem.,	10	9	1	-	9	1	-	-	3	2	3	2	-	-
Extreme cruelty,	3	Fem.,	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-
Imprisonment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Intoxication.	2	Fem.,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Totals,	34	Males,	14	9	5	-	9	5	1	1	4	4	2	1	1	-
		Fem.,	20	18	2	-	17	3	-	-	5	5	7	3	-	-

Digitized by Google

Table III. — Continued.

BRISTOL, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 89.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 83.

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Unknown.	Divorce. Granted.	Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,*	25	Males,	11	8	3	–	6	5	–	1	1	8	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	14	12	2	–	12	2	–	–	2	7	3	1	1	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	10	Fem.,	10	7	3	–	6	4	–	1	2	1	6	–	–	–
Desertion,	40	Males,	17	13	4	–	13	4	–	–	2	7	7	1	–	–
		Fem.,	23	21	2	–	17	6	–	–	4	10	8	1	–	–
Extreme cruelty,	11	Fem.,	11	6	5	–	1	10	–	3	1	4	3	–	–	–
Intoxication,	5	Males,	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
		Fem.,	3	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
Non-support,	5	Fem.,	5	5	–	–	4	1	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–
Nullity of marriage,	2	Male,	2	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Previous *nisi* divorce,†	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	99	Males,	32	21	11	–	22	10	2	1	3	15	8	3	–	–
		Fem.,	67	53	14	–	42	25	–	4	13	26	20	2	1	1

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified. † Cause not stated.

* DUKES, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 1.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 3.

* No divorces in 1881.

Digitized by Google

ESSEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 173.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 144.

Adultery,*	18	Males,	9	4	5	-	8	1	-	-	3	3	2	1	-	-
		Fem., .	9	6	3	-	8	1	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	1
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	8	Males,	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fem., .	8	7	-	1	6	2	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-
Desertion, ...	48	Males,	25	15	9	1	19	6	-	-	2	12	8	2	1	-
		Fem., .	23	17	4	2	18	5	-	-	4	7	10	1	1	-
Extreme cruelty, ...	6	Males,	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Fem., .	5	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-
Intoxication, ...	10	Males,	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
		Fem., .	8	7	1	-	6	2	-	-	-	2	4	1	1	-
Non-support, ...	2	Fem., .	2	2		-	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Totals, ...	92	Males,	37	20	16	-	28	9	-	-	5	17	11	3	1	-
		Fem., .	55	41	10	4	41	14	-	-	12	14	24	2	3	-

* In two cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

FRANKLIN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 11.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 20.

Adultery, ...	3	Fem., .	3	2	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment, .	2	Fem., .	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Desertion, ...	10	Males,	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
		Fem., .	7	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
Extreme cruelty, ...	3	Fem., .	3	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
Totals, ...	18	Males,	3	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
		Fem., .	15	14	1	-	11	4	-	-	3	6	6	-	-	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE III. — Continued.

HAMPDEN, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 57.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 75.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Unknown.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	8	Males,	4	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	4	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Desertion,	14	Males,	8	4	4	–	1	7	–	–	2	1	3	2	–	–
		Fem.,	6	5	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	3	1	–	1	–
Extreme cruelty,	3	Fem.,	3	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	5	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
		Fem.,	4	3	1	–	1	3	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Non-support,	3	Fem.,	3	2	1	–	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Totals,	35	Males,	13	7	6	–	1	12	–	–	4	4	3	2	–	–
		Fem.,	22	16	6	–	11	11	–	–	3	11	6	1	1	–

HAMPSHIRE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 11.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 20.

Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Desertion,	5	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–
Totals,	6	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–

Digitized by Google

MIDDLESEX, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 134.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881. . . 164.

Adultery,	22	Males,	11	8	3	–	10	1	–	1	2	4	3	1	–	–
		Fem.,	11	8	3	–	11	–	–	–	1	5	4	1	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	10		10	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	–	–
Desertion,	38	Males,	15	12	3	–	15	–	–	–	3	6	4	1	1	–
		Fem.,	23	22	1	–	23	–	–	–	4	5	11	3	–	–
Intoxication,	7	Fem.,	7	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	–
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Totals,	81	Males,	26	20	6	–	25	1	–	1	5	10	7	2	1	–
		Fem.,	55	43	12	–	54	1	–	–	10	17	24	4	–	–

NANTUCKET, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 4.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 4.

Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–

NORFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 24.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 10.

Adultery,	3	Males,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Desertion,	3	Males,	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
		Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Totals,	8	Males,	3	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–
		Fem.,	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–

Digitized by Google

Table III. — Concluded.

PLYMOUTH, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 26.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 32.

Causes.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Unknown.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	3	Males,	3	3	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	12	Fem.,	12	5	7	–	6	6	–	–	1	6	3	2	–	–
Desertion,	15	Males,	8	6	2	–	6	2	–	–	–	6	1	–	1	–
		Fem.,	7	6	1	–	6	1	–	–	2	2	–	2	1	–
Nullity of marriage,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Totals,	31	Males,	11	7	4	–	7	4	–	–	2	7	1	–	1	–
		Fem.,	20	12	8	–	13	7	–	–	4	8	3	4	1	–

SUFFOLK, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 278.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 262.

Adultery,	23	Males,	13	7	6	–	8	5	1	–	4	3	4	1	–	–
		Fem.,	10	8	2	–	8	2	–	–	3	3	4	–	–	–
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Males,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Desertion,	50	Males,	13	8	5	–	10	3	–	–	–	7	5	1	–	–
		Fem.,	37	36	1	–	36	1	–	–	1	17	15	3	1	–
Extreme cruelty,	8	Fem.,	8	6	2	–	6	2	–	–	2	5	1	–	–	–

Digitized by Google

Intoxication,	21	Males,	8	5	3	-	6	2	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-
		Fem.,	13	12	1	-	11	2	-	-	1	4	5	3	-	-
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Totals,	106	Males,	35	20	15	-	24	11	1	-	7	11	14	2	-	-
		Fem.,	71	64	7	-	63	8	-	-	8	30	26	6	1	-

WORCESTER, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1881, . . 59.
Number of Libels filed during the year 1881, . . 183.

Adultery,	9	Males,	5	2	3	-	2	3	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-
		Fem.,	4	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Males,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
		Fem.,	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Desertion,	14	Males,	7	3	4	-	1	6	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-
		Fem.,	7	6	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-
Impotency,	1	Males,	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Intoxication,	6	Fem.,	6	3	3	-	5	1	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
Totals,	33	Males,	14	7	7	-	3	11	-	-	1	5	5	3	-	-
		Fem.,	19	15	4	-	13	6	-	-	3	6	7	2	1	-

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — THE STATE AND COUNTIES. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — 1882.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused

STATE,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	1,211
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	392
" " filed during the year 1882,	973
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	671
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	553
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	961

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,*	152	Males,	69	53	16	50	19	2	1	16	20	26	4	–	–	1,498	9·86
		Fem.,	83	70	13	67	16	–	1	13	32	30	4	3	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	58	Fem.,	58	44	14	40	18	–	3	5	22	20	8	–	–	629	10·85
Desertion,	334	Males,	109	87	22	76	33	–	–	11	42	35	15	4	2	3,812	11·41
		Fem.,	225	212	13	183	42	–	–	26	80	91	23	4	1		
Extreme cruelty,	43	Male,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	517	12·02
		Fem.,	42	32	10	24	18	1	–	8	14	9	8	2	–		
Imprisonment,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	53	17·66
Intoxication,	82	Males,	6	4	2	5	1	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	–	877	10.70
		Fem.,	76	69	7	69	7	–	–	11	27	29	8	1	–		
Non-support,	12	Fem.,	12	10	2	8	4	–	–	1	9	1	–	1	–	122	10·02
Nullity of marriage,	2	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	2·50
Totals,	686	Males,	187	146	41	132	55	2	2	29	63	65	20	4	2	7,513	10·95
		Fem.,	499	440	59	394	105	1	4	64	185	181	52	11	1		

* In seven cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

BARNSTABLE,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	4
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	
" " filed during the year 1882,	9
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	8
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	6
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	7

Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	18	18·00
Desertion,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	50	12·00
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	36	18·00
Totals,	7	Fem.,	7	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	–	104	14·85

BERKSHIRE,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	31
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	18
" " filed during the year 1882,	31
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	24
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	23
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	33

Adultery,*	9	Males,	5	4	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	71	7·89
		Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	6	Fem.,	6	5	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	107	17·83
Desertion,	17	Males,	4	3	1	2	2	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	213	12·53
		Fem.,	13	12	1	11	2	–	–	–	4	4	5	–	–		
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	53	26·50
Intoxication,	3	Fem.,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	28	9·33
Totals,	37	Males,	9	7	2	4	5	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	1	472	12·76
		Fem.,	28	26	2	25	3	–	1	–	7	10	10	–	–		

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — Continued.

BRISTOL,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	93
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	37
" " filed during the year 1882,	89
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	63
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	53
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	83

CAUSES.	Libellants.			Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce.		Number of Years Married.									
	No.	Sex.				Granted.	Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,*	19	Males,	8	4	4	6	2	1	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	154	8·12
		Fem.,	11	9	2	9	2	–	–	1	5	4	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	5	Fem.,	5	2	3	3	2	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	19	3·83
Desertion,	37	Males,	16	10	6	10	6	–	–	2	11	1	1	1	–	425	11·49
		Fem.,	21	19	2	13	8	–	–	2	7	9	2	1	–		
Extreme cruelty,	9	Fem.,	9	6	3	4	5	1	–	3	1	2	2	–	–	90	10.00
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8 00
Intoxication,	8	Fem.,	8	6	2	8	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	–	102	12 75
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Nullity of marriage,	1	Male,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	4 00
Totals,	81	Males,	25	15	10	16	9	1	–	9	12	1	1	1	–	802	9 21
		Fem.,	56	44	12	39	17	1	2	7	20	18	7	1	–		

* In one case of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

DUKES,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	4
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	2
" " filed during the year 1882,	6
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	2
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	2
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	4

Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	20	20·00
Desertion,	2	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	54	27·00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	18	18·00
Totals,	4	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	92	23·00
		Fem.,	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–		

ESSEX,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	170
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	71
" " filed during the year 1882,	130
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	98
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	92
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	123

Adultery,*	19	Males,	7	4	3	4	3	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	196	10·32
		Fem.,	12	10	2	11	1	–	–	2	6	3	1	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Fem.,	8	8	–	6	2	–	1	1	4	2	–	–	–	60	7·50
Desertion,	58	Males,	13	10	3	9	4	–	–	2	5	4	1	1	–	605	10·45
		Fem.,	45	42	3	40	5	–	–	7	19	13	4	2	–		
Extreme cruelty,	5	Male,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	51	10·20
		Fem.,	4	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–		

* In three cases of divorce for adultery, District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — Continued.

ESSEX — CONCLUDED.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Imprisonment, . .	1	Fem., .	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	16	16·00
Intoxication, . .	13	Males,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	164	12·58
		Fem., .	11	11	–	11	–	–	–	1	3	5	2	–	–		
Non-support, . .	2	Fem., .	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	17	8·50
Totals, . .	106	Males,	23	16	7	14	9	–	–	2	6	12	2	1	–	1,110	10·48
		Fem., .	83	77	6	73	10	–	1	11	35	27	7	2	–		

FRANKLIN,	Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	13
	" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	5
	" " filed during the year 1882,	13
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	9
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	9
	Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	9

Cruel and abusive treatment, . .	2	Fem., .	2	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	12	6·00
Desertion, . .	7	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	70	10·00
		Fem., .	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–		
Totals, . .	9	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	82	9·11
		Fem., .	5	4	1	4	1	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–		

Digitized by Google

HAMPDEN,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	100
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	44
" " filed during the year 1882,	86
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	36
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	37
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	74

Adultery,	17	Males,	10	8	2	9	1	–	–	2	3	4	1	–	–	228	13·41
		Fem.,	7	6	1	6	1	–	–	1	2	2	1	1	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Fem.,	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	56	14·00
Desertion,	18	Males,	7	6	1	4	3	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	–	199	11·06
		Fem.,	11	11	–	7	4	–	–	1	3	6	1	–	–		
Intoxication,	7	Fem.,	7	5	2	7	–	–	–	1	3	1	2	–	–	85	12·14
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	3	1	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	64	16·00
Totals,	50	Males,	17	14	3	13	4	–	–	2	6	7	2	–	–	632	12·64
		Fem.,	33	28	5	24	9	–	–	4	11	11	5	2	–		

NOTE. — Dismissed, 24: male libellants, 8; female, 16. Alleging adultery, 4; cruel and abusive treatment, 5; extreme cruelty, 2; intoxication, 6; desertion, 7.

HAMPSHIRE,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	17
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	5
" " filed during the year 1882,	18
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	11
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	8
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	17

Adultery,	2	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	36	18·00
		Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–		
Desertion,	3	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	31	10·33
		Fem.,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–		

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — Continued.

HAMPSHIRE — CONCLUDED.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Extreme cruelty,	2	Fem.,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	38	19·00
Intoxication,	2	Males,	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	14	7·00
Non-support,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Totals,	10	Males,	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	127	12·70
		Fem.,	6	5	1	4	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–		

NOTE. — Dismissed, 7; male libellant, 1; females, 6.

MIDDLESEX,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	165
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	35
" " filed during the year 1882,	156
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	133
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	72
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	125

	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	21	Males,	8	7	1	6	2	–	1	–	5	2	–	–	–	205	9·76
		Fem.,	13	10	3	12	1	–	–	1	7	4	–	1	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	7	Fem.,	7	5	2	5	2	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	73	10·43
Desertion,	37	Males,	15	11	4	14	1	–	–	3	4	6	2	–	–	369	9·97
		Fem.,	22	18	4	18	4	–	–	6	8	6	2	–	–		

Digitized by Google

Extreme cruelty,	5	Fem.,	5	4	1	2	3	–	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	39	7·80
Intoxication,	7	Males,	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	66	9·43
		Fem.,	6	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–		
Totals,	77	Males,	24	18	6	21	3	–	1	3	10	8	2	–	–	752	9·77
		Fem.,	53	42	11	43	10	–	–	9	24	17	2	1	–		

NOTE. — Dismissed. Reasons not stated.

Adultery charged,	7,— 3 male libellants,	4 female.
Cruel and abusive treatment charged,	10,— 1 male libellant,	9 female.
Desertion, &c., charged,	14,— 6 male libellants,	8 female.
Extreme cruelty charged,	2,—	2 female.
Intoxication charged,	2,—	2 female.
Totals,	35 10 male libellants,	25 female.

NANTUCKET,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	7
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	2
" " filed during the year 1882,	5
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	2
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	3
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	6

Cruel and abusive treatment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Desertion,	3	Male,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	64	21·33
		Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–		
Intoxication,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	8·00
Totals,	5	Male,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	80	16·00
		Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–		

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — Continued.

NORFOLK,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	36
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	5
" " filed during the year 1882,	33
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	25
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	17
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	17

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	3	Male,	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	30	10·00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	3	Fem.,	3	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	66	22·00
Desertion,	10	Males,	4	3	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	116	11·60
		Fem.,	6	6	–	5	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–		
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	12	6·00
Nullity of Marriage,	1	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1·00
Totals,	19	Males,	8	6	2	6	2	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–	225	11·84
		Fem.,	11	9	2	8	3	–	–	1	3	5	2	–	–		

PLYMOUTH,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	27
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	15
" " filed during the year 1882,	40
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	43
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	21
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	26

Adultery,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	11	11·00
Cruel and abusive treatment,	8	Fem.,	8	7	1	6	2	–	–	–	3	4	1	–	–	92	11·50

Digitized by Google

Desertion,*	14	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	174	12·43
		Fem.,	11	9	2	10	1	–	–	1	4	4	2	–	–		
Imprisonment,	1	Fem.,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	29	29·00
Intoxication,	2	Fem.,	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	28	14·00
Totals,	26	Males,	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	334	12·85
		Fem.,	23	20	3	20	3	–	–	1	8	9	5	–	–		

* One libel dismissed. Libellant dead.

SUFFOLK,	Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	395
	" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	85
	" " filed during the year 1882,	253
	" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	149
	Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	128
	Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	309

Adultery,*	25	Males,	10	8	2	7	3	–	–	1	2	6	1	–	–	231	9·24
		Fem.,	15	13	2	13	2	–	–	4	6	5	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	9	Fem.,	9	7	2	5	4	–	–	2	3	3	1	–	–	84	9·33
Desertion,	65	Males,	19	16	3	14	5	–	–	1	6	7	3	1	1	739	11·37
		Fem.,	46	46	–	40	6	–	–	6	17	19	3	1	–		
Extreme cruelty,	6	Fem.,	6	5	1	5	1	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	46	7·66
Intoxication,	20	Males,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	200	10·00
		Fem.,	19	18	1	17	2	–	–	4	7	7	–	1	–		
Totals,	125	Males,	30	25	5	22	8	–	–	2	8	14	4	1	1	1,300	10·40
		Fem.,	95	89	6	80	15	–	–	17	35	37	4	2	–		

NOTE.—Libels dismissed for want of prosecution, without prejudice, by agreement, &c., were as follows: Libels charging adultery only, 27; male libellants, 15, female, 12. Adultery, with one or more other causes, 28; male libellants, 10, female, 18. Cruel and abusive treatment, 4; male libellants, 0, female, 4. Cruel and abusive treatment, with one or more other causes, 17; male libellants, 1, female, 16. Desertion, 48; male libellants, 24, female, 24. Desertion, with one or more other causes, 19; male libellants, 1, female, 18. Extreme cruelty, 7; male libellants, 1, female, 6. Extreme cruelty, with one or more other causes, 3; male libellants, 0, female, 3. Intoxication, 10; male libellants, 7, female, 3. Intoxication, with one or more other causes, 19; male libellants, 0, female, 19. Non-support, 1; male libellants, 0, female, 1. Of the above, 127 were dismissed for want of prosecution, and 21 were cases where decrees *nisi* had been granted, and after a reasonable time, and no steps taken to make the same absolute, were "dismissed from the docket."

* In two cases of divorce for adultery District Attorney notified.

Digitized by Google

TABLE IV. — Concluded.

WORCESTER,

Number of libels pending January 1, 1882 (including all cases, whether decrees *nisi* had been entered or not),	149
" " pending January 1, 1882, in which decrees *nisi* had been entered at that date,	68
" " filed during the year,	104
" " in which decrees *nisi* were entered during the year 1882,	68
Number of cases in which *nisi* decrees had been entered (whether pending January 1, or since entered), which were finally disposed of during the year 1882,	82
Number of cases finally determined in 1882,	128

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Divorce. Not contested.	Divorce. Contested.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused.	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.	Aggregate.	Average.
Adultery,	34	Males,	17	15	2	12	5	–	–	4	6	7	–	–	–	298	8·76
		Fem.,	17	15	2	9	8	–	–	4	5	8	–	–	–		
Cruel and abusive treatment,	4	Fem.,	4	3	1	3	1	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	34	8·50
Desertion,	59	Males,	20	18	2	12	8	–	–	1	7	8	4	–	–	702	11·90
		Fem.,	39	38	1	29	10	–	–	3	12	21	3	–	–		
Extreme cruelty,	12	Fem.,	12	8	4	5	7	–	–	1	7	–	3	1	–	164	13·67
Intoxication,	17	Fem.,	17	16	1	13	4	–	–	3	4	9	1	–	–	170	10·00
Non-support,	4	Fem.,	4	4	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	25	6·25
Totals,	130	Males,	37	33	4	24	13	–	–	5	13	15	4	–	–	1,393	10·72
		Fem.,	93	84	9	63	30	–	–	13	33	39	7	1	–		

Digitized by Google

TABLE V. — THE STATE. — BY STATUTE CAUSES. — FOUR YEARS — 1879–82.

Distinguishing, by Sex, the Libellants; Libels Contested and Uncontested; Number of Years Married; and Divorces Granted and Refused.

STATE, { Number of Libels pending January 1, 1879, . . 685.
Number of Libels filed during the four years, 1879–82, 3,920.

CAUSES.	Libellants. No.	Libellants. Sex.		Not contested.	Contested.	Unknown.	Divorce. Granted.	Divorce. Refused	Number of Years Married. Under 6 mos.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 20	20 to 30	Over 30	Unk.
Adultery,	673	Males,	345	236	109	–	234	111	5	6	78	130	97	27	1	1
		Fem.,	328	261	67	–	261	67	–	3	63	120	103	29	9	1
Cruel and abusive treatment,	268	Males,	14	6	8	–	–	14	–	–	4	6	3	1	–	–
		Fem.,	254	170	83	1	176	78	2	5	48	77	88	28	6	–
Desertion,	1,254	Males.	463	343	119	1	325	138	–	–	35	174	174	56	22	2
		Fem.,	791	733	56	2	669	122	–	–	79	278	315	88	30	1
Extreme cruelty,	181	Males,	8	2	6	–	–	8	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	–
		Fem.,	173	121	51	1	97	76	3	6	39	53	51	17	4	–
Imprisonment,	10	Male,	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	9	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	2	2	2	3	–	–
Impotency,	6	Males,	5	4	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Intoxication,	311	Males,	49	33	16	–	32	17	1	–	11	17	17	3	–	–
		Fem.,	262	224	38	–	217	45	2	–	39	86	94	31	8	2
Non-support,	58	Fem.,	58	49	9	–	39	19	–	–	12	24	16	5	1	–
Nullity of marriage,	8	Males,	6	3	3	–	2	4	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
		Fem.,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Previous divorce *nisi* (cause not stated),	3	Males,	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
		Fem.,	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Totals,	2,772	Males,	893	630	262	1	598	298	9	7	133	331	297	88	25	3
		Fem.,	1,879	1,569	306	4	1,471	408	7	14	284	640	670	201	58	5

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

LAWS
CONCERNING THE REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 32.]

OF THE REGISTRY AND RETURN OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

SECTION 1. The clerk of each city and town shall receive or obtain, and record and index, the following facts concerning the births, marriages and deaths therein, separately numbering and recording the same in the order in which he receives them, designating in separate columns as follows: —

In the record of births, the date of birth, the place of birth, the name of the child, (if it has any,) the sex and color of the child, the names and the places of birth of the parents, the occupation of the father, the residence of the parents, and the date of the record;

In the record of marriages, the date of the marriage, the place of marriage, the name, residence, and official station of the person by whom married, the names and the places of birth of the parties, the residence of each, the age and color of each, the condition of each, (whether single or widowed,) the occupation, the names of the parents, and the date of the record.

In the record of deaths, the date of the death, the name of the deceased, the sex, the color, the condition, (whether single, widowed, or married,) the age, the residence, the occupation, the place of death, the place of birth, the names and places of birth of the parents, the disease or cause of death, the place of burial, and the date of the record.

SECT. 2. Parents shall give notice to the clerk of their city or town of the births and deaths of their children; every householder shall give like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; the eldest person next of kin shall give such notice of the death of his kindred; the keeper of a workhouse, house of correction, prison, hospital, or almshouse, except the state almshouse, and the master or other commanding officer of a ship, shall give like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge. Whoever neglects to give such notice for the space of six months after a birth or death shall forfeit a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECT. 3. A physician who has attended a person during his last illness shall, when requested within fifteen days after the decease of

Digitized by Google

such person, forthwith furnish for registration a certificate of the duration of the last sickness, the disease of which the person died, and the date of his decease, as nearly as he can state the same. If a physician refuses or neglects to make such certificate, he shall forfeit ten dollars to the use of the town in which he resides.

SECT. 4. Every sexton, undertaker, or other person having charge of a burial-ground, and every undertaker or superintendent of burials having charge of the funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body, shall forthwith obtain and return to the clerk of the city or town in which the deceased resided, or the death occurred, the facts required by this chapter to be recorded by said officer concerning the deceased, and the person making such return shall receive from his city or town the fee of twenty-five cents therefor.

SECT. 5. No human body shall be buried or removed from any city or town until a proper certificate has been given by the clerk or registrar to the undertaker, sexton, or other person performing the burial or removing the body. Such certificate shall state that the facts required by this chapter have been returned and recorded; and no clerk or registrar shall give such certificate or burial permit until the certificate of the cause of death has been obtained from the physician, if any, in attendance at the last sickness of the deceased, and placed in the hands of said clerk or registrar; and in cities and towns where there are boards of health, the certificate of the cause of death shall also be approved by such board before a permit to bury is given by the registrar or clerk. Upon application, the chairman of the board of health, or any physician employed by any city or town for such purpose, shall sign the certificate of the cause of death to the best of his knowledge and belief, if there has been no physician in attendance. He shall also sign such certificate, upon application, in case of death by dangerous contagious disease, or in any other event when the certificate of the attending physician cannot for good and sufficient reasons be early enough obtained. In case of death by violence, the medical examiner attending shall furnish the requisite medical certificate. Any person violating the provisions of this section shall be punished by fine not exceeding twenty-five dollars.

SECT. 6. The boards of health of towns and the mayor and aldermen of cities shall, on or before the first day of July in each year, license a suitable number of undertakers to take charge of the funeral rites preliminary to the interment of a human body.

SECT. 7. Physicians and midwives shall on or before the fifth day of each month report to the clerk of each city and town, except Boston, a correct list of all children born therein during the month next preceding at the birth of which they were present, stating the place and date of each birth, and the parents' names.

SECT. 8. The clerk of each city and town shall give public notice that he is prepared to furnish, to all physicians and midwives applying therefor, blanks for returns under the preceding section.

SECT. 9. Any physician or midwife neglecting to report such list for ten days after it is due shall for each offence forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 10. The clerk of each city and town shall annually, on or before the first day of March, transmit to the secretary of the common-

Digitized by Google

wealth certified copies of the records of the births, marriages, and deaths which have occurred therein during the year ending on the last day of the preceding December.

SECT. 11. The record of the town clerk relative to a birth, marriage, or death, shall be prima facie evidence, in legal proceedings, of the facts recorded. A certificate, signed by the town clerk for the time being, shall be admissible as evidence of such record.

SECT. 12. The clerk of each city and town, (except in such cities and towns as choose a registrar, in which cases the provisions of this section shall apply to the registrar,) for receiving or obtaining, recording, indexing, and returning the facts relating to marriages, births, and deaths occurring therein, shall be entitled to receive from the city or town for each marriage, fifteen cents; for each birth, fifty cents; for each death returned to him by the persons specified in sections two, three, and four, twenty cents for each of the first twenty entries, and ten cents for each subsequent entry; for each death not so returned, but by him obtained and recorded, thirty-five cents, as the same shall be certified by the secretary of the commonwealth; but a city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may limit the aggregate compensation allowed to their clerk or registrar. He shall forfeit not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars for each refusal or neglect to perform any duty required of him by sections one, two, three, four, ten, twelve, fourteen, sixteen, and eighteen.

SECT. 13. The superintendent of the state almshouse shall obtain, record, and make return of the facts in relation to the births and deaths which occur in his institution, in like manner as is required of town clerks. The clerk of a town in which such almshouse is located shall, in relation to the births and deaths of persons in said almshouse, be exempt from the duties otherwise required of him by this chapter.

SECT. 14. The secretary shall at the expense of the commonwealth prepare and furnish to the clerks of the several cities and towns, and to the superintendent of the state almshouse, blank books of suitable quality and size to be used as books of record under this chapter, blank books for indexes thereto, and blank forms for returns, on paper of uniform size; and shall accompany the same with such instructions and explanations as may be necessary and useful. City and town clerks shall make such distribution of blank forms of returns furnished by the secretary as he shall direct.

SECT. 15. The secretary shall cause the returns received by him for each year to be bound together in one or more volumes with indexes thereto. He shall prepare from the returns such tabular results as will render them of practical utility, make report thereof annually to the general court, and do all other acts necessary to carry into effect the provisions of this chapter.

SECT. 16. A city or town containing more than ten thousand inhabitants may choose a person other than the clerk to be registrar, who shall be sworn, and to whom all the provisions of this chapter concerning clerks shall apply. The returns and notices required to be made and given to clerks shall be made and given to such registrar under like penalties.

SECT. 17. The secretary of the commonwealth shall prosecute, by

Digitized by Google

an action of tort in the name of the commonwealth, for the recovery of any penalty or forfeiture imposed by sections two, three, twelve, sixteen, and eighteen.

SECT. 18. A city or town may make rules and regulations to enforce the provisions of this chapter, or to secure a more perfect registration of births, marriages, and deaths therein.

[Public Statutes — Chapter 145.]

OF MARRIAGE.

CERTAIN MARRIAGES PROHIBITED.

SECTION 1. No man shall marry his mother, grandmother, daughter, granddaughter, step-mother, sister, grandfather's wife, son's wife, grandson's wife, wife's mother, wife's grandmother, wife's daughter, wife's granddaughter, brother's daughter, sister's daughter, father's sister, or mother's sister.

SECT. 2. No woman shall marry her father, grandfather, son, grandson, step-father, brother, grandmother's husband, daughter's husband, granddaughter's husband, husband's father, husband's grandfather, husband's son, husband's grandson, brother's son, sister's son, father's brother, or mother's brother.

SECT. 3. In all cases in which the relationship mentioned in the two preceding sections is founded on marriage, the prohibition shall continue notwithstanding the dissolution by death or divorce of the marriage on which such relationship is founded, unless the divorce is for a cause which shows such marriage to have been originally unlawful or void.

SECT. 4. All marriages contracted while either of the parties has a former wife or husband living, except as is provided in chapter one hundred and forty-six, shall be void.

SECT. 5. No insane person or idiot shall be capable of contracting marriage.

SECT. 6. No magistrate or minister shall solemnize a marriage, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the male to be under the age of twenty-one years or the female to be under the age of eighteen years, except with the consent of the parent or guardian having the custody of the minor, if there is any such parent or guardian in the commonwealth competent to act.

SECT. 7. Every marriage, solemnized within this commonwealth, which is prohibited on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties, or on account of either of them having a former wife or husband living, or when either party was insane or an idiot, shall be void without a decree of divorce or other legal process.

SECT. 8. Every marriage solemnized when either party was under the age of consent shall be similarly void, if the parties separate during such nonage, and do not afterwards cohabit.

SECT. 9. The validity of a marriage shall not be questioned in the

Digitized by Google

trial of a collateral issue on account of the insanity or idiocy of either party, but such question shall only be raised in a process instituted to test such validity in the lifetime of both parties.

SECT. 10. When persons resident in this commonwealth, in order to evade any of the provisions of the first five sections of this chapter, and with an intention of returning to reside in this commonwealth, go into another state or country and there have their marriage solemnized, and afterwards return and reside here, the marriage shall be deemed void in this commonwealth.

SECT. 11. When the validity of a marriage is doubted, either party may file a libel for annulling such marriage, or, when the validity of a marriage is denied or doubted by either party, the other party may file a libel for affirming the same. Such libel shall be filed in the same manner as a libel for divorce, and all the provisions of chapter one hundred and forty-six relative to libels for divorce, and section twenty-four of said chapter relative to the powers of the court in relation thereto, shall, so far as applicable, apply to libels under this section. Upon proof of the nullity or validity of the marriage, it shall be declared void or affirmed by a decree of the court, and such decree of nullity may be made notwithstanding the marriage was solemnized out of the commonwealth, if the libellant had his domicil in the commonwealth when the marriage was solemnized and also when the libel was filed, and such decree affirming a marriage shall be conclusive upon all persons concerned.

LEGITIMACY, CARE, ETC., OF ISSUE OF VOID MARRIAGES.

SECT. 12. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of consanguinity or affinity between the parties shall be deemed to be illegitimate.

SECT. 13. The issue of a marriage declared void on account of the nonage, insanity, or idiocy of either party shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent who was capable of contracting the marriage.

SECT. 14. When a marriage is declared void on account of a prior marriage of either party, and it appears that the second marriage was contracted in good faith and with the full belief of the parties that the former husband or wife was dead, that fact shall be stated in the decree, and the issue of the second marriage, born or begotten before the commencement of the suit, shall be deemed to be the legitimate issue of the parent capable of contracting the marriage.

SECT. 15. Upon or after a decree of nullity the court shall have similar power to make orders concerning the care, custody, and maintenance of the minor children of the parties as upon a decree of divorce.

NOTICE OF INTENTION OF MARRIAGE.

SECT. 16. Persons intending to be joined in marriage in this commonwealth shall before their marriage cause notice of their intention to be entered in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they respectively dwell, or, if they do not dwell within the

Digitized by Google

commonwealth, in the office of the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which they propose to have the marriage solemnized. If there is no such clerk or registrar in the place of their residence, the entry shall be made in an adjoining city or town.

SECT. 17. The clerk or registrar shall deliver to the parties a certificate under his hand, specifying the time when notice of the intention of marriage was entered with him, together with all facts in relation to the marriage which are required by law to be ascertained and recorded, except those respecting the person by whom the marriage is to be solemnized. Such certificate shall be delivered to the minister or magistrate before whom the marriage is to be contracted, before he proceeds to solemnize the same.

SECT. 18. If a clerk or registrar issues such certificate to a male under the age of twenty-one years, or to a female under the age of eighteen years, when he has reasonable cause to suppose the person to be under such age, except upon the application or consent in writing of the parent, master, or guardian of such person, he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars; but if there is no parent, master, or guardian in this commonwealth competent to act, a certificate may be issued without such application or consent.

SECT. 19. The clerk or registrar may require of any person applying for such certificate an affidavit setting forth the age of the parties; which affidavit shall be sworn to before a justice of the peace, and shall be sufficient proof of age to authorize the issuing of the certificate.

SECT. 20. Whoever, when applying for such a certificate, wilfully makes a false statement in relation to the age, residence, parent, master, or guardian of either of the parties intending marriage, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

SECT. 21. When a marriage is solemnized in another state between parties living in this commonwealth, and they return to dwell here, they shall within seven days after their return file with the clerk or registrar of the city or town where either of them lived at the time a certificate or declaration of their marriage, including the facts concerning marriages required by law; and for every neglect so to do they shall forfeit ten dollars.

BY WHOM AND HOW MARRIAGE MAY BE SOLEMNIZED.

SECT. 22. A marriage may be solemnized by a justice of the peace or by a minister of the gospel, ordained according to the usage of his denomination, who resides in the commonwealth and continues to perform the functions of his office; but every marriage shall be solemnized in the city or town in which the person solemnizing it resides, or in which one or both of the persons to be married reside.

SECT. 23. A marriage among the people called Friends or Quakers may be solemnized in the manner heretofore used and practised in their societies.

SECT. 24. Every justice of the peace, minister, and clerk or keeper of the records of a meeting wherein marriages among Friends or Quakers are solemnized shall make a record of each marriage solemnized before him, or in such meeting, and of all facts relating to the marriage which are required by law to be recorded. He shall

Digitized by Google

also, between the first and tenth days of each month, return a copy of all such records for the month next preceding to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which the marriage was solemnized, and shall, when one or both of the parties to the marriage resided in a city or town other than that in which the marriage was solemnized, return a copy of the record of such marriage to the clerk or registrar of the city or town in which either party resided, and to the clerks or registrars of both cities or towns when the parties resided in different places. All marriages so returned shall be recorded by the clerk or registrar, and every person neglecting to make the returns required by this section shall forfeit for each neglect not less than twenty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 25. A justice of the peace or minister who joins persons in marriage contrary to the provisions of this chapter, knowing that the marriage is not duly authorized, shall forfeit not less than fifty nor more than one hundred dollars.

SECT. 26. Whoever undertakes to join persons in marriage, knowing that he is not authorized so to do, shall be imprisoned in the jail for a term not exceeding six months, or pay a fine of not less than fifty nor more than two hundred dollars.

SECT. 27. No marriage solemnized before a person professing to be a justice of the peace or a minister of the gospel, or solemnized in the society of Friends according to the usages of said society, shall be deemed or adjudged to be void, nor shall the validity thereof be in any way affected by want of jurisdiction or authority in such person or society, or by an omission or by informality in the manner of entering the intention of marriage, if the marriage is in other respects lawful, and is consummated with a full belief on the part of the persons so married, or of either of them, that they have been lawfully joined in marriage.

SECT. 28. Marriages solemnized in a foreign country by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States shall be valid in this commonwealth.

EVIDENCE OF MARRIAGE.

SECT. 29. The record of a marriage, made and kept as prescribed by law by the person before whom the marriage has been solemnized, or by the clerk or registrar of a city or town, or a copy of such record duly certified, shall be received in all courts and places as presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECT. 30. When a marriage has been solemnized by a consul or diplomatic agent of the United States, a copy of the record or a certificate from such consul or agent shall be presumptive evidence of such marriage.

SECT. 31. When the fact of marriage is required or offered to be proved before a court, evidence of the admission of such fact by the party against whom the process is instituted, or evidence of general repute or of cohabitation as married persons, or any other circumstantial or presumptive evidence from which the fact may be inferred, shall be competent.

Digitized by Google

[Public Statutes, Chapter 199.]

SECT. 17. For lawfully solemnizing and certifying a marriage, a minister or justice of the peace shall be entitled to receive one dollar and twenty-five cents.

[St. 1883, Chapter 158.]

AN ACT IN RELATION TO THE RETURNS OF BIRTHS BY PHYSICIANS AND MIDWIVES.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section seven of chapter thirty-two of the Public Statutes is amended so as to read as follows: "Section 7. Physicians and midwives shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, report to the clerk of each city or town, except Boston, a correct list of all children, born therein during the month next preceding, at whose birth they were present, stating the date and place of each birth, the name of the child (if it has any), the sex and color of the child, the name, place of birth and residence of the parents, and the occupation of the father. The fee of the physician or midwife shall be twenty-five cents for each birth so reported, and shall be paid by the city or town in which the report is made."

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 3, 1883.*

LAWS CONCERNING DIVORCE.

[Public Statutes, Chapter 146.]

CAUSES FOR DIVORCE.

SECTION 1. A divorce from the bond of matrimony may be decreed for adultery, impotency, extreme cruelty, utter desertion continued for three consecutive years next prior to the filing of the libel, gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, cruel and abusive treatment, or, on the libel of the wife, when the husband, being of sufficient ability, grossly or wantonly and cruelly refuses or neglects to provide suitable maintenance for her.

SECT. 2. Such divorce may also be decreed when either party has separated from the other without his or her consent and has united with a religious sect or society that professes to believe the relation of husband and wife void or unlawful, and has continued united with such sect or society for three years, refusing during that term to cohabit with the other party; or when either party has been sentenced to confinement at hard labor for life or for five years or more in the state prison or in a jail or house of correction; and after a divorce for such cause, no pardon granted to the party so sentenced shall restore such party to his or her conjugal rights.

Digitized by Google

SECT. 3. When a divorce from bed and board under laws heretofore in force or a divorce nisi has been decreed and the parties have lived separately for three consecutive years next after the decree, a divorce from the bonds of matrimony may be decreed upon the petition of the party in whose favor the previous decree was granted; and when the parties have lived separately for five consecutive years next after such decree, a divorce from the bond of matrimony may be decreed in favor of either party.

SECT. 4. Except as provided in the following section, no divorce shall be decreed if the parties have never lived together as husband and wife in the commonwealth; nor shall a divorce be decreed for a cause occurring in another state or country, unless, before such cause occurred, the parties had lived together as husband and wife in the commonwealth, and one of them lived in the commonwealth at the time when the cause occurred.

SECT. 5. When the libellant has resided in the commonwealth for five years next preceding the filing of the libel, or, if the parties were inhabitants of the commonwealth at the time of their marriage, when the libellant has been such an inhabitant for three years next preceding such filing, a divorce may be decreed for any cause allowed by law, whether it occurred in the commonwealth or elsewhere, unless it appears that the libellant has removed into the commonwealth for the purpose of obtaining a divorce.

LIBELS FOR DIVORCE.

SECT. 6. Libels for divorce shall be heard and determined in the supreme judicial court held for a county in which one of the parties lives, except that, when the libellant has left the county in which the parties have lived together, the adverse party still living therein, the libel shall be heard and determined in the court held for that county.

SECT. 7. Every such libel shall be signed by the libellant, if of sound mind and of legal age to consent to marriage; otherwise it may be signed by the guardian of the libellant or by a person admitted by the court to prosecute the libel as his or her next friend.

SECT. 8. The libel may be presented to the supreme judicial court or to a justice thereof in any county, in term time or vacation, or it may be filed in the office of the clerk of said court in vacation.

SECT. 9. The court, justice, or clerk may order the adverse party to be summoned to appear and answer at the court having jurisdiction of the cause, by the publication of the libel or of the substance thereof, with the order thereon, in one or more newspapers to be designated in the order, or by delivering to such party an attested copy of the libel and a summons, or in such other manner as may seem most proper and effectual; but when such order is made by a clerk, the court or any justice thereof may order such additional notice to be given as may seem proper.

* * * * * *

SECT. 18. The court before which a libel for divorce is pending may, without entering a decree of divorce, cause the libel to be continued upon the docket from time to time, and during such continuance may make such orders and decrees concerning a temporary

Digitized by Google

separation of the parties, the separate maintenance of the wife, and the custody and support of minor children, as in its judgment the interests of the parties and the necessities of the case demand, and such orders and decrees may be changed or annulled as the court may determine, and any orders or decrees of said court under this section shall, while they are in force, supersede any order or decree of the probate court under section thirty-three of chapter one hundred and forty-seven, and may suspend the right of said court to act under said section.

SECT. 19.* All decrees of divorce shall in the first instance be decrees nisi, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, on application of either party to the clerk of the court, and on such application the clerk shall enter a final decree, unless the court has for sufficient cause, on application of any party interested, otherwise ordered.

SECT. 20. No libel for divorce on the ground of desertion shall be defeated by a temporary return or other act done by the party deserting, if it appears that such return or other act was not made or done in good faith, but with the intent to defeat the obtaining of a divorce by the other party.

RESUMPTION OF FORMER NAME BY WIFE.

SECT. 21. The court upon granting a divorce to a woman may allow her to resume her maiden name or the name of any former husband.

RIGHT TO MARRY AGAIN.

SECT 22. After a divorce from the bond of matrimony either party may marry again as if the other were dead, except that the party against whom the divorce was granted shall not marry within two years from the time of the entry of the final decree of divorce.

* * * * * *

FOREIGN DIVORCES.

SECT. 41. A divorce decreed in another state or country according to the laws thereof, and by a court having jurisdiction of the cause and of both the parties, shall be valid and effectual in this commonwealth; but when an inhabitant of this commonwealth goes into another state or country to obtain a divorce for a cause which occurred here while the parties resided here, or for a cause which would not authorize a divorce by the laws of this commonwealth, a divorce so obtained shall be of no force or effect in this commonwealth.

CRIMINAL PROVISIONS.

SECT. 42. If persons divorced from the bond of matrimony cohabit as husband or wife or live together in the same house, they shall be deemed to be guilty of adultery.

* * * * * *

* Amended by chapter 223 on opposite page.

Digitized by Google

[St. 1882, Chapter 194.]

AN ACT CONCERNING STATISTICS OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The clerks of courts for the several counties, and of the supreme judicial court for the county of Suffolk, shall, annually, during the month of February, make returns to the secretary of the Commonwealth in relation to libels for divorce in their respective counties for the calendar year next preceding. Such returns shall specify the following details: the number of libels pending at the beginning of the year; the number of libels filed within the year; the number of divorces granted; the number of divorces refused; the number of libels contested; the number of libels uncontested; the alleged cause for divorce in each case; the sex of the libellant and the length of time the parties have been married; and the number of cases in which notice has been given to the district-attorney for prosecution under section forty-four of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes, and the criminal offence for which divorce has been granted in such cases.

SECT. 2. The secretary shall furnish the said clerks of courts with suitable blank forms for the returns provided for in the preceding section.

SECT. 3. The secretary shall annually prepare from said returns full and complete abstracts and tabular statements of the facts relating to divorces for each county, and embody such abstracts and statements, with necessary analyses, in the annual reports to the legislature relating to the registry of births, deaths and marriages.

SECT. 4. The first return to be made under this act shall include the details specified in section one, so far as practicable, for the years eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, eighteen hundred and eighty, eighteen hundred and eighty-one, and eighteen hundred and eighty-two.

SECT. 5. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 1, 1882.*

[St. 1882, Chapter 223.]

AN ACT RELATING TO THE MAKING AND ENTERING OF DECREES OF DIVORCE.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Section nineteen of chapter one hundred and forty-six of the Public Statutes is amended so as to read as follows: "Section 19. All decrees of divorce shall in the first instance be decrees *nisi*, to become absolute after the expiration of six months from the entry thereof, without further notice thereof by publication or otherwise, on application of either party to the court, or any justice thereof, in term time or vacation; and on such application the court or justice shall make a final decree, unless the court has for sufficient cause, on application of any party interested, otherwise ordered."

SECT. 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. [*Approved May 15, 1882.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

ADOPTED FOR REGISTRATION IN MASSACHUSETTS.

The following plan of a Nomenclature and Classification of Diseases does not essentially differ from that authorized by the Registrar-General of England to be used in the preparation of the "Weekly Return of Births and Deaths in London," and is also, with slight modifications, identical with that embodied in a report drawn up by William Farr, Esq., M.D., of London, for the consideration of the International Statistical Congress which met at Paris in September, 1855; which report was printed in the Appendix to the Sixteenth Registration Report of the Registrar-General, England.

[NOTE. — This page and those that follow contain two lists of causes of death. The first — that on the left side — may be called the TABULAR LIST, and comprises all the heads which it is proposed to admit into the complete tables (IX. and X.), and under which ALL deaths, from whatever cause, are finally distributed. It represents those diseases which, under the same terms, or terms strictly synonymous with them, are found in practice to occur most frequently.

The SUPPLEMENTAL LIST is *subordinate* to the first, and contains the principal *special* diseases which it may be considered desirable to note. The figures in this list indicate the corresponding numbers of the tabular list under which such diseases are ultimately arranged.

Table VIII. includes both the Tabular and Supplemental lists; Tables IX. and X. the Tabular list only.]

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST. *Of Diseases of Special Character (or Synonymes.)*
CLASS I. — ZYMOTIC DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Miasmatic.*	
I. 1. — 1. Small-pox	I. 1. — 1. Vaccination not stated. Small-pox (second attack). After vaccination. Erysipelas, &c., after vaccination. Chicken-pox Miliaria.
2. Measles	
3. Scarlatina	3. Angina maligna.
4. Diphtheria	
5. Cerebro-spinal Meningitis	5. "Spotted fever."
6. Quinsy	6. Mumps. Tonsillitis.
7. Croup	
8. Whooping Cough	
9 Typhoid (and Infantile Fever)	9 Typhus fever
10. Erysipelas	10. Pyemia. Hospital gangrene. Erythema.
11. Metria (Puerperal Fever)	11. Childbed fever.
12. Carbuncle	12. Anthrax.
13. Influenza	
14. Dysentery	
15. Diarrhœa	
16. Cholera Infantum	
17. Cholera	
18. Ague	18. Intermittent fever
19. Remittent Fever	19. Yellow fever.
20. Rheumatism	20. Rheumatism, with pericarditis, or disease of heart.

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
ORDER 2. — *Enthetic.*	
I. 2. — 1. Syphilis	I. 2. — 1. Gonorrhœa. Purulent ophthalmia. 6. Necusia (usually from dissection wounds).
2. Stricture of Urethra	
3. Hydrophobia	
4. Glanders	
5. Malignant Pustule	
6. Septicæmia	
ORDER 3. — *Dietic.*	
I. 3. — 1. Privation	I. 3. — 1. Want of breast milk. 2. Rickets. Bronchocele.
2. Purpura and Scurvy	
3. Delirium Tremens, } (Alcoholism)	
4. Intemperance, } (Alcoholism)	
ORDER 4. — *Parasitic.*	
I. 4. — 1. Thrush	I. 4. — 2. Porrigo. Scabies. Tape worm. Hydatids. Trichiniasis.
2. Worms, &c.	
CLASS II. — CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Diathetic.*	
II. 1. — 1. Gout	II. 1. — 3. Leucocythæmia 4. Soft cancer. Epithelioma. Sweeps' cancer. Melanosis Other kinds of cancer. Polypus (part not stated). Lupus. 6. Bed-sore. Dry gangrene.
2. Dropsy	
3. Anæmia	
4. Cancer	
5. Noma (Canker)	
6. Mortification	
ORDER 2. — *Tubercular.*	
II. 2. — 1. Scrofula	II. 2. — 1. Psoas (Lumbar) abscess. White swelling. Cretinism (Goitre). Adenitis, Cellulitis. 2. Tubercular peritonitis. 3. Hæmoptysis. 4. Tubercular meningitis.
2. Tabes Mesenterica	
3. Phthisis (Consumption of Lungs)	
4. Hydrocephalus	
CLASS III. — LOCAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Nervous System.*	
III. 1. — 1. Cephalitis	III. 1. — 1. Phrenitis. Myelitis. 4. Monomania Fright. Grief. Melancholia. Rage. 6. Hysteria. 8. Laryngismus stridulus. 9. Neuralgia. Ophthalmia. Otitis. Dis. of spinal nerve. Necrencephalus (Ramollissement).
2. Apoplexy	
3. Paralysis	
4. Insanity	
5. Chorea	
6. Epilepsy	
7. Tetanus	
8. Convulsions	
9. *Brain Diseases,* &c.*	

* Other diseases of the brain, or diseases of the nervous system, *not otherwise distinguished*, are referred to this head. *Mutatis mutandis*, the note applies to the corresponding heads in other orders of this class.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 2. — *Organs of Circulation.*	
III. 2. — 1. Pericarditis *	III. 2. — 1. Carditis.
2. Aneurism	Endocarditis
3. *Heart Diseases, &c.*	3. Hypertrophia.
	Angina pectoris.
	Syncope.
	Arteritis.
	Phlebitis.
	Hydropericardium.
ORDER 3. — *Respiratory Organs.*	
III. 3. — 1. Epistaxis	III. 3. — 2. Œdema glottidis.
2. Laryngitis	4. Empyema.
3. Bronchitis	Hydrothorax.
4. Pleurisy	Diaphragmitis.
5. Pneumonia	Pneumothorax.
6. Asthma	5. Pulmonary apoplexy.
7. *Lung Diseases, &c.*	6. Grinders' asthma.
	Miners' asthma.
	Emphysema.
ORDER 4. — *Digestive Organs.*	
III. 4. — 1. Gastritis	III. 4. — 1. Glossitis.
2. Enteritis	Stomatitis.
3. Peritonitis	Pharyngitis.
4. Ascites	Œsophagitis.
5. Ulceration of Intestines	5. Perforation of—
6. Hernia	6. Congenital.
7. Ileus	Femoral.
8. Intussusception	Inguinal.
9. Stricture of Intestines	Scrotal.
10. Fistula	Umbilical.
11. *Stomach Diseases, &c.*	Ventral.
12. *Pancreas Disease, &c.*	7. Constipation.
13. Hepatitis	9. Strict. œsophagus.
14. Jaundice	11. Dyspepsia.
15. *Liver Disease, &c.*	Pyrosis.
16. *Spleen Disease, &c.*	Gastralgia
	Hæmatemesis.
	Melæna
	Hæmorrhoids.
	14. Gall-stones.
	15. Cirrhosis.
ORDER 5. — *Urinary Organs.*	
III. 5. — 1. Nephritis	III. 5. — 3. Albuminuria.
2. Ischuria	6. Cystirrhœa.
3 Nephria (Bright's Disease)	7. Diuresis.
4. Diabetes	Hæmaturia.
5. Calculus (Gravel, &c.)	Dis. of prostate.
6. Cystitis	Dis. of bladder.
7. *Kidney Disease, &c.*	
ORDER 6. — *Generative Organs.*	
III. 6. — 1. Ovarian Dropsy	III. 6. — 1. Ovarian tumor.
2. *Disease of Uterus, &c.*	2. Hysteritis, Metritis (inflammation of womb).
	Uterine tumor.
	Polypus uteri.
	Orchitis.
	Hydrocele.

* [See also I. 1.—20.]

Digitized by Google

CAUSES OF DEATH.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS III. — (CONTINUED.)	
ORDER 7. — *Organs of Locomotion.*	
III. 7. — 1. Arthritis	III. 7. — 1. Ostitis. Periostitis.
2. *Joint Disease, &c.*	2. Fragilitas ossium Mollities ossium. Caries. Necrosis. Exostosis. Hip disease. Spine disease.
ORDER 8. — *Integumentary System.*	
III. 8. — 1. Phlegmon	III. 8. — 1. Abscess (part not stated). Boil. Whitlow.
2. Ulcer	3. Roseola. Urticaria. Eczema. Herpes. Pemphigus. Ecthyma. Impetigo. Psoriasis, &c.
3. *Skin Diseases, &c.*	
CLASS IV. — DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.	
ORDER 1. — *Developmental Diseases of Children.*	
IV. 1. — 1. Still-born	IV. 1. — 2. Atelectasis.
2. Premature Birth, and Infantile Debility	5. Anus imperforatus. Cleft palate. Idiocy.
3. Cyanosis	
4. Spina Bifida	
5. Other Malformations . .	
6. Teething	
ORDER 2. — *Developmental Diseases of Women.*	
IV. 2. — 1. Paramenia	IV. 2. — 1. Chlorosis. Climacteria. Menorrhagia
2. Childbirth. (See Metria I. 1.—9.)	2. Miscarriage. Abortion. Puerperal mania. Puerperal convulsions. Phlegmasia dolens. Cæsarian operation. Extra-uterine fœtation. Flooding. Retention of placenta. Presentation of placenta Deformed pelvis, Breast abscess.
ORDER 3. — *Developmental Diseases of Old People.*	
IV. 3. — 1. Old Age	
ORDER 4. — *Diseases of Nutrition.*	
IV. 4. — Atrophy and Debility . . .	

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL NOSOLOGY.

TABULAR LIST.	SUPPLEMENTAL LIST.
CLASS V. — VIOLENT DEATHS.	
ORDER 1. — *Accident or Negligence.*	
V. 1. — 1. Fractures and Contusions . .	V. 1. — 1. Railroad accidents.
2. Wounds	5. Lost at sea.
3. Burns and Scalds . . .	6. Asphyxia.
4. Poison	Strangulation.
5. Drowning	7. Exposure.
6. Suffocation	Cold water.
7. Otherwise *	Frozen.
8. "Casualty" †	Heat.
	Lightning.
	Surgical operation.
ORDER 2. — *Battle.*	
ORDER 3. — *Homicide.*	
ORDER 4. — *Suicide.*	
V. 4. — 1. Wounds	
2. Poison	
3. Drowning	
4. Hanging	
5. Otherwise	
ORDER 5. — *Execution.*	
V. 5. — 1. Hanging	
Sudden, cause unascertained . .	

NOTE. — Cases of "infantile fever" are classed with typhoid, relapsing, and other continued fevers, under one name, "typhoid fever;" of "rheumatic fever," with "rheumatism;" of "hemorrhage," and "abscess," with the diseases of the part affected (if that is stated, as it should always be, in the return). As "stricture of the urethra" is almost invariably the result of gonorrhœa, it is classed as I. 2. — 2. All cases of death returned "unknown," or of which the cause is not stated, and cases of "tumor," "inflammation," or "hemorrhage," of which the locality or part affected is not mentioned, are classed as unknown, and therefore not included in the foregoing table of specified causes.

* Manner stated. † Manner not stated; return therefore imperfect.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google